# OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

of the

House Of Representatives

SECOND SESSION 1988

Liston B. Ramsey, Speaker ................. Marshall, Madison County
John J. Hunt, Speaker Pro Tempore .......... Lattimore, Cleveland County
Grace A. Collins, Principal Clerk .......... Fuquay-Varina, Wake County
Sam J. Burrow, Jr., Reading Clerk .......... Cary, Wake County
Larry P. Eagles, Sergeant-at-Arms .......... Tarboro, Edgecombe County

## REPRESENTATIVES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Counties</th>
<th>Members</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st District</td>
<td>Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Dare,</td>
<td>Vernon G. James (D) Pasquotank Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gates (Part), Pasquotank, Perquimans,</td>
<td>R. M. Thompson (D) Chowan Edenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tyrrell, Washington (Part)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd District</td>
<td>Beaufort, Hyde, Washington (Part)</td>
<td>Howard B. Chapin (D) Beaufort Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd District</td>
<td>Craven, Lenoir, Pamlico</td>
<td>Gerald L. Anderson (D) Craven Bridgeton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel T. Lilley (D) Lenoir Kinston</td>
<td>Beverly M. Perdue (D) Craven New Bern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th District</td>
<td>Carteret, Onslow</td>
<td>W. Bruce Ethridge (D) Carteret Beaufort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Grady (R) Onslow Jacksonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. Paul Tyndall (D) Onslow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th District</td>
<td>Bertie (Part), Gates (Part), Hertford (Part), Northampton.</td>
<td>Brewster W. Brown (D) Hertford Winton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th District</td>
<td>Bertie (Part), Hertford (Part), Martin (Part), Pitt (Part).</td>
<td>Eugene Rogers (D) Martin Williamston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th District</td>
<td>Halifax (Part), Martin (Part), Warren (Part).</td>
<td>Thomas C. Hardaway (D) Halifax Enfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th District</td>
<td>Edgecombe (Part), Nash (Part).</td>
<td>Josephus L. Mavretic (D) Edgecombe Tarboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th District</td>
<td>Greene, Pitt (Part).</td>
<td>Walter B. Jones, Jr. (D) Pitt Farmville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward N. Warren (D) Pitt Greenville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
10th District: (1) Duplin, Jones.
   Wendell H. Murphy (D) ~~~~~~~~~~ Duplin ~~~~~~~~~~ Rose Hill

11th District: (2) Wayne.
   John Kerr (D) ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ Wayne ~~~~~~~~~~ Goldsboro
   John Tart (D) ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ Wayne ~~~~~~~~~~ Goldsboro

12th District: (2) Bladen, Pender (Part), Sampson.
   Edd Nye (D) ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ Bladen ~~~~~~~~~~ Elizabethtown
   Ed Bowen (D) ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ Sampson ~~~~~~~~~~ Harrells

13th District: (2) New Hanover (Part).
   A. M. Hall (D) ~~~~~~~~~~~ New Hanover ~~~~~~~~~~ Wilmington
   Harry E. Payne (D) ~~~~~~~~~ New Hanover ~~~~~~~~~~ Wilmington

14th District: (1) Brunswick, New Hanover (Part), Pender (Part).
   E. David Redwine (D) ~~~~~ Brunswick ~~~~~~~~~~~ Shallotte

15th District: (1) Columbus.
   Richard Wright (D) ~~~~~~~~~~~ Columbus ~~~~~~~~~~ Tabor City

16th District: (3) Hoke, Robeson, Scotland (Part).
   Daniel H. DeVane (D) ~~~~~~~~~ Hoke ~~~~~~~~~~ Raeford
   John Calvin Hasty (D) ~~~~~~~ Robeson ~~~~~~~~~~ Maxton
   Sidney A. Locks (D) ~~~~~~~~~~ Robeson ~~~~~~~~~~ Lumberton

17th District: (2) Cumberland (Part).
   C. R. Edwards (D) ~~~~~~~~~ Cumberland ~~~~~~~~~~ Fayetteville
   Luther R. Jeralds (D) ~~~~~ Cumberland ~~~~~~~~~~ Fayetteville

18th District: (3) Cumberland (Part).
   R. D. Beard (D) ~~~~~~~~~~ Cumberland ~~~~~~~~~~ Fayetteville
   Joe Raynor (D) ~~~~~~~~~~ Cumberland ~~~~~~~~~~ Fayetteville
   Alex Warner (D) ~~~~~~~~~~ Cumberland ~~~~~~~~~~ Hope Mills

19th District: (2) Harnett, Lee.
   Bob R. Etheridge (D) ~~~~~~ Harnett ~~~~~~~~~~ Lillington
   Dennis A. Wicker (D) ~~~~~~ Lee ~~~~~~~~~~ Sanford

20th District: (2) Franklin and Johnston.
   George W. Brannan (D) ~~~~~ Johnston ~~~~~~~~~~~ Smithfield
   Barney Paul Woodard (D) ~~~~~ Johnston ~~~~~~~~~~~ Princeton

21st District: (1) Wake (Part).
   Daniel T. Blue, Jr. (D) ~~~ Wake ~~~~~~~~~~~ Raleigh

22nd District: (3) Caswell, Granville, Halifax (Part), Person,
   Vance, Warren (Part).
   John T. Church (D) ~~~~~~~~~ Vance ~~~~~~~~~~~ Henderson
   James W. Crawford, Jr. (D) ~ Granville ~~~~~~~~~ Oxford
   William T. Watkins (D) ~~~~~ Granville ~~~~~~~~~ Oxford

23rd District: (1) Durham (Part).
   H. M. Michaux, Jr. (D) ~~~~~~~~~ Durham ~~~~~~~~~~ Durham
   George W. Miller Jr. (D) ~~~~~~~~~ Durham ~~~~~~~~~~ Durham
   Sharon Thompson (D) ~~~~~~~ Durham ~~~~~~~~~~ Durham

24th District: (2) Chatham (Part), Orange.
   Anne C. Barnes (D) ~~~~~~~~~ Orange ~~~~~~~~~~ Chapel Hill
   Joe Hackney (D) ~~~~~~~~~ Orange ~~~~~~~~~~ Chapel Hill
25th District: (4) Alamance, Rockingham, Stokes (Part).
   J. Fred Bowman (D) ............ Alamance ............ Burlington
   Bertha M. Holt (D) ............ Alamance ............ Burlington
   R. Samuel Hunt, III (D) ......... Alamance ............ Burlington
   Robert L. McAlister (D) ......... Rockingham ............ Ruffin

26th District: (1) Guilford (Part), Randolph (Part).
   Herman C. Gist (D) ............ Guilford ............ Greensboro

27th District: (3) Guilford (Part).
   Margaret P. Keesee-Forrester (R) . Guilford ............ Greensboro
   Albert S. Lineberry, Sr. (D) ......... Guilford ............ Greensboro
   Frank J. Sizemore, III (R) ......... Guilford ............ Greensboro

28th District: (2) Guilford (Part).
   Richard E. Chalk (R) ............ Guilford ............ High Point
   Mary Jarrell (D) ............ Guilford ............ High Point

29th District: (1) Forsyth (Part), Guilford (Part).
   Michael P. Decker (R) ........... Forsyth ............ Walkertown

30th District: (1) Chatham (Part), Randolph (Part).
   William T. Boyd, (R) ............. Randolph ............ Asheboro

31st District: (1) Moore.
   James M. Craven (R) ............ Moore ............ Pinebluff

32nd District: (1) Richmond, Scotland (Part).
   Donald M. Dawkins (D) ......... Richmond ............ Rockingham

33rd District: (1) Anson, Montgomery.
   Foyle Hightower, Jr. (D) ......... Anson ............ Wadesboro

34th District: (4) Cabarrus, Stanly, Union.
   William G. Alexander (D) ........ Cabarrus ............ Kannapolis
   Bobby H. Barbee, Sr. (R) ......... Stanly ............ Locust
   Coy C. Privette (R) ......... Cabarrus ............ Kannapolis
   Timothy N. Tallent (R) ......... Cabarrus ............ Concord

35th District: (2) Rowan.
   Charlotte A. Gardner (R) ......... Rowan ............ Salisbury
   Bradford V. Ligon (R) ......... Rowan ............ Salisbury

36th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   Raymond Warren (R) ............ Mecklenburg ............ Mint Hill

37th District: (3) Davidson, Davie, Iredell (Part)
   Betsy L. Cochrane (R) ............ Davie ............ Advance
   Charles L. Cromer (R) ............ Davidson ............ Thomasville
   Joe H. Hege, Jr. (R) ............ Davidson ............ Lexington

38th District: (1) Randolph (Part).
   Harold J. Brubaker (R) ............ Randolph ............ Asheboro

39th District: (3) Forsyth (Part).
   Ann Q. Duncan (R) ............ Forsyth ............ Pfafftown
   Theresa H. Esposito (R) ........ Forsyth ............ Winston-Salem
   Frank E. Rhodes (R) ............ Forsyth ............ Winston-Salem
40th District: (3) Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes (Part), Surry, Watauga (Part).
   David H. Diamont (D) .......... Surry ............ Pilot Mountain
   Judy Hunt (D) ............... Watauga .......... Blowing Rock
   Wade F. Wilmoth (D) .......... Watauga .......... Boone

41st District: (2) Alexander (Part), Wilkes, Yadkin.
   John Walter Brown (R) ......... Wilkes .......... Elkin
   George M. Holmes (R) ......... Yadkin .......... Yadkinville

42nd District: (1) Iredell (Part).
   Lois S. Walker (R) .......... Iredell .......... Statesville

43rd District: (1) Alexander (Part), Catawba (Part)
   Iredell (Part).
   C. Robert Brawley (R) ........ Iredell .......... Mooresville

44th District: (4) Gaston, Lincoln.
   J. Vernon Abernethy (R) ....... Gaston .......... Gastonia
   David W. Bumgardner, Jr. (D) .... Gaston .......... Belmont
   Johnathan L. Rhyne, Jr. (R) .... Lincoln .......... Lincolnton
   Walter H. Windley, III (R) .... Gaston .......... Gastonia

45th District: (2) Burke (Part), Catawba (Part).
   Doris R. Huffman (R) .......... Catawba .......... Newton
   W. Stine Isenhower (R) ......... Catawba .......... Conover

46th District: (3) Alexander (Part), Avery, Burke (Part), Caldwell, Mitchell, Watauga (Part).
   Charles F. Buchanan (R) ....... Mitchell .......... Green Mountain
   James F. Hughes (R) .......... Avery .......... Linville
   Edgar Vance Starnes (R) ...... Caldwell .......... Granite Falls

47th District: (1) Burke (Part).
   Ray C. Fletcher (D) .......... Burke .......... Valdese

48th District: (3) Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford.
   John J. Hunt (D) ............. Cleveland .......... Lattimore
   Edith Ledford Lutz (D) .......... Cleveland .......... Lawndale
   Charles D. Owens (D) .......... Rutherford .......... Forest City

49th District: (1) McDowell, Yancey.
   Robert C. Hunter (D) .......... McDowell .......... Marion

50th District: (1) Henderson (Part).
   Larry T. Justus (R) .......... Henderson .......... Hendersonville

51st District: (4) Buncombe, Transylvania, Henderson (Part).
   Marie W. Colton (D) .......... Buncombe .......... Asheville
   Narvel J. Crawford (D) .......... Buncombe .......... Asheville
   Gordon H. Greenwood (D) .......... Buncombe .......... Black Mountain
   Martin L. Nesbitt (D) .......... Buncombe .......... Asheville

52nd District: (2) Graham (Part), Haywood, Jackson, Madison, Swain.
   Charles M. Beall (D) .......... Haywood .......... Clyde
   Liston B. Ramsey (D) .......... Madison .......... Marshall
53rd District: (1) Cherokee, Clay, Graham (Part), Macon.
   Jeff H. Enloe, Jr. (D) ............ Macon ............ Franklin

54th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   John B. McLaughlin (D) ............ Mecklenburg ....... Newell

55th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   C. Ivan Mothershead (R) ............ Mecklenburg ....... Charlotte

56th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   Jo Graham Foster (D) ............ Mecklenburg ....... Charlotte

57th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   Harry Grimmer (R) ............ Mecklenburg ....... Matthews

58th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   Ruth M. Easterling (D) ............ Mecklenburg ....... Charlotte

59th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   W. Pete Cunningham (D) ............ Mecklenburg ....... Charlotte

60th District: (1) Mecklenburg (Part).
   Howard C. Barnhill (D) ............ Mecklenburg ....... Charlotte

61st District: (1) Wake (Part).
   Casper Holroyd (D) ............ Wake ............ Raleigh

62nd District: (1) Wake (Part).
   William M. Freeman (D) ............ Wake ............ Fuquay-Varina

63rd District: (1) Wake (Part).
   Margaret Stamey (D) ............ Wake ............ Raleigh

64th District: (1) Wake (Part).
   Betty H. Wiser (D) ............ Wake ............ Raleigh

65th District: (1) Wake (Part).
   Aaron E. Fussell (D) ............ Wake ............ Raleigh

66th District: (1) Forsyth (Part).
   Annie Brown Kennedy (D) ........ Forsyth ............ Winston-Salem

67th District: (1) Forsyth (Part).
   Logan Burke (D) ............ Forsyth ............ Winston-Salem

68th District: Durham
   - Incorporated in District #23 as ordered by the Federal Courts.

69th District: Durham
   - Incorporated in District #23 as ordered by the Federal Courts.

70th District: (1) Edgecombe (Part), Nash (Part), Wilson (Part).
   Milton F. Fitch, Jr. (D) .......... Wilson ............ Wilson

71st District: (1) Nash (Part), Wilson (Part).
   Larry E. Etheridge (R) .......... Wilson ............ Wilson

72nd District: (1) Edgecombe (Part), Nash (Part).
   Roy Cooper, III (D) ............ Nash ............ Rocky Mount
The House meets at 12:00 noon pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of August 14, 1987 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

A leave of absence is granted Representative Duncan for today.

THE RECEIVING OF PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND PAPERS ADDRESSED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OR TO THE HOUSE

The Speaker directs the Reading Clerk to read the following letter from His Excellency the Governor of North Carolina:

May 16, 1988

The Honorable Liston B. Ramsey
Speaker of the House
State Legislative Building
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

Re: Office of State Controller

Dear Speaker Ramsey:

Pursuant to North Carolina General Statute 143B-426.37, I hereby appoint Fred W. Talton of Wake County as State Controller for a term ending June 30, 1994, subject to confirmation by the General Assembly. Furthermore, I hereby submit his name to the General Assembly for said confirmation.

Sincerely,
S/Jim Martin
Governor

On motion of the Chair, the letter is referred to the Committee on State Government.
On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Miller, the House adjourns at 12:16 p.m. to reconvene June 3, 1988 at 10:00 a.m.

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SIXTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Friday, June 3, 1988

The House meets at 10:00 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 2 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Cooper, Duncan, Hughes, McLaughlin, Mothershead, and Wicker for today.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Chapin:

H.B. 2167, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES FOR CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION AT BEAUFORT COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Chapin:

H.B. 2168, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT THE WASHINGTON CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION FILLS ITS OWN VACANCIES, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Lilley and Bowman:

H.B. 2169, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE TRANSFER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ISSUING BINGO LICENSES FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Lilley, Bowman, and Warner:

H.B. 2170, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR DOUBLE LEG AMPUTEE AMPUTEE AMPUTATION, TO INCLUDE BELOW-THE-KNEE AMPUTATION, is referred to the Committee on Finance.
By Representative Lilley:

H.B. 2171, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE REVENUE LAWS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Lilley, Anderson, Murphy, and Perdue:

H.B. 2172, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF KINSTON AND LENOIR COUNTY TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Lilley, Anderson, and Perdue:

H.B. 2173, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE HUGO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT AND THE PINK HILL FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR OPERATING EXPENSES AND CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Huffman and Isenhower:

H.B. 2174, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Buchanan:

H.B. 2175, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO VARIOUS FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN BURKE AND MITCHELL COUNTIES FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Buchanan:

H.B. 2176, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA RHODODENDRON FESTIVAL FOR THE PROMOTION OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM OF NORTH CAROLINA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Buchanan:

H.B. 2177, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE MITCHELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE FOUR COUNTY AREA SPECIAL OLYMPICS TO BE HELD IN MITCHELL COUNTY AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE AVERY-MITCHELL-YANCEY REGIONAL LIBRARY FOR THE SPRUCE PINE PUBLIC LIBRARY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Lineberry and Jarrell:

H.B. 2178, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AT GUILFORD
TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Lineberry:

H.B. 2179, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE BELL HOUSE, INC., FOR PARTIAL PURCHASE OF A BUS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Lineberry:

H.B. 2180, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE GREENSBORO PRESERVATION SOCIETY TO ASSIST IN CREATING RESPONSIBLE PARTY LOW-COST HOUSING, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Lineberry:

H.B. 2181, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO FAMILY & CHILDREN'S SERVICE OF GREATER GREENSBORO, INC., FOR CONTINUED OPERATIONS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Michaux:

H.J.R. 2182, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives Greenwood and Brawley (Co-sponsors); Buchanan, Colton, N. J. Crawford and Nesbitt:

H.B. 2183, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADJUST COMPENSATION IN THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE COMMISSION TO STUDY THE SALARY AND COMPENSATION OF EXECUTIVE BRANCH OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Greenwood and Brawley (Co-sponsors); Buchanan:

H.B. 2184, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADJUST COMPENSATION IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE COMMISSION TO STUDY THE SALARY AND COMPENSATION OF EXECUTIVE BRANCH OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Edwards, Bowman, B. Brown, Buchanan, Colton, N. J. Crawford, Judy Hunt, Jarrell, Locks, Perdue, Stamey and Warner:

H.B. 2185, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE URGENT NEEDS OF OLDER ADULTS, TO BEGIN
BUILDING AN IN-HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SYSTEM OF SERVICES FOR OLDER ADULTS, AND TO APPROPRIATE THE NECESSARY FUNDS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Lilley, Bowman, Jones, and Warner:

H.B. 2186, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT INSULIN FROM SALES AND USE TAXES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Brannan and Woodard:

H.B. 2187, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CLAYTON, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

By Representative Wright:

H.B. 2188, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WHITEVILLE, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

By Representatives Boyd, Abernethy, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Chalk, Cochrane, Craven, Decker, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Gardner, Grady, Grimmer, Hege, Holmes, Huffman, Isenhower, Justus, Keesee-Forrester, Ligon, Privette, Rhodes, Rhyne, Starnes, Walker, R. Warren, and Windley:

H.J.R. 2189, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ELIMINATE EXEMPTIONS FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE OPEN MEETINGS LAW, AND TO DEFINE ANY MEETING OF THREE OR MORE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AS A MEETING OF A PUBLIC BODY, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives McAlister, Bowman, Holt, and S. Hunt:

H.B. 2190, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ANNEX CERTAIN TERRITORY TO THE TOWN OF STONEVILLE AT A SPECIFIED FUTURE DATE, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Isenhower:

H.B. 2191, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CATAWBA COUNTY FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION AND THE CATAWBA RESCUE SQUAD FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A TRAINING TOWER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Isenhower:

H.B. 2192, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO CATAWBA COUNTY FOR CONSTRUCTION OF
THE HICKORY RESCUE SQUAD SATELLITE BASE, is referred to
the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Isenhower:

H.B. 2193, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRI-
ATE FUNDS TO THE COUNCIL FOR EDUCATIONAL EXCEL-
LENCE IN CATAWBA COUNTY TO HELP SUPPORT ITS PRO-
GRAMS TO PROMOTE EXCELLENCE IN PUBLIC EDUCATION,
is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the
office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 661, AN ACT TO PERMIT THE GARNISHMENT OF
WAGES FOR CERTAIN DEBTS OWED TO PUBLIC HOSPITALS.
(CHAPTER 880)

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative
Beall, the House adjourns at 10:20 a.m. to reconvene Monday, June
6 at 8:00 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Monday, June 6, 1988

The House meets at 8:00 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is
called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of
the House, reports the Journal of June 3 has been examined and
found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Mavretic and Warner
for today.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to
committee:

By Representatives Judy Hunt, Diamont, and Wilmoth:

H.B. 2194, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRI-
ATE FUNDS FOR A WATAUGA COUNTY SATELLITE OF
CALDWELL COMMUNITY COLLEGE AND TECHNICAL INSTITU-
TE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Bumgardner:

H.B. 2195, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRI-
ATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY COL-
LEGES FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AT THE NORTH CAROLINA VOCATIONAL TEXTILE SCHOOL IN BELMONT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Alexander, Barbee, Privette, and Tallent:

**H.B. 2196**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CABARRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL TO AWARD AN ASSOCIATE DEGREE TO GRADUATES OF ITS NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Lilley and McAlister:


By Representatives Walker and Brawley:

**H.B. 2198**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF STATESVILLE TO LEASE AIRPORT PROPERTY FOR UP TO 20 YEARS WITHOUT TREATING IT AS A SALE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Colton, N. J. Crawford, Greenwood, and Nesbitt:

**H.B. 2199**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF BREVARD TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Owens and Jack Hunt:

**H.B. 2200**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ABOLISH THE OFFICE OF CORONER IN RUTHERFORD COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Owens, Jack Hunt, and Lutz:

**H.B. 2201**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRANT THE TOWN OF RUTHERFORDTON AUTHORITY TO HOLD A REFERENDUM ON ADDING A PROPERTY TAX LEVY FOR A RECREATIONAL CAPITAL BUILDING FUND, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives James, Jack Hunt, Stamey, and R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2202**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO RENOVATE AND REPAIR THE L. R. HARRELL YOUTH CENTER, A BUILDING LOCATED AT THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE FAIRGROUNDS IN RALEIGH, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Rhodes, Burke, Decker, Duncan, Esposito, and Kennedy:

H.B. 2203, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RELATING TO PERFORMANCE AND PAYMENT BONDS TO THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Rogers, B. Brown, and Hardaway:

H.B. 2204, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD TWO MEMBERS TO THE MARTIN COUNTY AND THE BERTIE COUNTY ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARDS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Buchanan, Colton, N. J. Crawford, Greenwood, Justus, Nesbitt, and Perdue:

H.B. 2205, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE PENLAND SCHOOL OF CRAFTS IN SUPPORT OF ITS CAMPAIGN EFFORT WITH FUNDS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Buchanan:

H.B. 2206, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO AVERY COUNTY FOR VARIOUS COMMUNITY SERVICE PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives S. Hunt, Bowman, Holt, and McAlister:

H.B. 2207, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ALAMANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives S. Hunt, Bowman, Holt, and McAlister:

H.B. 2208, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW ALAMANCE COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative Holroyd:

H.B. 2209, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO COMPENSATE TEACHERS WHO SUPERVISE STUDENT TEACHERS AND TEACHERS WHO SERVE AS MENTORS FOR INITIALLY CERTIFIED TEACHERS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2210, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO HOLD ADDITIONAL STREET ASSESSMENTS IN ABYANCE, is referred to the Committee on Finance.
By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2211, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO VALIDATE THE ACTIONS OF THE BRUNSWICK UTILITY OPERATIONS BOARD CONCERNING CERTAIN ASSESSMENTS, AND TO ALLOW CONTINUED DELEGATION OF CERTAIN ASSESSMENT FUNCTIONS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2212, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF VARNAMTOWN; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, is referred to the Committee on State Government.

By Representatives Holt, Bowman, S. Hunt and McAlister:

H.B. 2213, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE NET PROCEEDS OF THE SURCHARGE ON LIQUOR SOLD TO LIQUOR BY THE DRINK PERMITTEES IN ALAMANCE COUNTY TO THE CITIES OF BURLINGTON AND GRAHAM, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative B. Brown:

H.B. 2214, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE TOWN OF MURFREESBORO FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TWENTY DOLLARS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Blue and Michaux:

H.B. 2215, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 7A OF THE GENERAL STATUTES TO ACCOUNT FOR THE ALTERATION OF JUDICIAL DISTRICTS 12 AND 16 BY CHAPTER 509, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, BY ADDING AN ADDITIONAL SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE, MAKING DISTRICT COURT AND PROSECUTORIAL DISTRICTS THE SAME AS THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN THAT AREA, PROVIDING FOR A PUBLIC DEFENDER IN ALL FOUR COUNTIES INVOLVED, AND TO MAKE OTHER CONFORMING CHANGES, ALL AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

By Representatives Blue and Michaux:

H.B. 2216, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS, SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

By Representative Mavretic:

H.B. 2217, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO TARBORO COMMUNITY OUTREACH FOR
CAPITAL OUTLAY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A SHELTER FOR THE HOMELESS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mavretic:

H.B. 2218, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF THE RED OAK COMMUNITY CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mavretic:

H.B. 2219, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE TOWN OF CASTALIA FOR CAPITAL NEEDS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mavretic:

H.B. 2220, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CASTALIA, NORTH CAROLINA, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Holmes and J. Brown:

H.B. 2221, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF THE RICHMOND HILL LAW SCHOOL IN YADKIN COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative B. Brown:

H.B. 2222, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DISTRIBUTION OF PROFITS FROM THE OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN NORTHAMPTON COUNTY PERTAINING TO FINANCING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Rhyne, J. Brown, Gardner, Grady and Justus:

H.B. 2223, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RESTORE THE RETAILER'S DISCOUNT FOR TIMELY PAYMENT OF SALES AND USE TAXES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Abernethy:

H.B. 2224, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT AND REAPPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR ITS OPERATION; TO CONSOLIDATE ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS; TO MAKE TRANSFERS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES AND THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE; AND TO MAKE CONFORMING STATUTORY CHANGES, (on motion of the Chair, the bill was filed but not read and referred to Committee.)
By Representatives Tyndall and Greenwood (Co-sponsors); Anderson, Barbee, Barnhill, Beall, Bowman, Brannan, J. Brown, Buchanan, Chapin, Church, Colton, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Cunningham, Dawkins, Duncan, Easterling, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Gardner, Grady, Hunter, Isenhower, Justus, Nesbitt, Perdue, Privette, Stamey, Tart, Warner, Wiser, and Woodard:

**H.B. 2225**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO CONTINUE THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE VETERANS CEMETERIES TO BE ESTABLISHED IN THE THIRD AND ELEVENTH U. S. CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS AND TO ALLOW ANY UNEXPENDED FUNDS TO GO TOWARD THE COSTS OF A THIRD CEMETERY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives R. Thompson and James:

**H.B. 2226**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE PASQUOTANK COUNTY FARMERS MARKET, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives B. Etheridge and Lineberry (Co-sponsors); Beall, Bowman, Brannan, B. Brown, Buchanan, Chapin, Church, Colton, Dawkins, Easterling, Bruce Ethridge, Fletcher, Redwine, Stamey, Warner, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2227**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following are received from the Senate:

**S.B. 1560**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A SPECIAL ELECTION IN THE CITY OF ALBEMARLE TO ELECT TWO COUNCIL MEMBERS FROM DISTRICTS, SO AS TO CARRY OUT A FEDERAL COURT JUDGMENT, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

On motion of Representative Alexander, the bill is withdrawn from the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

On motion of Representative Alexander, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration by electronic vote (109-0).

The bill passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by the entire membership, the House adjourns at 8:27 p.m. to reconvene June 7 at 1:30 p.m. in honor and memory of those who died on D-Day in 1946 in Normandy.
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Tuesday, June 7, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 6 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEES

Representative Miller presents a report of the Joint Select Committee on Low-Level Radioactive Waste which is filed in the Clerk’s office.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 2190, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ANNEX CERTAIN TERRITORY TO THE TOWN OF STONEVILLE AT A SPECIFIED FUTURE DATE, with a favorable report.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 1560, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A SPECIAL ELECTION IN THE CITY OF ALBEMARLE TO ELECT TWO COUNCIL MEMBERS FROM DISTRICTS, SO AS TO CARRY OUT A FEDERAL COURT JUDGMENT. (CHAPTER 881)

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2228, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF HOLDEN BEACH AND SUNSET BEACH TO MAKE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR UNDERGROUNDING OF UTILITIES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2229, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF SUNSET BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, is referred to the Committee on Finance.
By Representatives Tyndall, Bruce Ethridge, and Grady:

**H.B. 2230**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF CEDAR POINT, is referred to the Committee on State Government.

By Representative Tyndall:

**H.B. 2231**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE ONSLOW COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR PROMOTION OF THEIR HIGH SCHOOL PHYSICAL EDUCATION, ATHLETIC, AND BAND PROGRAMS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Tyndall:

**H.B. 2232**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CARTERET COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR PROMOTION OF THEIR HIGH SCHOOL PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETIC PROGRAMS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Rogers:

**H.B. 2233**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO EXECUTE CONTRACTS FOR RENOVATION OF ITS REGIONAL SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Jack Hunt:

**H.B. 2234**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT AVAILABLE UNDER THE SHELBY LOCAL FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

By Representatives Owens, Jack Hunt, and Lutz:

**H.B. 2235**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY TO LEVY AN AD VALOREM TAX FOR A RECREATIONAL LAKE, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives B. Brown, Beall, and Bowman:

**H.B. 2236**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO GRANT SECURITY INTERESTS TO FEDERAL AGENCIES AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR COMMUNITY COLLEGES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Lineberry:

**H.B. 2237**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE GREATER PIEDMONT CHALLENGE, TEEN CHALLENGE INC. FOR REHABILITATION OF YOUTH, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Kerr and Tart:

**H.B. 2238**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOLDSBORO-WAYNE AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO ENTER INTO LONGER-TERM LEASES, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Kerr and Tart:

**H.B. 2239**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FOX HUNTING LAW IN WAYNE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Wildlife Resources.

By Representatives Fussell, Blue, Freeman, Holroyd, Stamey, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2240**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW WAKE COUNTY TO CREATE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS CONTIGUOUS WITH THE BOUNDARIES OF EXISTING COUNTY FIRE SERVICE DISTRICTS AND TO ANNEX TERRITORY TO RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives B. Brown and Beall:

**H.B. 2241**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT CERTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO GRANT SECURITY INTERESTS TO FEDERAL AGENCIES, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Cromer, Cochrane, and Hege:

**H.B. 2242**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE NORTH CAROLINA NURSE RECRUITMENT COMMISSION AND APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A NURSING SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Barnes and Hackney:

**H.B. 2243**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT MAKING SUNDRY AMENDMENTS CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN ORANGE AND CHATHAM COUNTIES-2, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Wiser, Blue, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Stamey:

**H.B. 2244**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY SATELLITE ANNEXATIONS BY THE TOWN OF GARNER, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Wiser, Blue, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Stamey:

**H.B. 2245**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOVERNING BODY OF WAKE COUNTY OR ITS INCORPORATED MUNICIPALITIES TO CONTRACT WITH BANKS AND
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENT OF PROPERTY TAXES, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Holroyd:

H.B. 2246, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO SUPPORT THE CAROLINA CHARTER CORPORATION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Brannan, Bowen, Greenwood, Holt, Justus, and Woodard:

H.B. 2247, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NORTH CAROLINA SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Brannan and Woodard:

H.B. 2248, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE JOHNSTON COUNTY SCHOOL CULTURAL ARTS PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Locks, the House adjourns at 1:46 p.m. to reconvene June 8 at 1:30 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-NINTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Wednesday, June 8, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 7 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

A leave of absence is granted Representative Wicker for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative McAlister for the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

H.B. 2172, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF KINSTON AND LENOIR COUNTY TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE, with a favorable report.
H.B. 2187, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CLAYTON, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative McAlister, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2198, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF STATESVILLE TO LEASE AIRPORT PROPERTY FOR UP TO 20 YEARS WITHOUT TREATING IT AS A SALE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2233, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO EXECUTE CONTRACTS FOR RENOVATION OF ITS REGIONAL SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2241, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT CERTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO GRANT SECURITY INTERESTS TO FEDERAL AGENCIES, with a favorable report, as amended.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Hunter:

H.B. 2249, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW MCDOWELL COUNTY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative Enloe:

H.B. 2250, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A MODIFIED DISTRIBUTION OF THE LOCAL PROCEEDS FROM OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN THE TOWN OF HIGHLANDS, MACON COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Lutz, Jack Hunt, and Owens:

H.B. 2251, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CLEVELAND COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, AFTER PUBLIC HEARING, TO EXTEND THE BOUNDARIES OF ANY VOTED FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OUT TO FIVE ROAD MILES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative R. Thompson:

H.B. 2252, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF RUNNING DEER ON PART OF DARE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Wildlife Resources.
By Representative R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2253**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO OBTAIN AMBULANCE SERVICES WITHOUT INTENDING TO PAY FOR THOSE SERVICES ALTHOUGH FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY AND TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO MAKE AN UNNEEDED AMBULANCE REQUEST, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives R. Thompson and James:

**H.B. 2254**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE TAKING OF BLACK BEARS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Wildlife Resources.

By Representative Huffman:

**H.B. 2255**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE HICKORY RESCUE SQUAD FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A SATELLITE BASE IN CATAWBA COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Huffman:

**H.B. 2256**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PURCHASE A VAN TO TRANSPORT HANDICAPPED PERSONS WHO WORK FOR ECONO FORCE INDUSTRIAL SERVICES, A SHELTERED WORKSHOP, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Huffman:

**H.B. 2257**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED PROGRAM IN CATAWBA COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2258**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2259**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2260**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO,
NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative R. Thompson:

H.B. 2261, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ENABLING THE TOWNS OF NAGS HEAD AND KILL DEVIL HILLS TO PASS AN ORDINANCE TO REQUIRE THAT ALL RENTAL RESIDENTIAL DWELLING UNITS HAVE AUTOMATIC SMOKE DETECTORS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives R. Thompson and James:

H.B. 2262, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE PASQUOTANK, PERQUIMANS, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES TO LEVY AN EXCISE TAX ON INSTRUMENTS CONVEYING REAL PROPERTY, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Ligon and Gardner:

H.B. 2263, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RESTORE THE MAYOR–COUNCIL FORM OF GOVERNMENT IN THE TOWN OF LANDIS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Beall, Bowman, Buchanan, Fletcher, and Privette:

H.B. 2264, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

By Representatives Ramsey and Beall:

H.B. 2265, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR HOSPICE CARE IN HAYWOOD AND MADISON COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Ramsey and Beall:

H.B. 2266, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR MADISON COUNTY SERVICES TO VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Ramsey and Beall:

H.B. 2267, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO NORTH CAROLINA FOLK FESTIVAL, INC., FOR FOLKMoot USA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Beall and Ramsey:

H.B. 2268, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ROBERTSON MEMORIAL YMCA IN CANTON, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2269, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A NO-WAKE SPEED ZONE IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Wildlife Resources.

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2270, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANDY CREEK; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, is referred to the Committee on State Government.

By Representative Foster:

H.B. 2271, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE PURCHASE OF A VAN FOR THE TARRADIDDLE PLAYERS, A TOURING ACTING COMPANY IN CHARLOTTE DEDICATED TO THEATER FOR CHILDREN, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Foster:

H.B. 2272, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RELATIVES, A FAMILY CRISIS INTERVENTION AND COUNSELING CENTER IN CHARLOTTE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Fitch:

H.B. 2273, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative Fitch:

H.B. 2274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Lilley:

H.R. 2275, A HOUSE RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR WHO SHALL CONVENE THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AFTER THE ELECTION, AND FOR MAKING SEAT ASSIGNMENTS, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representative Brawley:

H.B. 2276, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE SHERILLS FORD BRANCH LIBRARY IN CATAWBA COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Brawley:

H.B. 2277, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE MOORESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY IN IREDELL COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Perdue, Anderson, and Lilley:

H.B. 2278, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CRAVEN COUNTY TO APPOINT A SPECIAL BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Rogers and B. Brown:

H.B. 2279, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO LEVY SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR STREET OR SIDEWALK IMPROVEMENTS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Easterling, Colton, and Kennedy:

H.B. 2280, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ELIMINATE DAY CARE WAITING LISTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Church, J. Crawford, and Watkins:

H.B. 2281, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE CITY OF HENDERSON FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TEN DOLLARS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Nye and Bowen:

H.B. 2282, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE ELIZABETHTOWN AIRPORT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Stamey, Blue, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Wiser:

H.B. 2283, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL LAWS RELATING TO THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION FOR WAKE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative McLaughlin:

H.B. 2284, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE DAVIDSON HOT MEALS PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative McLaughlin:

H.B. 2285, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Brawley:

H.J.R. 2286, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A
HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING JAMES BUCHANAN "BUCK" DUKE FOR HIS OUTSTANDING VISION IN ELECTRICITY AND TO COMMEMORATE THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF LAKE NORMAN. (The resolution was filed June 7, 1988 but the Speaker ruled it not eligible under 1987 adjournment resolution.)

By Representatives Jeralds, Bowman, Buchanan, Justus, and Privette:

H.B. 2287, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BROADEN COVERAGE UNDER THE STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF WAR VETERANS AND ESTABLISH ENTITLEMENT TERMINATION DATES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Bowen:

H.B. 2288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT A TEMPORARY ACT PROVIDING THAT THE CITY OF CLINTON NEED NOT MAIL ZONING NOTICES TO AREAS NEWLY ANNEXED OR NEWLY ADDED TO ITS EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2190, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ANNEX CERTAIN TERRITORY TO THE TOWN OF STONEVILLE AT A SPECIFIED FUTURE DATE, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None

Excused absence: Representative Wicker.
On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Fitch, the House adjourns at 1:50 p.m. to reconvene June 9 at 1:30 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FORTIETH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Thursday, June 9, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Jack Hunt, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 8, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Barbee, Hardaway, Hughes, Kennedy, Lilley, and Raynor for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 2227, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar by electronic vote (83–0). The Speaker rules this is a two-thirds majority vote.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives J. Brown and Holmes:

H.B. 2289, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE TOWN OF RONDA, WILKES COUNTY FOR VARIOUS PUBLIC WORKS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Enloe:

H.B. 2290, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Beall and Ramsey:

H.B. 2291, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A SATELLITE SYSTEM FOR JONATHAN
VALLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL in Haywood County, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Beall and Ramsey:

H.B. 2292, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A STUDENT ACTIVITY CENTER AT HAYWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative B. Brown:

H.B. 2293, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT FUND IN THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES REGARDING THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT FUND, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Wright and Bowman:

H.J.R. 2294, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT A NON-RESIDENT MAY BE APPOINTED AS A GUARDIAN FOR A MINOR, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2295, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Jarrell, Gist, Keese–Forrester, and Lineberry:

H.B. 2296, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO ASSESSMENTS FOR WATER MAINS AND SEWERS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Jarrell, Gist, Keese–Forrester, and Lineberry:

H.B. 2297, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO PURCHASING, CONTRACTING AND BIDDING, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative Murphy:

H.B. 2298, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY OF JONES TO ADOPT AN OFFICIAL FLAG, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Murphy:

H.B. 2299, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW SHAMPOOING BY UNLICENSED SHAMPOOERS IN DUPLIN COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.
By Representative Alexander:

**H.B. 2300**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A CONCORD COMMUNITY SWIMMING POOL, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Alexander and Tallent:

**H.B. 2301**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF A CABARRUS COUNTY SENIOR CITIZENS' CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Rhyne, Cochrane, and Justus:

**H.J.R. 2302**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE DRUG TRAFFICKERS TO SERVE TIME SENTENCED, TO PROVIDE LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR DRUG TRAFFICKERS ENGAGED IN A CONTINUING CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE, AND TO MAKE PERMANENT PROVISIONS FOR CONVENING A SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives Lilley, Anderson, Murphy, and Perdue:

**H.B. 2303**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE CITY OF KINSTON FROM ARTICLE 12, CHAPTER 160A OF THE GENERAL STATUTES IN THE SALE OR LEASE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY TO THE AMERICAN LEGION POST, KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Wright:

**H.B. 2304**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF TABOR CITY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Duncan, Esposito, and Rhodes:

**H.B. 2305**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF KERNERSVILLE TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative Rhyne:

**H.J.R. 2306**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE DEADLINE FOR HOLDING BANK STOCKHOLDER ANNUAL MEETINGS, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives J. Brown, Buchanan, and Holmes:

**H.B. 2307**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW FACILITY FOR
ALEXANDER HANDYCRAFTS, AN ADULT DAY ACTIVITY PROGRAM (ADAP) IN ALEXANDER COUNTY FOR DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED ADULTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Cooper:

H.B. 2308, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW NASH AND EDGECOMBE COUNTIES TO SELL PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Cooper:

H.B. 2309, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE MEMBERSHIP ON THE NASH COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Mavretic:

H.B. 2310, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND G.S. 58-490 TO INCLUDE THE REDEVELOPMENT COMMISSION OF THE TOWN OF TARBORO IN THE DEFINITION OF "LOCAL GOVERNMENT", is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives E. Warren, Bob Etheridge, and Rogers:

H.B. 2311, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE TOWN OF GRIFTON TO CONTINUE THE RENOVATION OF THE RAILROAD DEPOT AS A COMMUNITY CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives E. Warren, Bob Etheridge, and Rogers:

H.B. 2312, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR LAND ACQUISITION FOR EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Murphy:

H.B. 2313, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT SETTING FORTH THE METHOD OF ELECTING THE DUPLIN COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND BOARD OF EDUCATION AS ORDERED BY THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT IN FEBRUARY 1988, is referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

By Representatives Church, J.W. Crawford, and Watkins:

H.B. 2314, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE VANCE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION BOARD FROM FIVE TO SEVEN MEMBERS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.
By Representatives Church, J.W. Crawford, and Watkins:

H.B. 2315, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND SESSION LAWS 1985 (REGULAR SESSION 1986), CHAPTER 903, TO REQUIRE ANY PERSON POSSESSING A FIREARM OR BOW AND ARROW THAT IS READILY AVAILABLE FOR USE TO SECURE AN ENTRY PERMIT BEFORE ENTERING OR REMAINING ON REGISTERED LAND OR REMAINING ON ABUTTING PORTIONS OF HIGHWAY, is referred to the Committee on Wildlife Resources.

By Representatives Church, J.W. Crawford, and Watkins:

H.B. 2316, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE VANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Bruce Ethridge, Grady, and Tyndall:

H.B. 2317, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF PINE KNOLL SHORES TO REGULATE TREES, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Bruce Ethridge, Grady, and Tyndall:

H.B. 2318, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF PINE KNOLL SHORES TO CREATE A SEA TURTLE SANCTUARY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative Perdue:

H.B. 2319, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF A HOSPITAL AUTHORITY IN CRAVEN HOSPITAL, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Fletcher and Buchanan:

H.B. 2320, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS SPECIAL PROJECTS IN BURKE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Owens, Jack Hunt, and Lutz:

H.B. 2321, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN THAT COUNTY TO ENTER INTO LONG-TERM CONTRACTS FOR THE DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Hightower:

H.B. 2322, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ANSON COUNTY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A CIVIC AND ARTS CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Hightower:

H.B. 2323, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A NEW ASSISTANT COUNTY FOREST RANGER POSITION IN ANSON COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2324, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Hall, Hasty, and Miller:

H.B. 2325, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REWRITE CHAPTER 55 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES RELATING TO BUSINESS CORPORATIONS, is referred to the Committee on Corporations.

By Representative Dawkins:

H.B. 2326, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE RICHMOND COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY TAX, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Brawley:

H.R. 2327, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING JAMES BUCHANAN "BUCK" DUKE FOR HIS OUTSTANDING VISION IN ELECTRICITY AND TO COMMEMORATE THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF LAKE NORMAN, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representative Brawley:

H.B. 2328, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE MOORESVILLE GRADED SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Raynor, Beard, Edwards, and Jeralds:

H.B. 2329, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW BUILDING FOR THE MYROVER-REESE FELLOWSHIP HOME, INC., IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Rogers and B. Brown:

H.B. 2330, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ALLOWING CONSTRUCTION OF THE BERTIE COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING USING THE DESIGN-BUILD CONTRACT SYSTEM, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.
By Representative Rogers:

**H.B. 2331**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO VALIDATE CERTAIN REGISTRATION CERTIFICATIONS IN MARTIN COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Nye and Bowen:

**H.B. 2332**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE PENDER COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Nye and Bowen:

**H.B. 2333**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE BLADEN COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FROM FIVE TO NINE MEMBERS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR NOMINATION AND ELECTION UNDER A MIXED ELECTORAL SYSTEM, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Beard, Edwards, Jeralds, Raynor, and Warner:

**H.B. 2334**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF LIQUOR IN THE TOWN OF WADE, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Tart, Buchanan, Perdue, Privette, and R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2335**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE SEED TESTING PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Redwine:

**H.B. 2336**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PROCEDURE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF ROADS IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY CREATED PRIOR TO OCTOBER 1, 1975, AND FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF NONPARTICIPATING PROPERTY OWNERS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Gist, Chalk, Decker, Jarrell, Keesee-Forrester, Lineberry, and Sizemore:

**H.B. 2337**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN GUILFORD COUNTY TO ENTER INTO AGREEMENTS CONCERNING ANNEXATIONS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Gist, Chalk, Decker, Jarrell, Keesee-Forrester, Lineberry, and Sizemore:

**H.B. 2338**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ACCEPTANCE OF IRREVOCABLE LETTERS OF CREDIT IN
LIEU OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LET-TING OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LET-TING OF PUBLIC CONTRACTS BY THE CITY OF GREENSBORO AND GUILFORD COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Gist, Chalk, Decker, Jarrell, Keesee–Forrester, Lineberry, and Sizemore:

H.B. 2339, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE GREENSBORO–HIGH POINT REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO THE PIEDMONT TRIAD AIRPORT AUTHORITY AND TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE GREENSBORO/HIGH POINT/WINSTON–SALEM REGIONAL AIRPORT TO THE PIEDMONT TRIAD INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Gist, Chalk, Decker, Jarrell, Keesee–Forrester, Lineberry, and Sizemore:

H.B. 2340, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE GUILFORD COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITIES IN GUILFORD COUNTY TO PARTICIPATE IN DESIGN COSTS OF STREET PROJECTS ON THE STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Gist, Chalk, Decker, Jarrell, Keesee–Forrester, Lineberry, and Sizemore:

H.B. 2341, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF GREENSBORO, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

By Representatives Esposito, Burke, Decker, Duncan, Kennedy, and Rhodes:

H.B. 2342, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RAISE THE STATUTORY THRESHOLD REQUIRING FORMAL BIDS FOR APPARATUS, MATERIAL, OR EQUIPMENT FOR FORSYTH COUNTY, THE CITY OF WINSTON–SALEM, AND THE FORSYTH/STOKES AREA MENTAL HEALTH, MENTAL RETAR-DATION AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE AUTHORITY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Anderson, Lilley, and Perdue:

H.B. 2343, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ELECTION OF THE CRAVEN COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Barbee, Alexander, Privette, and Tallent:

H.B. 2344, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE STANLY COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.
By Representatives Barbee, Alexander, Privette, and Tallent:

H.B. 2345  A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT AUTHORITY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Barbee, Alexander, Privette, and Tallent:

H.B. 2346, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE STATUTORY DEFINITION OF SUBDIVISION FOR STANLY COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representative Bumgardner:

H.B. 2347, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ACT ESTABLISHING THE LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMMISSION, SO AS TO CONFORM TO A SIMILAR SOUTH CAROLINA LAW SO THAT THE ACTS MAY BE SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR APPROVAL, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Bumgardner:

H.B. 2348, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE GASTONIA FAIR HOUSING ACT, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative James:

H.B. 2349, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE TAKING OF FOXES IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Wildlife Resources.

By Representatives J. Crawford, Church, and Watkins:

H.B. 2350, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "SUBDIVISION" FOR PURPOSES OF SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS IN PERSON COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Watkins:

H.B. 2351, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE GRANVILLE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION TO CHOSE THE BUILDING CONTRACT SYSTEM IT USES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW MIDDLE SCHOOL, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Watkins:

H.B. 2352, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT ORDER, is referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

By Representatives Diamont, Burke, Cochrane, Duncan, Holmes, Judy Hunt, Kennedy, Rhodes, and Wilmoth:

H.B. 2353, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE HORNE CREEK LIVING HISTORY FARM
STATE HISTORIC SITE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Beard, Edwards, Jeralds, Raynor, and Warner:

**H.B. 2354**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF LIQUOR IN THE TOWN OF GODWIN, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Enloe:

**H.B. 2355**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANTEETLAH, is referred to the Committee on State Government.

By Representative Church:

**H.B. 2356**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A SPECIAL PRIMARY TO FILL A VACANCY ON THE VANCE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, AND TO PROVIDE THAT IN FILLING FURTHER VACANCIES, THE BOARD OF EDUCATION MUST CHOOSE THE CANDIDATE RECOMMENDED BY THE COUNTY PARTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE VACATING MEMBER, is referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

By Representatives Blue and Fussell:

**H.B. 2357**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF KNIGHTDALE RELATING TO DRIVEWAYS, SITE PLAN AND SUBDIVISION APPROVAL, ROAD OR DRAINAGE PROJECT FEES, AND OPEN SPACE PROJECT FEES, RECREATIONAL FEES, PUBLIC SAFETY PROJECT FEES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Wicker:

**H.B. 2358**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW LEE COUNTY TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY TO A DEVELOPER FOR A RESOURCE CENTER BY EITHER AN INSTALLMENT PURCHASE AGREEMENT OR A LEASE PURCHASE AGREEMENT, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Perdue:

**H.B. 2359**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR ENFORCEMENT OF BUILDING AND OTHER CODES BY THE COUNTY OF CRAVEN AS TO PROPERTY OWNED OR LEASED BY THE CRAVEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER RATHER THAN BY CITIES IN THAT COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Perdue and Lineberry:

**H.B. 2360**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW "SEVERELY DISTRESSED COUNTIES" AND CITIES IN THOSE
COUNTIES TO RETAIN SMALL CITIES COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM INCOME, is referred to the Committee on Economic Growth.

By Representative Locks:

**H.B. 2361**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE CITY OF LUMBERTON'S USE OF ITS OCCUPANCY TAX PROCEEDS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

By Representatives Lilley, Anderson, and Perdue:

**H.B. 2362**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO LENOIR COUNTY AND THE CITY OF KINSTON FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Payne and Hall (Co-sponsors):

**H.B. 2363**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWNS OF CAROLINA BEACH, KURE BEACH, AND WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH TO STUDY THE IMPACTS OF THE ACCOMMODATION TAX ON BEACH EROSION FUNDS, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representatives Payne and Hall (Co-sponsors):

**H.B. 2364**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADOPTION OF ORDINANCES BY INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

By Representative Miller:

**H.B. 2365**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FEE SETTING AUTHORITY FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY, TO IMPOSE A TAX ON THE GROSS RECEIPTS OF A LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY AND THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION'S FACILITY, TO SET THE AMOUNT OF THE LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY LOCAL APPLICATION FEE, TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FEE SETTING AUTHORITY FOR THE RADIATION PROTECTION COMMISSION, TO IMPLEMENT THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND THE INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE, TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY ACT OF 1987, TO PROVIDE AUTHORITY FOR THE INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS TO TREAT AND DISPOSE OF HAZARDOUS WASTE OUTSIDE THE STATE, TO LIMIT ANNEXATION OF LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DIS-
POSAL FACILITIES AND THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION’S FACILITY, AND TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO OTHER LAWS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

S.J.R. 1588, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

S.J.R. 1569, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF THE ASSESSMENT THAT CAN BE LEVIED FOR THE PROMOTION OF THE SALE AND USE OF TOBACCO, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2190, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ANNEX CERTAIN TERRITORY TO THE TOWN OF STONEVILLE AT A SPECIFIED FUTURE DATE, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

H.B. 2172, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF KINSTON AND LENOIR COUNTY TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE.

On motion of Representative Bumgardner, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 10.

H.B. 2198, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF STATESVILLE TO LEASE AIRPORT PROPERTY FOR UP TO 20 YEARS WITHOUT TREATING IT AS A SALE, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2233, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO EXECUTE CONTRACTS FOR RENOVATION OF ITS REGIONAL SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2241, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT CERTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO GRANT SECURITY INTERESTS TO FEDERAL AGENCIES.

On motion of Representative B. Brown, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 13.

H.B. 2227, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS.

Representative Lineberry offers Committee Amendment No. 1 which is ruled to be material, thus constituting the first reading of the bill. The amendment is adopted by the following vote.

Voting in the negative: Representative Decker.


The bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 10 for its second roll call reading.

On motion of Representative Jack Hunt, seconded by Representative Fletcher, the House adjourns at 2:20 p.m. to reconvene June 10 at 10:00 a.m.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Friday, June 10, 1988

The House meets at 10:00 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 9 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Barnhill, Boyd, Buchanan, Hightower, Hughes, Mothershead, and Raynor for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lutz for the Committee on Local Government No. 2:

H.B. 2168, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT THE WASHINGTON CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION FILLS ITS OWN VACANCIES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2196, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CABARRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL TO AWARD AN ASSOCIATE DEGREE TO GRADUATES OF ITS NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAM, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2199, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF BREVARD TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2204, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD TWO MEMBERS TO THE MARTIN COUNTY AND THE BERTIE COUNTY ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARDS, with a favorable report.
H.B. 2208, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW ALAMANCE COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2213, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE NET PROCEEDS OF THE SURCHARGE ON LIQUOR SOLD TO LIQUOR BY THE DRINK PERMITTEES IN ALAMANCE COUNTY TO THE CITIES OF BURLINGTON AND GRAHAM, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2238, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOLDSBORO-WAYNE AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO ENTER INTO LONGER-TERM LEASES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2249, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW McDOWELL COUNTY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill.

The committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 14. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

H.B. 2250, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A MODIFIED DISTRIBUTION OF THE LOCAL PROCEEDS FROM OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN THE TOWN OF HIGHLANDS, MACON COUNTY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2263, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RESTORE THE MAYOR-COUNCIL FORM OF GOVERNMENT IN THE TOWN OF LANDIS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2273, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, with a favorable report.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Huffman:

H.B. 2366, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CATAWBA COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, INC., FOR EXPANSION OF THE CATAWBA COUNTY VISITOR INFORMATION CENTER FACILITIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Holmes and J. Brown:

H.B. 2367, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO HIDDENITE CENTER, INC. FOR OPERATIONAL EXPENSES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Barnhill, Cunningham, Easterling, Fitch, Foster, Kennedy, McLaughlin, and Michaux:

**H.B. 2368**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE AFRO-AMERICAN CULTURAL AND SERVICE CENTER FOR THE ONGOING DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives S. Hunt and Bowman:

**H.B. 2369**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT CHAPTER 837 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, RELATING TO LIMITS ON COSTS TO BE ASSESSED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Enloe:

**H.B. 2370**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW BUILDING FOR THE MENTAL HEALTH CENTER IN MACON COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hasty, Bowman, Colton, DeVane, Bob Etheridge, Hege, Jarrell, Locks, McLaughlin, Mothershead, Perdue, Rogers, and Walker:

**H.B. 2371**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR AN INVENTORY AND SURVEY OF ABANDONED SCHOOL BUILDINGS TO DETERMINE THEIR BEST ADAPTIVE REUSE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Miller, Gist, and Mavretic:

**H.B. 2372**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA USED TO APPORTION THE INCOME OF MULTI-STATE CORPORATIONS TO THIS STATE FOR INCOME TAXATION AND TO CONFORM THE FORMULA FOR PAYMENT OF ESTIMATED TAXES TO THE FEDERAL FORMULA, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Kerr and Tart:

**H.B. 2373**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR WAYNE COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Kerr and Tart:

**H.B. 2374**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR AN AIRCRAFT MECHANIC SCHOOL BUILDING AT THE GOLDSBORO-WAYNE AIRPORT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Kerr and Tart:

**H.B. 2375**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR AN AUDITORIUM AT THE CHARLES B.
AYCOCK HISTORIC SITE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Redwine and Bowman:

H.B. 2376, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($1,100) INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPayers AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WHO HAVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Privette, Abernethy, Brawley, J. Brown, Buchanan, Chalk, Cochrane, Cromer, Decker, Duncan, Gardner, Grady, Grimmer, Hege, Isenhower, Justus, Keesee–Forrester, Ligon, Mothershead, Rhodes, Rhyne, Walker, and Windley:

H.J.R. 2377, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED, AN ACT TO INSURE FREEDOM FROM POLITICAL INTERFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL CLASSES OF STATE EMPLOYEES, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives DeVane, Hasty, and Locks:

H.B. 2378, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO RENOVATE A BUILDING FOR USE AS A SAT- ELLITE CAMPUS IN HOKE COUNTY FOR SANDHILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives B. Brown and Bowman:

H.B. 2379, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO PURCHASE CERTAIN LAND WITH TIMBER SALES RECEIPTS, is referred to the Committee Appropriations.


H.B. 2380, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE PIEDMONT TRIAD FARMERS MARKET, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives McAlister, Bowman, Holt, and S. Hunt:

H.B. 2381, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE UNC BOARD OF GOVERNORS FOR REMODELING AND RENOVATING THE CHINQUA–PENN PLANTATION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:
H.B. 2172, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF KINSTON AND LENOIR COUNTY TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2227, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS.

Representative Lineberry calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

S.J.R. 1643, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEDENT'S ESTATE AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

S.J.R. 1644, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL
TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELOCK, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Anderson, the House adjourns at 10:55 a.m. to reconvene Monday, June 13, 1988 at 8:00 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SECOND DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Monday, June 13, 1988

The House meets at 8:00 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 10, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Barbee, Edwards, Privette, and Raynor for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lilley for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House:

H.J.R. 2182, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, with a favorable report.

H.J.R. 2189, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ELIMINATE EXEMPTIONS FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE OPEN MEETINGS LAW, AND TO DEFINE ANY MEETING OF THREE OR MORE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AS A MEETING OF A PUBLIC BODY, with a favorable report.

H.R. 2275, A HOUSE RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR WHO SHALL CONVENE THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AFTER THE ELECTION, AND FOR MAKING SEAT ASSIGNMENTS, with recommendation that it be adopted.
INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives Anderson, Lilley, and Perdue:

**H.B. 2382**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CRAVEN, PAMLICO AND LENOIR COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Jack Hunt:

**H.B. 2383**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ISOTHERMAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE PUBLIC RADIO STATION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives J. Brown and Holmes:

**H.B. 2384**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE COUNTY OF WILKES FOR WATER AND SEWER SERVICE TO THE WILKES COUNTY AIRPORT is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Easterling:

**H.B. 2385**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THREE ADDITIONAL PROBATION OFFICERS IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY TO WORK ON DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CASES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hackney, Barnes, and Bowman:

**H.B. 2386**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY TO CONTINUE THE STUDY OF ALTERNATIVE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS FOR RESIDENTIAL SEWAGE is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Fussell, Blue, Freeman, Holroyd, Stamey, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2387**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO WAKE COUNTY, LEAD AGENCY, FOR THE PREPARATION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT AND PRELIMINARY ENGINEERING FOR THE LITTLE RIVER RESERVOIR is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Miller and Bowman:

**H.B. 2388**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPOSE A SURCHARGE ON THE DISPOSAL OF LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Hall, Blue, J.W. Crawford, Kerr, Lineberry, Mothershead, Payne, Redwine, and Wicker:

**H.B. 2389**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS is referred to the Committee on Finance.
By Representatives Fussell, Blue, Freeman, Holroyd, Stamey, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2390**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE INVENTORY TAX REIMBURSEMENT CALCULATION FOR WAKE FOREST SHALL INCLUDE THE VALUE OF MANUFACTURERS' INVENTORIES LOCATED IN AN AREA THAT WAS THE SUBJECT OF LITIGATION CHALLENGING ITS ANNEXATION AT THE TIME THE TAX ON INVENTORIES WAS REPEALED is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Anderson, Lilley, and Perdue:

**H.B. 2391**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO CRAVEN COUNTY FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Hightower:


By Representatives Judy Hunt, Diamont, and Wilmoth:

**H.B. 2393**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO CONSTRUCT A MEETING SHELTER AT NEW RIVER STATE PARK, WAGONER ROAD ACCESS AREA is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives McAlister, Bowman, Holt, and S. Hunt:

**H.B. 2394**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE EDEN BOYS' AND GIRLS' CLUB BUILDING FUND AND FOR OTHER PUBLIC BENEFIT PROJECTS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Miller and Jack Hunt:

**H.B. 2395**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION, TO CLARIFY THE COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, AND TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**CALENDAR**

Action is taken on the following:

**H.B. 2241**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT CERTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO GRANT SECURITY INTERESTS TO FEDERAL AGENCIES.
On motion of Representative B. Brown, Committee Amendment No. 1 fails of adoption by electronic vote (0-98).

Representative B. Brown offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted by electronic vote (100-0).

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2168**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT THE WASHINGTON CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION FILLS ITS OWN VACANCIES, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2196**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CABARRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL TO AWARD AN ASSOCIATE DEGREE TO GRADUATES OF ITS NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAM, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2199**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF BREVARD TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2204**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD TWO MEMBERS TO THE MARTIN COUNTY AND THE BERTIE COUNTY ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARDS, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2208**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW ALAMANCE COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2213**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE NET PROCEEDS OF THE SURCHARGE ON LIQUOR SOLD TO LIQUOR BY THE DRINK PERMITTEES IN ALAMANCE COUNTY TO THE CITIES OF BURLINGTON AND GRAHAM.

On motion of Representative Holt, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted. This amendment changes the title.
The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and remains on the Calendar.

**H.B. 2238, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOLDSBORO-WAYNE AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO ENTER INTO LONGER-TERM LEASES,** passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2250, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A MODIFIED DISTRIBUTION OF THE LOCAL PROCEEDS FROM OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN THE TOWN OF HIGHLANDS, MACON COUNTY,** passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2263, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RESTORE THE MAYOR-COUNCIL FORM OF GOVERNMENT IN THE TOWN OF LANDIS,** passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2273, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY,** passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2227, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS.**

Representative Lineberry calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained by electronic vote (53-48).

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by the following vote.


On motion of Representative Lineberry, the rules are suspended and the bill is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment, by Special Message.

Representative McLaughlin moves that the bill be recalled from the Senate and this motion fails by electronic vote (33-66).

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Foster, the House adjourns at 8:35 p.m. to reconvene June 14 at 1:30 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-THIRD DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Tuesday, June 14, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 13 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

A leave of absence is granted Representative Barbee for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Hasty for the Committee on Corporations:

H.B. 2325, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REWRITE CHAPTER 55 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES RELATING TO BUSINESS CORPORATIONS, with an indefinite postponement report.

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 2174, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2187, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CLAYTON, with a favorable report.
H.B. 2201, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRANT THE TOWN OF RUTHERFORDTON AUTHORITY TO HOLD A REFERENDUM ON ADDING A PROPERTY TAX LEVY FOR A RECREATIONAL CAPITAL BUILDING FUND, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2207, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ALAMANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2210, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO HOLD ADDITIONAL STREET ASSESSMENTS IN ABEYANCE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2228, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF HOLDEN BEACH AND SUNSET BEACH TO MAKE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR UNDERGROUNDING OF UTILITIES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2229, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF SUNSET BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2235, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY TO LEVY AN AD VALOREM TAX FOR A RECREATIONAL LAKE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2251, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CLEVELAND COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, AFTER PUBLIC HEARING, TO EXTEND THE BOUNDARIES OF ANY VOTED FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OUT TO FIVE ROAD MILES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2281, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE CITY OF HENDERSON FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TEN DOLLARS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2295, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2328, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE MOORESVILLE GRADED SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE DISTRICT, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2372, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA USED TO APPORTION THE INCOME OF MULTI-STATE CORPORATIONS TO THIS STATE FOR INCOME TAXATION AND TO CONFORM THE FORMULA FOR PAYMENT OF ESTIMATED TAXES TO THE FEDERAL FORMULA, with a favorable report, as amended.
By Representative Blue for the Committee on Judiciary No. 2:

H.B. 2215, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 7A OF THE GENERAL STATUTES TO ACCOUNT FOR THE ALTERATION OF JUDICIAL DISTRICTS 12 AND 16 BY CHAPTER 509, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, BY ADDING AN ADDITIONAL SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE, MAKING DISTRICT COURT AND PROSECUTORIAL DISTRICTS THE SAME AS THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN THAT AREA, PROVIDING FOR A PUBLIC DEFENDER IN ALL FOUR COUNTIES INVOLVED, AND TO MAKE OTHER CONFORMING CHANGES, ALL AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, with a favorable report, as amended, and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Blue, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill is ordered engrossed and re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

H.B. 2216, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS, SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, with a favorable report.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives Edwards and Jeralds:

H.B. 2396, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RENOVATION, IMPROVEMENT, AND LANDSCAPING OF THE HOWARD TRUST PROPERTY IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hardaway and Buchanan:

H.B. 2397, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE MINIMUM YEARS OF SERVICE REQUIRED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

By Representatives Craven and Warner:

H.B. 2398, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF CRIME CONTROL AND PUBLIC SAFETY FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA MILITIA TO USE FOR EQUIPMENT AND ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives R. Thompson and James:

H.B. 2399, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO DARE COUNTY FOR RENOVATIONS TO THE
SENIOR CITIZENS' CENTER IN BUXTON, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bruce Ethridge and Tyndall:

**H.B. 2400**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE WATERCRAFT CENTER AT THE NORTH CAROLINA MARITIME MUSEUM IN BEAUFORT COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bruce Ethridge, Colton, J. Crawford, Greenwood, Nesbitt, and Tyndall:

**H.B. 2401**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF GOVERNORS FOR THE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE AT NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE MITCHELL AND SWANNANOA 4-H CAMPS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Perdue, Anderson, and Lilley:

**H.B. 2402**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR RENOVATION OF THE JOHN DISOSWAY HOUSE AT THE TRYON PALACE RESTORATION COMPLEX, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Perdue, Anderson, and Lilley:

**H.B. 2403**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE CUNNINGHAM AIR MUSEUM AT HAVELock–CHERRY POINT AND FOR OTHER PROJECTS TO BENEFIT CRAVEN, PAMLICO, AND LENOIR COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Owens, Jack Hunt, and Lutz:

**H.B. 2404**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR HOSPICE PROGRAMS IN RUTHERFORD AND POLK COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Owens, Jack Hunt, and Lutz:

**H.B. 2405**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A LIBRARY AND FOR AN ARTS COUNCIL IN RUTHERFORD COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Owens, Jack Hunt, and Lutz:

**H.B. 2406**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A RUTHERFORD HOME ABUSE PREVENTION PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Barnes:

**H.B. 2407**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND COMMUNITY SERVICE PAROLE AVAILABILITY, TO PROVIDE
FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES TO HOUSE FEMALE INMATES AT LOCAL CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PROVIDE ALTERNATIVES FOR RELIEVING OVERCROWDING IN THE STATE PRISON SYSTEM, FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND SATELLITE JAIL/WORK RELEASE UNITS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mothershead:

H.B. 2408, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE CHARLOTTE CHILDREN’S LITTLE THEATER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mothershead:

H.B. 2409, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR FLORENCE CRITTENTON SERVICES, INCORPORATED, IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Walker and Brawley:

H.B. 2410, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO BUILD A FIRE TRAINING GROUND FOR THE IREDELL COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Walker:

H.B. 2411, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE STATESVILLE CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR RENOVATION OF THE STATESVILLE HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Enloe:

H.B. 2412, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE AND FOR TRI-COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Fletcher, Bowman, Colton, and Bruce Ethridge:

H.B. 2413, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE STATE FUNDS FOR COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES AND TO PERMIT THE USE OF COMMUNITY SERVICE BLOCK GRANT FUNDS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY PROGRAMS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bob Etheridge, Bowman, and Warner:

H.B. 2414, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CERTAIN PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Bob Etheridge, Bowman, Warner, and Watkins:

H.B. 2415, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A COMMISSION TO STUDY THE NEED FOR A NORTH CAROLINA BIRTH-RELATED NEUROLOGICAL IMPAIRMENT COMPENSATION ACT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Miller:

H.B. 2416, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR LAND ACQUISITION FOR ENO STATE PARK, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives James and R. Thompson:

H.B. 2417, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR ALBEMARLE MENTAL HEALTH FACILITY FUNDS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Tyndall and Chapin:

H.B. 2418, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR AN ARTIFICIAL REEF IN THE WATERS OFF CARTERET COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Chapin:

H.B. 2419, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS LOCAL PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

S.B. 1600, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE NEW ROWAN-SALISBURY BOARD OF EDUCATION, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.R. 2275, A HOUSE RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR WHO SHALL CONVENE THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AFTER THE ELECTION, AND FOR MAKING SEAT ASSIGNMENTS.

On motion of Representative Lilley the resolution is adopted, by electronic vote (95-7), and ordered printed. (This resolution in its entirety may be found in the Appendix.)

H.B. 2213, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PROCEEDS OF THE SURCHARGE ON LIQUOR SOLD TO LIQUOR BY THE DRINK PERMITTEES IN ALAMANCE COUNTY TO THE CITIES OF BURLINGTON AND GRAHAM.
The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2249, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW MCDOWELL COUNTY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.J.R. 2182, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, passes its second reading by electronic vote (77–30). The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote. There being no objection the resolution is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading by electronic vote (79–30). The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote.

The resolution is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.J.R. 2189, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ELIMINATE EXEMPTIONS FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE OPEN MEETINGS LAW, AND TO DEFINE ANY MEETING OF THREE OR MORE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AS A MEETING OF A PUBLIC BODY.

The resolution fails to pass its second reading by electronic vote (34–79).

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended, by electronic vote, (104–1) and the following is introduced and read the first time.

By Representative Miller:

H.B. 2430, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT SALES AND USE TAXES SHALL BE IMPOSED ON CERTAIN MAIL ORDER SALES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Michaux, the House adjourns at 2:25 p.m. to reconvene June 15 at 1:30 p.m.
The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 14 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Barbee and R. Thompson for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lilley for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House:

H.J.R. 2294, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT A NON-RESIDENT MAY BE APPOINTED AS A GUARDIAN FOR A MINOR, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.J.R. 2306, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE DEADLINE FOR HOLDING BANK STOCKHOLDER ANNUAL MEETINGS, with an unfavorable report.

H.J.R. 2377, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED, AN ACT TO INSURE FREEDOM FROM POLITICAL INTERFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL CLASSES OF STATE EMPLOYEES, with a favorable report, as amended.

S.J.R. 1588, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY, with a favorable report.

S.J.R. 1643, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEDEDENT'S ESTATE AS RECOMMENDED BY
THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION, with a favorable report.

S.J.R. 1644, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELock, with a favorable report.

By Representative Bumgardner for the Committee on Public Utilities:

H.B. 759, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MORE EXPLICITLY AUTHORIZE TRUE-UPS OF PRUDENTLY INCURRED FUEL COSTS IN ELECTRIC UTILITY RATEMAKING, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1062, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE UTILITIES COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE CERTAIN CONTRACTS SIGNED BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES, with an indefinite postponement report.

By Representative Lineberry for the Committee on Economic Growth:

H.B. 2360, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW "SEVERELY DISTRESSED COUNTIES" AND CITIES IN THOSE COUNTIES TO RETAIN SMALL CITIES COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM INCOME, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill.

The committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 17. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

By Representative Beard for the Committee on Insurance:

H.B. 163, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SUBCLASSIFICATION PLAN TO PROVIDE THAT S.D.I.P. POINTS AND DRIVER'S LICENSE POINTS ARE THE SAME, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 711, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE VARIOUS SUBSTANTIVE CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS IN THE INSURANCE LAWS AND TO EXPRESSLY AUTHORIZE THE RECODIFICATION OF INSURANCE AND RELATED LAWS, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1089, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT OF 1957 AND TO MAKE CORRESPONDING AMENDMENTS TO THE REINSURANCE FACILITY AND POLICY LAWS, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1137, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE PEOPLE OF NORTH CAROLINA TO DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO REPEAL THE VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT OF 1957 AND TO MAKE CORRESPONDING
AMENDMENTS TO THE REINSURANCE FACILITY AND POLICY LAWS, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1172, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE REFUSAL OF LIABILITY INSURANCE BASED SOLELY ON MEMBERSHIP IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, with an indefinite postponement report.

S.B. 511, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO THE INSURANCE LAW, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 17. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

By Representative McAlister for the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

H.B. 2243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT MAKING SUNDRY AMENDMENTS CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN ORANGE AND CHATHAM COUNTIES-2, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2245, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOVERNING BODY OF WAKE COUNTY OR ITS INCORPORATED MUNICIPALITIES TO CONTRACT WITH BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENT OF PROPERTY TAXES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2253, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO OBTAIN AMBULANCE SERVICES WITHOUT INTENDING TO PAY FOR THOSE SERVICES ALTHOUGH FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY AND TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO MAKE AN UNNEEDED AMBULANCE REQUEST, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2282, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE ELIZABETHTOWN AIRPORT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2283, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL LAWS RELATING TO THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION FOR WAKE COUNTY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT A TEMPORARY ACT PROVIDING THAT THE CITY OF CLINTON NEED NOT MAIL ZONING NOTICES TO AREAS NEWLY ANNEXED OR NEWLY ADDED TO ITS EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2298, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY OF JONES TO ADOPT AN OFFICIAL FLAG, with a favorable report.
H.B. 2299, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW SHAMPOOING BY UNLICENSED SHAMPOOERS IN DUPLIN COUNTY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2303, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE CITY OF KINSTON FROM ARTICLE 12, CHAPTER 160A OF THE GENERAL STATUTES IN THE SALE OR LEASE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY TO THE AMERICAN LEGION POST, KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2309, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE MEMBERSHIP ON THE NASH COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2319, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF A HOSPITAL AUTHORITY IN CRAVEN HOSPITAL, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2321, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN THAT COUNTY TO ENTER INTO LONG-TERM CONTRACTS FOR THE DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2330, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ALLOWING CONSTRUCTION OF THE BERTIE COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING USING THE DESIGN-BUILD CONTRACT SYSTEM, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2334, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF LIQUOR IN THE TOWN OF WADE, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2342, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RAISE THE STATUTORY THRESHOLD REQUIRING FORMAL BIDS FOR APPARATUS, MATERIAL, OR EQUIPMENT FOR FORSYTH COUNTY, THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM, AND THE FORSYTH/STOKES AREA MENTAL HEALTH, MENTAL RETARDATION AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE AUTHORITY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2343, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ELECTION OF THE CRAVEN COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2347, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ACT ESTABLISHING THE LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMMISSION, SO AS TO CONFORM TO A SIMILAR SOUTH CAROLINA LAW SO THAT THE ACTS MAY BE SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR APPROVAL, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2348, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE GASTONIA FAIR HOUSING ACT, with a favorable report, as amended.
H.B. 2350, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "SUBDIVISION" FOR PURPOSES OF SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS IN PERSON COUNTY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2354, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF LIQUOR IN THE TOWN OF GODWIN, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2358, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW LEE COUNTY TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY TO A DEVELOPER FOR A RESOURCE CENTER BY EITHER AN INSTALLMENT PURCHASE AGREEMENT OR A LEASE PURCHASE AGREEMENT, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2359, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR ENFORCEMENT OF BUILDING AND OTHER CODES BY THE COUNTY OF CRAVEN AS TO PROPERTY OWNED OR LEASED BY THE CRAVEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER RATHER THAN BY CITIES IN THAT COUNTY, with a favorable report.

By Representative Hightower for the Committee on State Government:

H.B. 2212, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF VARNAMTOWN; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Hightower, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2230, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF CEDAR POINT, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Hightower, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2270, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANDY CREEK; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Hightower, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill is ordered engrossed and re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2355, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANTEETLAH, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Hightower, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Lutz for the Committee on Local Government No. 2:

H.B. 2297, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO
PURCHASING, CONTRACTING AND BIDDING, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2304, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF TABOR CITY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2305, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF KERNERSVILLE TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2310, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF TABOR CITY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2317, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF PINE KNOLL SHORES TO REGULATE TREES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2318, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF PINE KNOLL SHORES TO CREATE A SEA TURTLE SANCTUARY, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2333, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE BLADEN COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FROM FIVE TO NINE MEMBERS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR NOMINATION AND ELECTION UNDER A MIXED ELECTORAL SYSTEM, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2337, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN GUILFORD COUNTY TO ENTER INTO AGREEMENTS CONCERNING ANNEXATIONS, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2338, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ACCEPTANCE OF IRREVOCABLE LETTERS OF CREDIT IN LIEU OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PUBLIC CONTRACTS BY THE CITY OF GREENSBORO AND GUILFORD COUNTY, with a favorable report, as amended, and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Lineberry, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill is ordered engrossed and re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2339, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE GREENSBORO-HIGH POINT REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO THE PIEDMONT TRIAD AIRPORT AUTHORITY AND TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE
H.B. 2340, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE GUILFORD COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITIES IN GUILFORD COUNTY TO PARTICIPATE IN DESIGN COSTS OF STREET PROJECTS ON THE STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Transportation.

H.B. 2344, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE STANLY COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2345 A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT AUTHORITY, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2346, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE STATUTORY DEFINITION OF SUBDIVISION FOR STANLY COUNTY, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2361, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE CITY OF LUMBERTON’S USE OF ITS OCCUPANCY TAX PROCEEDS, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1600, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE NEW ROWAN–SALISBURY BOARD OF EDUCATION, with a favorable report.

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

H.B. 1859, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A LEAD TEACHER PILOT PROGRAM, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

Representative Watkins moves that the attachment be considered as a part of the bill and this motion carries.

The bill attachment is adopted on its second reading, by electronic vote (92–11), and on its third reading by electronic vote (91–12).

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed on today’s Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Keesee–Forrester:

H.B. 2420, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE EASTERN MUSIC FESTIVAL FOR MAJOR
PROGRAM EXPANSION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Keesee-Forrester:

**H.B. 2421**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO FAMILY & CHILDREN'S SERVICE OF GREATER GREENSBORO, INC., FOR CONTINUED OPERATIONS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Holt and B. Brown:

**H.B. 2422**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PROVIDE SCHOOL HEALTH COORDINATORS TO ALL SCHOOL SYSTEMS THAT ARE NOT CURRENTLY BEING SERVED BY STATE-FUNDED SCHOOL HEALTH COORDINATORS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Easterling, Barnhill, Cunningham, Foster, Grimmer, McLaughlin, Mothershead, and R. Warren:

**H.B. 2423**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE SCIENCE MUSEUMS OF CHARLOTTE, INC., IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY FOR OPERATING EXPENSES OF DISCOVERY PLACE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hunter, Bowman, E. Warren, and Woodard:

**H.B. 2424**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES TO ESTABLISH A PROGRAM TO COMPENSATE FAMILY PHYSICIANS AND OBSTETRICIANS WHO AGREE TO PROVIDE PRENATAL AND OBSTETRICAL SERVICES IN COUNTIES THAT ARE UNDERSERVED WITH REGARD TO THESE SERVICES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Grimmer:

**H.B. 2425**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RELATIVES, A FAMILY CRISIS INTERVENTION AND COUNSELING CENTER IN CHARLOTTE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Grimmer:

**H.B. 2426**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE METROLINA ASSOCIATION FOR THE BLIND, INC., is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Watkins and Bowman:

**H.B. 2427**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWELVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A PARKING GARAGE IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH
AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNium ENDED JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE'S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985-87 BIENNium, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative B. Brown:

H.B. 2428, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR ROANOKE-CHOWAN SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAMS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Stamey, Blue, Bowman, Duncan, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Wiser:

H.B. 2429, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WITH TRANSPLANTED ORGANS OR TISSUES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Wiser, Blue, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Stamey:

H.B. 2431, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE GARNER SENIOR CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Nesbitt, Colton, N. J. Crawford, Bob Etheridge, Greenwood, Jack Hunt, Mavretic, and Wicker:

H.B. 2432, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROGRAM OF INCENTIVE GRANTS FOR LOCAL SCHOOL UNITS TO PROVIDE BEFORE AND AFTER SCHOOL CARE FOR SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Tyndall:

H.B. 2433, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE REIMBURSEMENT OF TRAVEL AND SUBSISTENCE FOR MEMBERS OF THE NONGAME WILDLIFE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Woodard and Brannan:

H.B. 2434, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION AT JOHNSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Hightower:

H.B. 2435, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ANSON COUNTY,
AND VARIOUS VOLUNTEER FIRE AND RESCUE SQUADS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Rhodes and Duncan:

**H.B. 2436**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR OLD SALEM, INCORPORATED, IN FORSYTH COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H.B. 2227**, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS. (CHAPTER 882)

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time:

By Representatives Nesbitt and Greenwood:

**H.B. 2462**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first:

By Representatives Greenwood and Nesbitt:

**H.B. 2463**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 806 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO PROJECTS WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first:

By Representatives Greenwood and Nesbitt:

**H.B. 2464**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 899 OF THE 1985 SESSION LAWS (REGULAR SESSION, 1986) TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO A WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING PROJECT, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative McAlister for the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

**H.B. 2308**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW NASH AND EDGECOMBE COUNTIES TO SELL PROPERTY AT
PRIVATE SALE, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 17. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**H.B. 2331**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO VALIDATE CERTAIN REGISTRATION CERTIFICATIONS IN MARTIN COUNTY, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 17. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**H.B. 2261**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ENABLING THE TOWNS OF NAGS HEAD AND KILL DEVIL HILLS TO PASS AN ORDINANCE TO REQUIRE THAT ALL RENTAL RESIDENTIAL DWELLING UNITS HAVE AUTOMATIC SMOKE DETECTORS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 17. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**H.B. 2174**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


**H.B. 2187**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CLAYTON, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2201, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRANT THE TOWN OF RUTHERFORDTON AUTHORITY TO HOLD A REFERENDUM ON ADDING A PROPERTY TAX LEVY FOR A RECREATIONAL CAPITAL BUILDING FUND, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2207, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ALAMANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannon, B. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham,

Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Cochrane, Hege, Hughes, Ligon, Windley, and Wright – 8.


H.B. 2210, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO HOLD ADDITIONAL STREET ASSESSMENTS IN ABEYANCE, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2228, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF HOLDEN BEACH AND SUNSET BEACH TO MAKE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR UNDERGROUNDING OF UTILITIES.

Representative Redwine offers Amendment No. 1 which is ruled to be material, thus constituting the first reading of the bill. The amendment is adopted by the following vote.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford,

Voting in the negative: None.


The bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 16 for its second roll call reading.

**H.B. 2229, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF SUNSET BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.**


Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Cromer, Decker, Hege, Hughes, Ligon, Windley, and Wright – 9.


**H.B. 2235, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY TO LEVY AN AD VALOREM TAX FOR A RECREATIONAL LAKE, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.**

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Barnes, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Dawkins, Decker, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe,

Voting in the negative: Representative Hughes.


H.B. 2251, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CLEVELAND COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, AFTER PUBLIC HEARING, TO EXTEND THE BOUNDARIES OF ANY VOTED FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OUT TO FIVE ROAD MILES, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2281, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE CITY OF HENDERSON FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TEN DOLLARS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist,
1988] HOUSE JOURNAL June 15, 1988 75


Voting in the negative: Representative Windley.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee and R. Thompson – 2

H.B. 2295, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Cromer, Decker, Hege, Hughes, Ligon, Windley, and Wright – 9.


H.B. 2328, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE MOORESVILLE GRADED SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE DISTRICT.

On motion of Representative Brawley, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 20.

H.B. 2372, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA USED TO APPORTION THE INCOME OF MULTI–STATE CORPORATIONS TO THIS STATE FOR INCOME TAXATION AND TO CONFORM THE FORMULA FOR PAYMENT OF ESTIMATED TAXES TO THE FEDERAL FORMULA.

On motion of Representative Miller, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 2203, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RELATING TO PERFORMANCE AND PAYMENT BONDS TO THE CITY OF WINSTON–SALEM, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2214, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE TOWN OF MURFREESBORO FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TWENTY DOLLARS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2220, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CASTALIA, NORTH CAROLINA, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2279, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO LEVY SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR STREET OR SIDEWALK IMPROVEMENTS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2290, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2296, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO ASSESSMENTS FOR WATER MAINS AND SEWERS, with a favorable report.
INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

On motion of Representative Payne, the rules are suspended, by electronic vote (100–5), and the following is introduced and read the first time.

By Representatives Payne, Bruce Ethridge, Grady, Hall, James, R. Thompson, and Tyndall:

**H.J.R. 2475**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER "A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS", is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

CALENDAR (continued)

**H.B. 2216**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS, SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (93–0).

Representative Rhyne objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

Committee Substitute for **H.B. 1859**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR RECURRING EXPENSES FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR.

Representative Abernethy offers Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Representative Watkins, seconded by Representative Bob Etheridge, Amendment No. 1 is tabled by electronic vote (75–30).

Representative Sizemore offers Amendment No. 2.

On motion of Representative Watkins, seconded by Representative Fussell, Amendment No. 2 is tabled by electronic vote (71–31).

Representative R. Warren offers Amendment No. 3.

On motion of Representative Watkins, seconded by Representative Church, Amendment No. 3 is tabled by electronic vote (68–36).

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill passes its second reading by electronic vote (87–18), and there being no objection is read a third time.
The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate, with adopted attachment, by Special Message.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

**H.B. 2240**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW WAKE COUNTY TO CREATE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS CONTIGUOUS WITH THE BOUNDARIES OF EXISTING COUNTY FIRE SERVICE DISTRICTS AND TO ANNEX TERRITORY TO RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, with a favorable report.

**H.B. 2244**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY SATELLITE ANNEXATIONS BY THE TOWN OF GARNER, with a favorable report, as amended.

**H.B. 2316**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE VANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, with a favorable report.

**H.B. 2326**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE RICHMOND COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY TAX, with a favorable report.

**H.B. 2332**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE PENDER COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, with a favorable report.

**H.B. 2389**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, as amended.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 16. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**H.B. 2365**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FEE SETTING AUTHORITY FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY, TO IMPOSE A TAX ON THE GROSS RECEIPTS OF A LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY AND THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION'S FACILITY, TO SET THE AMOUNT OF THE LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY LOCAL APPLICATION FEE, TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FEE SETTING AUTHORITY FOR THE RADIATION PROTECTION COMMISSION, TO IMPLEMENT THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND THE INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE, TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA
LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY ACT OF 1987, TO PROVIDE AUTHORITY FOR THE INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS TO TREAT AND DISPOSE OF HAZARDOUS WASTE OUTSIDE THE STATE, TO LIMIT ANNEXATION OF LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITIES AND THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION'S FACILITY, AND TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO OTHER LAWS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, as amended, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 16. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

On motion of Representative Miller, Rule 38(b) is suspended and H.B. 2462, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance and placed on the Calendar for June 16.

On motion of Representative Miller, Rule 38(b) is suspended and H.B. 2463, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 806 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO PROJECTS WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING, is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance and placed on the Calendar for June 16.

On motion of Representative Miller, Rule 38(b) is suspended and H.B. 2464, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 899 OF THE 1985 SESSION LAWS (REGULAR SESSION, 1986) TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO A WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING PROJECT, is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance and placed on the Calendar for June 16.

On motion of Representative Miller, Rule 38(b) is suspended and H.B. 2427, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWELVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A PARKING GARAGE IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNUM ENDED JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE'S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985-87 BIENNUM, is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance and placed on the Calendar for June 16.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time:
By Representative Bob Etheridge:

**H.B. 2476, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE FEES THAT THE BOARD OF PHARMACY MAY IMPOSE,** is referred to the Committee on Finance.

**SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following special messages are received from the Senate:

**S.J.R. 1699, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER “A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF RURAL AREA CONTAINED IN AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATION”,** is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative McLaughlin, the House adjourns at 3:59 p.m. to reconvene June 16 at 1:30 p.m.

---

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIFTY DAY**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

Thursday, June 16, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Robert Cayton, Minister of Kitt Swamp Christian Church in Beaufort County.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 15 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks for today.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Beall for the Committee on Election Laws:

**H.B. 189, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE RECALL ELECTIONS FOR COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, Elected City Officials, and Elected Boards of Education,** with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 2313, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT SETTING FORTH THE METHOD OF ELECTING THE DUPLIN COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND BOARD OF EDUCATION AS ORDERED BY THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT IN FEBRUARY 1988,** with a favorable report.
On motion of Representative Beall, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

**H.B. 2352**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT ORDER, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Beall, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today’s Calendar.

**H.B. 2356**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A SPECIAL PRIMARY TO FILL A VACANCY ON THE VANCE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, AND TO PROVIDE THAT IN FILLING FURTHER VACANCIES, THE BOARD OF EDUCATION MUST CHOOSE THE CANDIDATE RECOMMENDED BY THE COUNTY PARTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE VACATING MEMBER, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Beall, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today’s Calendar.

By Representative Hackney for the Committee on Judiciary No. 3:

**S.B. 301**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DELETE THE REQUIREMENT THAT VEHICLES APPROACHING A FLASHING YELLOW LIGHT SHOULD YIELD THE RIGHT OF WAY, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Hackney, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 17. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H.B. 2198**, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF STATESVILLE TO LEASE AIRPORT PROPERTY FOR UP TO 20 YEARS WITHOUT TREATING IT AS A SALE. (CHAPTER 883)

**H.B. 2233**, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO EXECUTE CONTRACTS FOR RENOVATION OF ITS REGIONAL SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR. (CHAPTER 884)

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative McLaughlin:

**H.B. 2437**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE LION SERVICES, INC., IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY FOR TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE BLIND, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Fletcher:

**H.B. 2438**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PURPOSES IN THE 47TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Fletcher:

**H.B. 2439**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE WESTERN CAROLINA CENTER FOUNDATION, INC., FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AT THE WESTERN CAROLINA CENTER IN MORGANTON, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Rhodes:

**H.B. 2440**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR HISTORIC BETHABARA PARK IN FORSYTH COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Cooper:

**H.B. 2441**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION AT NASH COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hackney and Barnes:

**H.B. 2442**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PUBLIC SAFETY, HUMAN SERVICES AND COMMUNITY SERVICE PROJECTS IN ORANGE AND CHATHAM COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Grimmer:

**H.B. 2443**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO FAMILY HOUSING SERVICES, INC., IN CHARLOTTE FOR GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Hunter:

**H.B. 2444**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO MCDOWELL ARTS AND CRAFTS ASSOCIATION TO BUILD A COMMUNITY ARTS FACILITY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Hunter:

**H.B. 2445**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO MCDOWELL COUNTY FOR A RECREATIONAL CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Rhodes:

**H.B. 2446**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE YWCA IN FORSYTH COUNTY TO IMPROVE AND EXPAND ITS SERVICES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Rhodes:

**H.B. 2447**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ASSIST IN THE COSTS OF TRANSFERRING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE COMMUNITY PENALTIES PROGRAM TO COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS RESOURCES, INC., A NEW AND INDEPENDENT AGENCY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Fletcher and Hunter:

**H.B. 2448**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF LAKE JAMES STATE PARK, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Owens, Jack Hunt, and Lutz:

**H.B. 2449**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR RUTHERFORD INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative B. Brown:

**H.B. 2450**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE GATES COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY FOR THE CONTINUED RESTORATION AND OTHER NEEDS OF THE OLD GATES COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND ANNEX AND AS MATCHING FUNDS FOR THE GATES COUNTY LIBRARY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Gist, Bowman, Hardaway, S. Hunt, and Kennedy:

**H.B. 2451**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE TRIAD MINORITY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION TO PROMOTE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN MINORITY COMMUNITIES IN GUILFORD, FORSYTH, ALAMANCE, CASWELL, ROCKINGHAM, AND SURROUNDING COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Enloe:

**H.B. 2452**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS IN CHEROKEE, CLAY, GRAHAM, MACON, AND SWAIN COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Cromer:

**H.B. 2453**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA NURSES ASSOCIATION TO DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT A STUDENT NURSE RECRUITMENT PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hardaway, Bowman, and Kennedy:

**H.B. 2454**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONTINUE THE PROGRAM TO ENCOURAGE STATE PURCHASES FROM
SMALL BUSINESSES, ESPECIALLY THOSE OWNED BY MINORITIES, DISABLED PERSONS, AND WOMEN, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Rhodes:

H.B. 2455, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PUBLIC SERVICE PROGRAMS IN FORSYTH COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Bruce Ethridge:

H.B. 2456, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS COMMUNITY SERVICE AND HUMAN SERVICES PROGRAMS IN CARTERET AND ONSLOW COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Kerr, Bowen, Bruce Ethridge, Murphy, and Nye:

H.B. 2457, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE SOUTHEASTERN NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL LEAGUE FOR THE OPERATING EXPENSES OF A MINORITY BUSINESS ASSISTANCE CENTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Fussell and Wiser:

H.B. 2458, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 65TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Perdue, Anderson, and Lilley:

H.B. 2459, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A NEW FORESTRY HEADQUARTERS BUILDING IN LENOIR COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Grimmer:

H.B. 2460, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PUBLIC SERVICE PROGRAMS IN THE CHARLOTTE AREA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Nesbitt, Barnes, Bowman, Church, Colton, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Greenwood, Hackney, Jack Hunt, and E. Warren:

H.B. 2461, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADDRESS THE NURSING EMERGENCY WHICH IS FACED BY NORTH CAROLINA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Nye, Bowman, Easterling, and Perdue:

H.B. 2465, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR START-UP COSTS FOR HUD GROUP HOME PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Jones, Barnhill, Cooper, J. W. Crawford, E. Warren, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2466**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE IMPROVED HEALTH CARE TO THE MEDICALLY NEEDY AND TO APPROPRIATE THE NECESSARY FUNDS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Jones, Bowman, and E. Warren:

**H.B. 2467**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COVER COUNTY FIRE MARSHALS AND EMERGENCY SERVICE COORDINATORS UNDER THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS’, FIREMEN’S, RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS’, AND CIVIL AIR PATROL MEMBERS’ DEATH BENEFITS ACT, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

By Representative Duncan:

**H.B. 2468**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE WINSTON-SALEM FOUNDATION, INC., FOR VARIOUS COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS IN FORSYTH COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Hunter:

**H.B. 2469**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR YANCEY COUNTY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND FOR THE RESCUE SQUAD TO PURCHASE EQUIPMENT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative R. Warren:

**H.B. 2470**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE MINT HILL HISTORICAL SOCIETY FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION–2, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative R. Warren:

**H.B. 2471**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PROVIDE SUPPORT SERVICES FOR WOMEN FACING A CRISIS PREGNANCY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Bumgardner:

**H.B. 2472**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS IN GASTON AND LINCOLN COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Cooper and Mavretic:

**H.B. 2473**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT IN NASH AND EDGECOMBE COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Diamont, Bowman, and Tyndall:

**H.B. 2474**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION FOR A PROGRAM USING ATHLETICS TO PREVENT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM DROPPING OUT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Murphy:

**H.B. 2477**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE PROMOTION OF AGRICULTURE IN DUPLIN COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Murphy:

**H.B. 2478**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR NUTRITION PROGRAMS IN JONES COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Murphy:

**H.B. 2479**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN JONES AND DUPLIN COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Murphy:

**H.B. 2480**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF RECREATION AREAS AND FOR SENIOR CITIZEN OPPORTUNITY PROGRAMS IN JONES COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Holt, Bowman, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2481**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES FOR BALANCE OF CONSTRUCTION PROJECT AT ALAMANCE COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Holt, Bowman, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2482**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ESTABLISH AN ALAMANCE COUNTY ALZHEIMER'S DAY CARE PILOT PROJECT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following are received from the Senate:

**S.B. 1594**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A THREE PERCENT DISCOUNT TO MERCHANTS FOR COLLECTING STATE SALES AND USE TAXES, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.
Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 837, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT HOME INSTRUCTION, UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, AS A MEANS OF COMPLYING WITH COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE REQUIREMENTS, is returned for concurrence in Senate Committee Substitute and is referred to the Committee on Education.

Committee Substitute No. 2 for H.B. 406, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SEED LAW AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO IMPROVE THE SEED TESTING PROGRAM OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

S.B. 1601, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE INCOME TAX DEPENDENCY EXEMPTION TO RELATIVES AND FOSTER CHILDREN OF THE TAXPAYER AND DEPENDENTS OF WHOM THE TAXPAYER HAS LEGAL CUSTODY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

S.B. 1576 A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF ROLESVILLE TO IMPOSE IMPACT FEES, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Tyndall for the Committee on Wildlife Resources:

H.B. 2239, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FOX HUNTING LAW IN WAYNE COUNTY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2252, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF RUNNING DEER ON PART OF DARE COUNTY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2254, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE TAKING OF BLACK BEARS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2269, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A NO–WAKE SPEED ZONE IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2315, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND SESSION LAWS 1985 (REGULAR SESSION 1986), CHAPTER 903, TO REQUIRE ANY PERSON POSSESSING A FIREARM OR BOW AND ARROW THAT IS READILY AVAILABLE FOR USE TO SECURE AN ENTRY PERMIT BEFORE ENTERING OR REMAINING ON REGISTERED LAND OR REMAINING ON ABUTTING PORTIONS OF HIGHWAY, with a favorable report.
H.B. 2349, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE TAKING OF FOXES IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, with an indefinite postponement report.

By Representative Kennedy for the Committee on Manufacturers and Labor:

H.B. 1229, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW AN EMPLOYEE TO RECEIVE PUNITIVE DAMAGES FOR RETALIATORY DISCHARGE, with an indefinite postponement report.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1230, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT, with an indefinite postponement report.

S.B. 710, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR RULES AND PROCEDURES FOR PRODUCTS LIABILITY LAWSUITS INVOLVING FIREARMS, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Brawley, H.B. 2328, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE MOORESVILLE GRADED SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE DISTRICT, is withdrawn from the Calendar for June 20 and is placed on today's Calendar.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2174, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

H.B. 2187, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CLAYTON, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2201, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRANT THE TOWN OF RUTHERFORDTON AUTHORITY TO HOLD A REFERENDUM ON ADDING A PROPERTY TAX LEVY FOR A RECREATIONAL CAPITAL BUILDING FUND, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2207, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ALAMANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY
AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


H.B. 2210, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO HOLD ADDITIONAL STREET ASSESSMENTS IN ABEYANCE, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2229, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF SUNSET BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman,


Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

H.B. 2235, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY TO LEVY AN AD VALOREM TAX FOR A RECREATIONAL LAKE, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negatives: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

H.B. 2251, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CLEVELAND COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, AFTER PUBLIC HEARING, TO EXTEND THE BOUNDARIES OF ANY VOTED FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OUT TO FIVE ROAD MILES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman,

Voting in the negatives: None.


H.B. 2281, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE CITY OF HENDERSON FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TEN DOLLARS, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negatives: Representatives Starnes and Windley – 2.


H.B. 2295, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO Levy A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cooper, Craven, Cunningham, Dawkins, Diamont, Duncan, Edwards, Enloe,

Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Cromer, Decker, Hege, Ligon, Starnes, Windley, and Wright – 9.


H.B. 2228, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF HOLDEN BEACH AND SUNSET BEACH TO MAKE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR UNDERGROUNDING OF UTILITIES.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT MAKING SUNDRY AMENDMENTS CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN ORANGE AND CHATHAM COUNTIES–2.

On motion of Representative Barnes, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Representative Barnes offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

H.B. 2299, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW SHAMPOOING BY UNLICENSED SHAMPOOERS IN DUPLIN COUNTY, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

H.B. 2203, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RELATING TO PERFORMANCE AND PAYMENT BONDS TO THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

H.B. 2214, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE TOWN OF MURFREESBORO FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TWENTY DOLLARS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

H.B. 2220, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CASTALIA, NORTH CAROLINA, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Edwards,

Voting in the negative: None.


**H.B. 2279, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO LEVY SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR STREET OR SIDEWALK IMPROVEMENTS** passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


**H.B. 2290, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT** passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer,
H.B. 2296, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO ASSESSMENTS FOR WATER MAINS AND SEWERS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2240, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW WAKE COUNTY TO CREATE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS CONTIGUOUS WITH THE BOUNDARIES OF EXISTING COUNTY FIRE SERVICE DISTRICTS AND TO ANNEX TERRITORY TO RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cooper, Craven, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hasty, Hege, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt, S. Hunt,

Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2244, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY SATELLITE ANNEXATIONS BY THE TOWN OF GARNER.

On motion of Representative Wiser, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Grimmer, Hege, and Mothershead – 3.


H.B. 2316, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE VANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Brannan, B. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cooper, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Cunningham, Dawkins, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hasty, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt, S. Hunt, Isenhower,

Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Decker, Hege, Ligon, Starnes, Windley, and Wright – 8.


H.B. 2326, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE RICHMOND COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY TAX, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Cromer, Decker, Hege, Ligon, Starnes, Windley, and Wright – 9.


H.B. 2332, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE PENDER COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Brannan, B. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cooper, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Dawkins, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hasty, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt, S. Hunt, Isenhower, Jarrell, Jeralds, Jones, Justus, Keese–Forrester, Kennedy, Lilley, Lineberry, Lutz, McAlister, Mavretic, Michaux, Miller, Mothershead, Murphy, Nesbitt, Nye, Owens, Payne, Perdue, Raynor, Redwine, Rhodes, Rhyne, Rogers, Sizemore, Stamey, Tallent, Tart, R.

Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Cromer, Decker, Hege, Ligon, Starnes, Windley, and Wright – 9.


H.B. 2328, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE MOORESVILLE GRADED SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE DISTRICT, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2245, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOVERNING BODY OF WAKE COUNTY OR ITS INCORPORATED MUNICIPALITIES TO CONTRACT WITH BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENT OF PROPERTY TAXES, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2253, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO OBTAIN AMBULANCE SERVICES WITHOUT INTENDING TO PAY FOR THOSE SERVICES ALTHOUGH FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY AND TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO MAKE AN UNNEEDED AMBULANCE REQUEST, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.
H.B. 2282, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE ELIZABETHTOWN AIRPORT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2283, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL LAWS RELATING TO THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION FOR WAKE COUNTY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT A TEMPORARY ACT PROVIDING THAT THE CITY OF CLINTON NEED NOT MAIL ZONING NOTICES TO AREAS NEWLY ANNEXED OR NEWLY ADDED TO ITS EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2298, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY OF JONES TO ADOPT AN OFFICIAL FLAG, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2303, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE CITY OF KINSTON FROM ARTICLE 12, CHAPTER 160A OF THE GENERAL STATUTES IN THE SALE OR LEASE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY TO THE AMERICAN LEGION POST, KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2309, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE MEMBERSHIP ON THE NASH COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, passes its second reading.

Representative Fitch objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

H.B. 2319, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF A HOSPITAL AUTHORITY IN CRAVEN HOSPITAL, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2321, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN THAT COUNTY TO ENTER INTO LONG-TERM CONTRACTS
FOR THE DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2330**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ALLOWING CONSTRUCTION OF THE BERTIE COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING USING THE DESIGN–BUILD CONTRACT SYSTEM, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2334**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF LIQUOR IN THE TOWN OF WADE.

On motion of Representative Beard, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2342**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RAISE THE STATUTORY THRESHOLD REQUIRING FORMAL BIDS FOR APPARATUS, MATERIAL, OR EQUIPMENT FOR FORSYTH COUNTY, THE CITY OF WINSTON–SALEM, AND THE FORSYTH/STOKES AREA MENTAL HEALTH, MENTAL RETARDATION AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE AUTHORITY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2343**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ELECTION OF THE CRAVEN COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2347**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ACT ESTABLISHING THE LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMMISSION, SO AS TO CONFORM TO A SIMILAR SOUTH CAROLINA LAW SO THAT THE ACTS MAY BE SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR APPROVAL, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2348**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE GASTONIA FAIR HOUSING ACT.

On motion of Representative Bumgardner, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2350, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "SUBDIVISION" FOR PURPOSES OF SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS IN PERSON COUNTY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2354, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF LIQUOR IN THE TOWN OF GODWIN.

On motion of Representative Beard, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2358, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW LEE COUNTY TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY TO A DEVELOPER FOR A RESOURCE CENTER BY EITHER AN INSTALLMENT PURCHASE AGREEMENT OR A LEASE PURCHASE AGREEMENT, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2359, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR ENFORCEMENT OF BUILDING AND OTHER CODES BY THE COUNTY OF CRAVEN AS TO PROPERTY OWNED OR LEASED BY THE CRAVEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER RATHER THAN BY CITIES IN THAT COUNTY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2297, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO PURCHASING, CONTRACTING AND BIDDING, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2304, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF TABOR CITY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.
H.B. 2305, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF KERNERSVILLE TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2310, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND G.S. 58-490 TO INCLUDE THE REDEVELOPMENT COMMISSION OF THE TOWN OF TARBORO IN THE DEFINITION OF "LOCAL GOVERNMENT", passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2317, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF PINE KNOLL SHORES TO REGULATE TREES, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2318, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF PINE KNOLL SHORES TO CREATE A SEA TURTLE SANCTUARY.

On motion of Representative Bruce Ethridge, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

Representative Jeralds sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

CONFERENCE REPORT
S.C.S. for H.B. 142
June 16, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on the Senate Committee Substitute, adopted 8/14/87, to H.B. 142, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE ANNUAL INCOME TAX EXCLUSION FOR FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE AND MILITARY RETIREMENT PAY, wish to report as follows:

That the House concur in the Senate Committee Substitute with the following amendment:
that Section 2 is rewritten to read:

"Sec. 2. This act is effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1989.", and that

the Senate agrees to the same.

This the 16th day of June 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/A.D. Guy
S/Harold W. Hardison
S/Robert S. Swain

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/Judy Hunt
S/Luther R. Jeralds
S/Robert L. McAlister

The Conference Report, which changes the title, is adopted, by electronic vote (83–2), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1859, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR RECURRING EXPENSES FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the House concurs in the Senate amendment, by electronic vote (71–16), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2333, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE BLADECN COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FROM FIVE TO NINE MEMBERS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR NOMINATION AND ELECTION UNDER A MIXED ELECTORAL SYSTEM, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2339, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE GREENSBORO–HIGH POINT REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO THE PIEDMONT TRIAD AIRPORT AUTHORITY AND TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE GREENSBORO/HIGH POINT/WINSTON–SALEM REGIONAL AIRPORT TO THE PIEDMONT TRIAD INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.
H.B. 2344, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE STANLY COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.

On motion of Representative Privette, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2345 A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT AUTHORITY.

On motion of Representative Privette, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2346, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE STATUTORY DEFINITION OF SUBDIVISION FOR STANLY COUNTY.

On motion of Representative Privette, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2361, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE CITY OF LUMBERTON'S USE OF ITS OCCUPANCY TAX PROCEEDS.

On motion of Representative Hasty, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 17.

On motion of Representative Fussell, the rules are suspended and Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 837, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT HOME INSTRUCTION, UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, AS A MEANS OF COMPLYING WITH COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE REQUIREMENTS, is withdrawn from the Committee on Education and is placed on the Calendar for June 17.

S.B. 1600, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE NEW ROWAN–SALISBURY BOARD OF EDUCATION, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.
The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2356, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A SPECIAL PRIMARY TO FILL A VACANCY ON THE VANCE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, AND TO PROVIDE THAT IN FILLING FURTHER VACANCIES, THE BOARD OF EDUCATION MUST CHOOSE THE CANDIDATE RECOMMENDED BY THE COUNTY PARTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE VACATING MEMBER, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2352, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT ORDER.

On motion of Representative Beall, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2313, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT SETTING FORTH THE METHOD OF ELECTING THE DUPLIN COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND BOARD OF EDUCATION AS ORDERED BY THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT IN FEBRUARY 1988, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Redwine for the Committee on Alcoholic Beverage Control:

H.B. 716, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SEPARATE PERMIT FOR HOTELS CHOOSING TO OFFER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE SALES FROM LOCKED CABINETS IN GUEST ROOMS, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 718, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE SUNDAY SALES AND CONSUMPTION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, with an indefinite postponement report.

S.B. 581, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A SINGLE PURCHASE-TRANSPORTATION PERMIT FOR CERTAIN LARGE PURCHASES OF SPIRITUOUS LIQUOR, with an indefinite postponement report.
H.B. 2372, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA USED TO APPORTION THE INCOME OF MULTI-STATE CORPORATIONS TO THIS STATE FOR INCOME TAXATION AND TO CONFORM THE FORMULA FOR PAYMENT OF ESTIMATED TAXES TO THE FEDERAL FORMULA.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


REPRESENTATIVE JACK HUNT, SPEAKER PRO TEMPORE, PRESIDING.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2365, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FEE SETTING AUTHORITY FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY, TO IMPOSE A TAX ON THE GROSS RECEIPTS OF A LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY AND THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION'S FACILITY, TO SET THE AMOUNT OF THE LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITY LOCAL APPLICATION FEE, TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FEE SETTING AUTHORITY FOR THE RADIATION PROTECTION COMMISSION, TO IMPLEMENT THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND THE INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE, TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY ACT OF 1987, TO PROVIDE AUTHORITY FOR THE INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS TO TREAT AND DISPOSE OF HAZARDOUS WASTE OUTSIDE THE
STATE, TO LIMIT ANNEXATION OF LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL FACILITIES AND THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION'S FACILITY, AND TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO OTHER LAWS.

On motion of Representative Miller, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Representative Miller offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Ligon and Redwine - 2.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2389, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS.

On motion of Representative Hall, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Representative Hall offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hege, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Judy Hunt, S. Hunt, Isenhower, James, Jarrell, Jeralds, Jones,
June 16, 1988  HOUSE JOURNAL  [Second Session


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2463, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 806 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO PROJECTS WHOLLY SELF–LIQUIDATING.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2464, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 899 OF THE 1985 SESSION LAWS (REGULAR SESSION, 1986) TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO A WHOLLY SELF–LIQUIDATING PROJECT.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2462, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance.

S.B. 758, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING THE NORTH CAROLINA LOCAL GOVERNMENT POOLED CAPITAL PROJECTS FINANCING AGENCY TO PROVIDE FINANCING FOR THE ACQUISITION, CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION BY OR ON BEHALF OF CITIES OF CAPITAL PROJECTS, INCLUDING THE ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT, AND AMENDING certain GENERAL LAWS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 17. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.
H.B. 2427, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWELVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A PARKING GARAGE IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNIAL ENDED JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE'S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985-87 BIENNIAL.

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Rule 31(d) is suspended in order that Amendment No. 1, which changes the title, may be considered. This motion carries by electronic vote (82-1).

Amendment No. 1 is ruled to be material, thus constituting the first reading of the bill. The amendment is adopted by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Decker and Foster - 2.

Excused absences: Representatives Barbee, Brubaker, and Locks - 3.

The bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 17 for its second roll call reading.

H.B. 2216, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS, SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (76-0), and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.J.R. 2377, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED, AN ACT TO INSURE FREEDOM FROM POLITICAL INTERFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL CLASSES OF STATE EMPLOYEES.
On motion of Representative Privette, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The resolution, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (78–1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (82–1), and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

**S.J.R. 1588**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (88–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading, by electronic vote (86–0), and is ordered enrolled.

**S.J.R. 1643**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEDENT'S ESTATE AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (83–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading, by electronic vote (87–0), and is ordered enrolled.

**S.J.R. 1644**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELock, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (84–2), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading, by electronic vote (79–2), and is ordered enrolled.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

**H.B. 2169**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE TRANSFER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ISSUING BINGO LICENSES FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, with a favorable report.
H.B. 2170, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR DOUBLE LEG AMPUTEES TO INCLUDE BELOW-THE-KNEE AMPUTATION, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2186, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT INSULIN FROM SALES AND USE TAXES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2211, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO VALIDATE THE ACTIONS OF THE BRUNSWICK UTILITY OPERATIONS BOARD CONCERNING CERTAIN ASSESSMENTS, AND TO ALLOW CONTINUED DELEGATION OF CERTAIN ASSESSMENT FUNCTIONS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2212, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF VARNAMTOWN; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2230, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF CEDAR POINT, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2258, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2259, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2260, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2278, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CRAVEN COUNTY TO APPOINT A SPECIAL BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2337, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN GUILFORD COUNTY TO ENTER INTO AGREEMENTS CONCERNING ANNEXATIONS, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2338, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ACCEPTANCE OF IRREVOCABLE LETTERS OF CREDIT IN LIEU OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PUBLIC CONTRACTS BY THE CITY OF GREENSBORO AND GUILFORD COUNTY, with a favorable report.
H.B. 2355, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANTEETLAH, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2357, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF KNIGHTDALE RELATING TO DRIVEWAYS, SITE PLAN AND SUBDIVISION APPROVAL, ROAD OR DRAINAGE PROJECT FEES, AND OPEN SPACE PROJECT FEES, RECREATIONAL FEES, PUBLIC SAFETY PROJECT FEES, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2369, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT CHAPTER 837 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, RELATING TO LIMITS ON COSTS TO BE ASSESSED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2430, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT SALES AND USE TAXES SHALL BE IMPOSED ON CERTAIN MAIL ORDER SALES, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

Representative Miller offers Committee Amendment No. 1, which is ruled to be material, thus constituting the first reading of the bill. The amendment is adopted by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: None.


The bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 17 for its second roll call reading.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

S.B. 1626, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE CORPORATE BOUNDARIES OF THE TOWN OF MARSHVILLE, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.
S.B. 1604, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGULATION, RESTRAINT, AND PROHIBITION OF JUNKED MOTOR VEHICLES IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

S.B. 1602, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF ST. HELENA IN PENDER COUNTY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

S.B. 1566, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CHANGING THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE PITC COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE COUNTY'S POWERS TO ENCOURAGE LOCATION OF INDUSTRIAL PROSPECTS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

S.B. 1598, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Easterling, the House adjourns at 5:00 p.m. to reconvene June 17 at 10:00 a.m.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIXTH DAY

The House meets at 10:00 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 16, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

H.B. 2188, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WHITEVILLE, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.
H.B. 2234, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT AVAILABLE UNDER THE SHELBY LOCAL FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2264, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2341, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF GREENSBORO, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2397, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE MINIMUM YEARS OF SERVICE REQUIRED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with a favorable report, as amended, and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill is ordered engrossed and re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Lilley for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House:

H.J.R. 2302, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE DRUG TRAFFICKERS TO SERVE TIME SENTENCED, TO PROVIDE LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR DRUG TRAFFICKERS ENGAGED IN A CONTINUING CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE, AND TO MAKE PERMANENT PROVISIONS FOR CONVENING A SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, with an unfavorable report.

H.J.R. 2475, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER "A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE
MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS, with a favorable report.

S.J.R. 1699, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER "A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF RURAL AREA CONTAINED IN AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATION, with a favorable report.

By Representative McAlister for the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

H.B. 2222, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DISTRIBUTION OF PROFITS FROM THE OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN NORTHAMPTON COUNTY PERTAINING TO FINANCING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2351, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE GRANVILLE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION TO CHOOSE THE BUILDING CONTRACT SYSTEM IT USES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW MIDDLE SCHOOL, with a favorable report.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives Rhyne, Abernethy, Barbee, Boyd, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Chalk, Cochrane, Craven, Duncan, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Grady, Grimmer, Hege, Isenhower, Justus, Keeese-Forrister, Ligon, Mothershead, Privette, Rhodes, Starnes, Walker, and Windley:

H.R. 2483, A HOUSE RESOLUTION URGING THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO ALLOW ILLEGAL ALIENS TO BE COUNTED IN THE NEXT DECENNIAL CENSUS, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives Gardner, Alexander, Brawley, Cochrane, Cromer, Huffman, Isenhower, Ligon, Privette, and Walker:

H.B. 2484, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PROMOTE CATCH UP MENTAL HEALTH FUNDING TO SPECIFIED AREA MENTAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES IN THE WESTERN REGION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Rogers:

H.B. 2485, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO MARTIN AND BERTIE COUNTIES FOR FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN THOSE COUNTIES TO PURCHASE
EQUIPMENT AND TO USE FOR OPERATING EXPENSES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Hunter:

**H.B. 2486**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE HISTORIC MCELROY HOUSE IN YANCEY COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Woodard and Brannan:

**H.B. 2487**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE JOHNSTON COUNTY BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE FOR THE BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Woodard and Brannan:

**H.B. 2488**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PUBLIC PROJECTS IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Privette, J. Brown, Esposito, Gardner, Holmes, Justus, and Ligon:

**H.B. 2489**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representatives Privette, J. Brown, Esposito, Gardner, Holmes, Justus, and Ligon:

**H.B. 2490**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE IMMEDIATE CIVIL LICENSE REVOCATION FOR CERTAIN PERSONS CHARGED WITH IMPLIED CONSENT OFFENSES FROM TEN TO THIRTY DAYS AND TO PROVIDE A FEE FOR THE SERVICE OF PICK-UP ORDERS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

By Representative Brawley:

**H.B. 2491**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OF THE STATE, SUBJECT TO A VOTE OF THE QUALIFIED VOTERS OF THE STATE, TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR HIGHWAY FACILITIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Dawkins:

**H.B. 2492**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO DEVELOP THE SHOOTING RANGE FACILITIES AT MILLSTONE 4-H CAMP, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Brubaker:

**H.B. 2493**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CITY OF ARCHDALE TO CONSTRUCT A PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Foster:

**H.B. 2494**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS HEALTH SERVICES PROJECTS AND A CULTURAL AFFAIRS PROJECT IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Foster:

**H.B. 2495**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS COMMUNITY SERVICE PROJECTS IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Watkins, Bowman, and Bob Etheridge:

**H.B. 2496**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR ADULT DEVELOPMENTAL ACTIVITIES PROGRAM SERVICES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Brannan:

**H.B. 2497**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ADD THREE LABOR CREW LEADER POSITIONS TO LANDSCAPE SERVICES WHICH MAINTAINS THE STATE GOVERNMENT COMPLEX GROUNDS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Isenhower and Huffman:

**H.B. 2498**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF BAKER'S MOUNTAIN STATE PARK, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative B. Brown:

**H.B. 2499**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO BENEFIT THE CITIZENS OF NORTHEASTERN NORTH CAROLINA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Holroyd and Wiser:

**H.B. 2500**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 61ST HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Dawkins:

**H.B. 2501**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS COMMUNITY SERVICE AND
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN RICHMOND COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Dawkins:

H.B. 2502, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A CHAPEL AT THE ROCKINGHAM PRISON UNIT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hughes and Buchanan:

H.B. 2503, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ALEXANDER COUNTY FOR AN EMERGENCY MEDICAL OPERATIONS BASE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Jarrell:

H.B. 2504, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE OLD JAMESTOWN SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, INC., IN GUILFORD COUNTY FOR RESTORATION OF THE OLD JAMESTOWN SCHOOL AS A PUBLIC LIBRARY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Warner:

H.B. 2505, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Michaux:

H.B. 2506, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CIVIC EDUCATION PROJECT TO CONDUCT ELECTORAL PROCESS RESEARCH, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Michaux:

H.B. 2507, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 23RD HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives E. Warren, Jones, and Rogers:

H.B. 2508, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PITT AND GREENE COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Fitch:

H.B. 2509, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS IN WILSON, EDGECOMBE AND NASH COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative S. Thompson:

H.B. 2510, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 68TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative S. Thompson:

**H.B. 2511**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE ORANGE/DURHAM COALITION FOR BATTERED WOMEN FOR THE CHANGE PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Wright:

**H.B. 2512**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL, IN CHADBOURN, IN COLUMBUS COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Wright:

**H.B. 2513**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CULTURAL EVENTS AND PROJECTS IN TABOR CITY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Wright:

**H.B. 2514**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE FAIR BLUFF WATERMELON FESTIVAL, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Wright:

**H.B. 2515**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PUBLIC SERVICE PROJECTS IN TABOR CITY, COLUMBUS COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives James and R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2516**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS LOCAL PROJECTS IN THE FIRST DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Nesbitt and Bowman:

**H.B. 2517**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SECOND PHASE OF THE PRECINCT BOUNDARY PROGRAM BEING CONDUCTED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE U.S. CENSUS BUREAU AND TO MAKE AMENDMENTS THERETO, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives R. Thompson and James:

**H.B. 2518**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ASSIST IN THE RESTORATION OF THE CHICAMACOMICO LIFESAVING STATION IN RODANTHE IN DARE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative R. Thompson:

**H.B. 2519**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE TOWN OF EDENTON FOR ALBEMARLE TOURS TO PRINT HISTORICAL SITES BROCHURES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Brannan:

**H.B. 2520**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR AN AIRCRAFT MECHANIC SERVICE AND
TRAINING BUILDING AT THE JOHNSTON COUNTY AIRPORT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Woodard and Brannan:

H.B. 2521, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO FRANKLIN COUNTY FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER IN LOUISBURG, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Wilmoth, Diamont, and Judy Hunt:

H.B. 2522, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PUBLIC SERVICE PROJECTS IN THE FORTIETH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Barnes and Hackney:

H.B. 2523, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PUBLIC SERVICE PROJECTS IN THE 24TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Blue:

H.B. 2524, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTE OF MINORITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hasty, DeVane, and Locks:

H.B. 2525, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE TOWN OF ROWLAND FOR A LIBRARY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hasty, DeVane, and Locks:

H.B. 2526, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 16TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Jarrell:

H.B. 2527, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE TREATMENT ALTERNATIVES TO STREET CRIME (TASC) PROGRAM IN THE CITY OF HIGH POINT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Michaux:

H.B. 2528, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY SELF-HELP FOR OPERATIONS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Jones:

H.B. 2529, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE FARMVILLE CHILD DEVELOPMENT
CENTER IN PITT COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mothershead:

H.B. 2530, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN INDEPENDENT STUDY COMMISSION TO STUDY THE PLIGHT OF THE HOMELESS AND TO FUND THE COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mothershead:

H.B. 2531, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE CHARLOTTE CITY BALLET COMPANY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Mothershead:

H.B. 2532, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CHILD CARE RESOURCES, INC., FOR TEMPORARY CHILD CARE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Payne:

H.B. 2533, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR PLANNING THE SCHOOL OF MOTION PICTURE AND FILM AT THE NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL OF THE ARTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Brannan and Woodard:

H.B. 2534, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR JOHNSTON AND FRANKLIN COUNTY PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Grimmer:

H.B. 2535, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE NORTH CAROLINA SOUTHERN PIEDMONT CHAPTER, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Miller and Bowman:

H.B. 2536, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR THE STATE PARK SYSTEM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Redwine and Bowman:

H.B. 2537, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, MARINE FISHERIES DIVISION IN COOPERATION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN
RESOURCES, SHELLFISH SANITATION BRANCH MAY CONSTRUCT A PILOT DEPURATION PLANT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Redwine and Bowman:

**H.B. 2538**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SHELLFISH RELAY SYSTEM RESERVE AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE RESERVE FOR USE IF THE RED TIDE OR ANOTHER NATURAL OCCURRENCE CAUSES SHELLFISH WATERS TO BE CLOSED, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Redwine:

**H.B. 2539**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DIRECT THE ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT COMMISSION TO STUDY WASTEWATER DISPOSAL ALTERNATIVES AND TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION OF A WASTEWATER DISPOSAL ALTERNATIVE IN THE COASTAL AREA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Redwine:

**H.B. 2540**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 14TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives S. Hunt, Bowman, Holt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2541**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE OUTDOOR DRAMA, "SWORD OF PEACE", is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives S. Hunt, Bowman, Holt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2542**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE NEW BEGINNINGS CENTER, INC., IN ALAMANCE COUNTY FOR ITS DRUG REHABILITATION PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives S. Hunt, Bowman, Holt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2543**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ALAMANCE COUNTY HEADSTART PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives S. Hunt, Bowman, Holt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2544**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ROCKINGHAM COUNTY MEALS ON WHEELS PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives S. Hunt, Bowman, Holt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2545**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ALAMANCE COUNTY HOMELESS
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Rogers:

**H.B. 2546**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO CONTINUE THE RESTORATION AND IMPROVEMENTS TO THE OLD MARTIN COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND TO THE ASA BIGGS HOUSE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Rogers:

**H.B. 2547**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS LOCAL PROJECTS IN THE SIXTH DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Rogers and Hardaway:

**H.B. 2548**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CHOANOKE AREA DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE ENHANCEMENT OF DAY CARE AND RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Rogers and Hardaway:

**H.B. 2549**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO MARTIN COUNTY FOR THE COMPLETION OF A FARMERS MARKET, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative R. Warren:

**H.B. 2550**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SUPPORT SERVICES FOR FAMILIES OF THE VICTIMS OF ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative R. Warren:

**H.B. 2551**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS COMMUNITY PROJECTS CONCERNING THE TOWN OF MATTHEWS IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative DeVane:

**H.B. 2552**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS LOCAL PROJECTS IN HOKE, SCOTLAND, AND ROBESON COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Barnhill and Michaux:

**H.J.R. 2553**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A
BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD NEW FEES TO BE COLLECTED BY THE STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives Barnhill, B. Brown, Burke, Cunningham, DeVane, Edwards, Foster, Freeman, Gist, Holt, S. Hunt, Jeralds, Kennedy, McAlister, McLaughlin, Michaux, Rogers, and E. Warren:

H.B. 2554, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SERVICES TO TREAT AND COUNSEL INDIVIDUALS SUFFERING FROM SICKLE CELL ANEMIA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives James and R. Thompson:

H.B. 2555, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PASQUOTANK COUNTY FOR NORTHEASTERN EDUCATION AND DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC., TO SECURE A NEW BUSINESS FACILITY AND TO EXPAND ITS COMMUNITY SERVICES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives E. Warren, Barnhill, Jones, and Rogers:

H.B. 2556, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE GREENVILLE MUSEUM OF ART, INCORPORATED, FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Edwards:

H.B. 2557, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS GROUPS AND PROJECTS IN THE FAYETTEVILLE AREA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Locks and DeVane:

H.B. 2558, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE COMMUNITY BASED ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives N. J. Crawford, Bowman, Cochrane, DeVane, and Foster:

H.B. 2559, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS AT VARIOUS STATE PARKS AND RECREATION AREAS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Locks, DeVane, and Hasty:

H.B. 2560, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INDIAN EDUCATION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Brubaker:

H.B. 2561, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RANDOLPH COUNTY 4-H PROGRAM
TO PURCHASE A VAN, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Brubaker:

H.B. 2562, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A MUSEUM OF NORTH CAROLINA TRADITIONAL POTTERY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Nye, Bowen, and Wright:

H.B. 2563, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE WACCAMAW SIOUAN DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION'S AQUACULTURE PROJECT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Nye and Bowen:

H.B. 2564, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO SAMPSON COUNTY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A FACILITY TO SERVE THE DUPLIN–SAMPSON AREA MENTAL HEALTH DIVISION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Nye:

H.B. 2565, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS LOCAL PROJECTS IN BLADEN, PENDER, AND SAMPSON COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bowman, Holt, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

H.B. 2566, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE ALAMANCE COUNTY COUNCIL ON ELDERLY SERVICES AND SUPPORT, INC., FOR THE MEALS ON WHEELS PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bowman, Holt, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

H.B. 2567, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE FRIENDSHIP CENTER OF ALAMANCE, INC., FOR DAY CARE AND RESPITE SERVICES TO PERSONS SUFFERING FROM ALZHEIMER'S AND OTHER MEMORY IMPAIRING DISEASES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bowman, Holt, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

H.B. 2568, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ALAMANCE COUNTY FOR THEIR FRIENDS OF YOUTH PROGRAMS FOR OPERATING SUPPORT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bowman, Holt, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

H.B. 2569, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE EDEN PRESERVATION SOCIETY, INC.,
FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bowman, Holt, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2570**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE MADISON COLORED AND CHARLES DREW ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, INC., TO PRESERVE THE OLD MADISON COLORED SCHOOL PROPERTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Beard:

**H.B. 2571**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE ARTS COUNCIL OF FAYETTEVILLE/ CUMBERLAND COUNTY, INC., is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Beard:

**H.B. 2572**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CUMBERLAND SHELTERED WORKSHOP, INC., is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Beard:

**H.B. 2573**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO EASTERN COMMUNITY PARK ASSOCIATION, INC., is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Beard:

**H.B. 2574**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Beard:

**H.B. 2575**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO HOPE MILLS SENIOR CITIZENS, INC., is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Perdue:

**H.B. 2576**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS TO BENEFIT THE CITIZENS OF CRAVEN, LENOIR, AND PAMILCO COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Bowen:

**H.B. 2577**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PENDER COUNTY PUBLIC SERVICES PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Bowen:

**H.B. 2578**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SAMPSON COUNTY PUBLIC SERVICES PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
June 16, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body that in compliance with the provisions of North Carolina General Statute 143B-426.37, the Senate confirms the appointment of Fred W. Talton to the office of State Controller for a term ending June 30, 1994.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

S.B. 1558, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORM OF ELECTION OF THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT JUDGMENT, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

S.B. 1565, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CLEVELAND COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

S.B. 1567, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING AMENDMENTS TO CERTAIN LOCAL ACTS TO REFLECT CHAPTER 509, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Courts and Administration of Justice.

S.B. 1568, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY TO CONVEY TO TRANSYLVANIA VOCATIONAL SERVICES FOUNDATION, INC., CERTAIN REAL ESTATE AT PRIVATE SALE, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

S.B. 1581, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM RELATING TO NOTICE OF SPECIAL ELECTIONS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

S.B. 1589, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.
S.B. 1610, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE TOWN OF BETHEL AND THE TOWN OF ROBERSONVILLE FROM CERTAIN ZONING NOTICE REQUIREMENTS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

S.B. 1613, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR THE CONFISCATION AND DISPOSITION OF DEADLY WEAPONS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

S.B. 1614, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ALLOWING CONSTRUCTION OF THE BERTIE COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING USING THE DESIGN-BUILD CONTRACT SYSTEM, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 826, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 50B BY CLARIFYING THE DEFINITION OF BODILY INJURY FOR CHILDREN IN DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CASES, BY ALLOWING THE FILING OF A MOTION IN CERTAIN EXISTING ACTIONS FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RELIEF, AND BY REQUIRING NOTICE OF HEARINGS FOR EMERGENCY RELIEF, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Barnes, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for June 20.

**CALENDAR**

Action is taken on the following:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 837, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT HOME INSTRUCTION, UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, AS A MEANS OF COMPLYING WITH COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE REQUIREMENTS.

On motion of Representative Fussell, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (93–0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time:

By Representative Nesbitt:

**H.J.R. 2613**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER BILLS RELATING TO PROJECTS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the rules are suspended and the resolution is placed before the House for immediate consideration.
The resolution passes its second reading, by electronic vote (93-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the bill is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

**H.B. 2171**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE REVENUE LAWS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 20. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H.B. 1273**, ACT TO PROVIDE PERMANENT REGISTRATION PLATES FOR DISASTER RELIEF MOTOR VEHICLES. (CHAPTER 885)

**H.B. 1859**, AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR RECURRING EXPENSES FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR. (CHAPTER 886)

**H.B. 2190**, AN ACT TO ANNEX CERTAIN TERRITORY TO THE TOWN OF STONEVILLE AT A SPECIFIED FUTURE DATE. (CHAPTER 887)

**H.B. 2204**, AN ACT TO ADD TWO MEMBERS TO THE MARTIN COUNTY AND THE BERTIE COUNTY ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARDS. (CHAPTER 888)

**H.B. 2250**, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A MODIFIED DISTRIBUTION OF THE LOCAL PROCEEDS FROM OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN THE TOWN OF HIGHLANDS, MACON COUNTY. (CHAPTER 889)

**S.B. 1600**, AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE NEW ROWAN–SALISBURY BOARD OF EDUCATION. (CHAPTER 890)

**S.J.R. 1588**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY. (RESOLUTION 38)
S.J.R. 1643, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEDED'S ESTATE AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION. (RESOLUTION 39)

S.J.R. 1644, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELock. (RESOLUTION 40)

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2228, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF HOLDEN BEACH AND SUNSET BEACH TO MAKE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR UNDERGROUNDING OF UTILITIES.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2328, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE MOORESVILLE GRADED SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE DISTRICT, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Chalk, Chapin, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2188, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WHITEVILLE.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar, ordered engrossed and re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT MAKING SUNDRY AMENDMENTS CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN ORANGE AND CHATHAM COUNTIES – 2.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2299, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW SHAMPOOING BY UNLICENSED SHAMPOOERS IN DULPIN COUNTY, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2203, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RELATING TO PERFORMANCE AND PAYMENT BONDS TO THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2214, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE TOWN OF MURFREESBORO FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TWENTY DOLLARS, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Chalk, Chapin,
H.B. 2220, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CASTALIA, NORTH CAROLINA, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, Diamont, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hege, Holmes, Judy Hunt, Isenhower, James, Jarrell, Jones, Justus, Keese - Forrester, Kennedy, Kerr, Ligon, Lilley, Lineberry, Lutz, McAlister, McLaughlin, Mavretic, Michaux, Miller, Mothershead, Murphy, Owens, Payne, Perdue, Privette, Redwine, Rhodes, Ryne, Rogers, Sizemore, Stamey, Tallent, R. Thompson, S. Thompson, Warner, E. Warren, Wicker, Wilmoth, Wiser, Woodard, and Wright - 89.

Voting in the negative: Representative Windley.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd - 3.

H.B. 2279, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF AHOSKIE TO LEVY SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR STREET OR SIDEWALK IMPROVEMENTS, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, Diamont, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway,
June 17, 1988

HOUSE JOURNAL

[Second Session]


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2290, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2296, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO ASSESSMENTS FOR WATER MAINS AND SEWERS, passes it third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, Diamont, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hege, Holmes, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt, S. Hunt, James, Jarrell, Jones, Justus, Keesee-Forrester, Kennedy, Kerr, Ligon, Lilley, Lineberry, Locks, Lutz, McAlister, McLaughlin, Mavretic, Michaux, Miller, Murphy, Nesbitt, Owens, Payne, Perdue,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2240, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW WAKE COUNTY TO CREATE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DIS- TRICTS CONTIGUOUS WITH THE BOUNDARIES OF EXISTING COUNTY FIRE SERVICE DISTRICTS AND TO ANNEX TERRI- TORY TO RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS,** passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2244, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY SATELLITE ANNEXATIONS BY THE TOWN OF GARNER.**

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2316**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE VANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Brawley, Cromer, Decker, Hege, Ligon, Windley, and Wright – 7.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2326**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE RICHMOND COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY TAX, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2332**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE PENDER COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND
TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Brawley, Cochrane, Cromer, Decker, Hege, Ligon, Starnes, and Windley – 8.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2211, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO VALIDATE THE ACTIONS OF THE BRUNSWICK UTILITY OPERATIONS BOARD CONCERNING CERTAIN ASSESSMENTS, AND TO ALLOW CONTINUED DELEGATION OF CERTAIN ASSESSMENT FUNCTIONS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2212, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF VARNAMTOWN; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd - 3.

H.B. 2230, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF CEDAR POINT, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd - 3.

H.B. 2258, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2259, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES,** passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2260, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES,** passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Cromer,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2278, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CRAVEN COUNTY TO APPOINT A SPECIAL BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Esposito, Bob Etheridge, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hege,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2337, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN GUILFORD COUNTY TO ENTER INTO AGREEMENTS CONCERNING ANNEXATIONS,** passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

**H.B. 2338, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ACCEPTANCE OF IRREVOCABLE LETTERS OF CREDIT IN LIEU OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PUBLIC CONTRACTS BY THE CITY OF GREENSBORO AND GUILFORD COUNTY.**

Representative Gist offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, N. J. Crawford,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd - 3.

**H.B. 2355**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANTEEHLAH, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd - 3.

**H.B. 2357**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF KNIGHTDALE RELATING TO DRIVEWAYS, SITE PLAN AND SUBDIVISION APPROVAL, ROAD OR DRAINAGE PROJECT FEES, AND OPEN SPACE PROJECT FEES, RECREATIONAL FEES, PUBLIC SAFETY PROJECT FEES, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan,

Voting in the negative: Representatives Brawley, Grimmer, Ligon, and Mothershead – 4.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2341, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF GREENSBORO.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

H.B. 2309, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE MEMBERSHIP ON THE NASH COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.

On motion of Representative Cooper, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 20.

H.B. 2361, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE CITY OF LUMBERTON’S USE OF ITS OCCUPANCY TAX PROCEEDS, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.
The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2308, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW NASH AND EDGECOMBE COUNTIES TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE.

On motion of Representative Cooper, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 20.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2331, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO VALIDATE CERTAIN REGISTRATION CERTIFICATIONS IN MARTIN COUNTY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2261, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ENABLING THE TOWNS OF NAGS HEAD AND KILL DEVIL HILLS TO PASS AN ORDINANCE TO REQUIRE THAT ALL RENTAL RESIDENTIAL DWELLING UNITS HAVE AUTOMATIC SMOKE DETECTORS, AND TO ALLOW PAWN SHOPS TO OPERATE IN THE COLINGTON TAX DISTRICT, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2239, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FOX HUNTING LAW IN WAYNE COUNTY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2252, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE PROHIBITION OF RUNNING DEER ON PART OF DARE COUNTY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2254, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE TAKING OF BLACK BEARS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2269, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A NO-WAKE SPEED ZONE IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

Representative Redwine offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.
H.B. 2315, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND SESSION LAWS 1985 (REGULAR SESSION 1986), CHAPTER 903, TO REQUIRE ANY PERSON POSSESSING A FIREARM OR BOW AND ARROW THAT IS READILY AVAILABLE FOR USE TO SECURE AN ENTRY PERMIT BEFORE ENTERING OR REMAINING ON REGISTERED LAND OR REMAINING ON ABUTTING PORTIONS OF HIGHWAY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2234, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT AVAILABLE UNDER THE SHELBY LOCAL FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2389, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2365, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FEE SETTING AUTHORITY AND TO IMPOSE TAXES AND FEES APPLICABLE TO LOW–LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE, TO IMPLEMENT THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON LOW–LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND THE INTER–AGENCY COMMITTEE ON LOW–LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE, TO MAKE RELATED CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS, TO AUTHORIZE CERTAIN
AGREEMENTS RELATING TO HAZARDOUS WASTE, TO RESTRICT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION, TO LIMIT ANNEXATION OF WASTE FACILITIES, AND TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO OTHER LAWS.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
June 17, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent to your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 142, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE ANNUAL INCOME TAX EXCLUSION FOR FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE AND MILITARY RETIREMENT PAY, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.
S.B. 1608, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING APPOINTMENTS TO THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ONslow MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AUTHORITY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

S.B. 1617, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 505 OF THE 1983 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE WILMINGTON FIREMEN’S BENEFIT FUND, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

S.B. 1603, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM CATAWBA COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD APPOINTMENTS TO THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 115C-37, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2427, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZED THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWENTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, IN PHASES IF DESIRABLE, OF A PARKING GARAGE IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNIUM ENDED JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE’S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985-87 BIENNium.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives L. Etheridge and Rhyne – 2.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd – 3.
H.B. 2169, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE TRANSFER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ISSUING BINGO LICENSES FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd - 3.

H.B. 2369, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT CHAPTER 837 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, RELATING TO LIMITS ON COSTS TO BE ASSESSED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES.

On motion of Representative S. Hunt, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, and Boyd - 3.
H.B. 2430, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT SALES AND USE TAXES SHALL BE IMPOSED ON CERTAIN MAIL ORDER SALES.

Representative Mothershead moves that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Miller, seconded by Representative Blue, the motion to re-refer the bill is tabled by electronic vote (68-21).

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Brawley, Chalk, Craven, Decker, L. Etheridge, Grady, Hege, Mothershead, Starnes, and Windley - 10.


ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H.J.R. 2613, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER BILLS RELATING TO PROJECTS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. (RESOLUTION 41)

CALENDAR (continued)

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 758, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE REVENUE BONDS TO BE ISSUED TO FINANCE FACILITIES FOR AGENCIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowman, Brannan, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin,

Voting in the negative: None.


**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

On motion of Representative Hackney, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time:

By Representative Hackney:

**H.B. 2623, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE FEES APPLICABLE TO GENERATORS AND TRANSPORTERS OF HAZARDOUS WASTE, AND TO HAZARDOUS WASTE STORAGE, TREATMENT, AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES, is referred to the Committee on Finance.**

**CALENDAR (continued)**

Committee Substitute for **H.B. 2360, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW “SEVERELY DISTRESSED COUNTIES” AND CITIES IN THOSE COUNTIES TO RETAIN SMALL CITIES COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM INCOME, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (86–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.**

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2170, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR DOUBLE LEG AMPUTEES TO INCLUDE BELOW-THE-KNEE AMPUTATION, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (88–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.**

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2186, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT INSULIN FROM SALES AND USE TAXES, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (87–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.**

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

House Committee Substitute for **S.B. 511, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE**
INSURANCE LAW, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (83-1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 301, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE TERMS OF THE AT-LARGE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (87-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute.

Representative Hackney moves that House Committee Substitute for S.B. 301 be recalled from the Senate and this motion carries.

Representative Hackney moves that the vote by which the bill passed its third reading be reconsidered and this motion carries.

Representative Hackney offers Amendment No. 1, which is adopted by electronic vote (87-0).

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (87-0), and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute.

S.B. 710, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR RULES AND PROCEDURES FOR PRODUCTS LIABILITY LAWSUITS INVOLVING FIREARMS.

On motion of Representative Lilley, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 20.

H.B. 2264, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (88-1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and H.B. 2462, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance.
On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is read the first time and placed on the Calendar for June 20 for its second roll call reading.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and H.B. 2463, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 806 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO PROJECTS WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING, is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is read the first time and placed on the Calendar for June 20 for its second roll call reading.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Church, the House adjourns at 1:00 p.m. to reconvene Monday, June 20 at 6:00 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH DAY

The House meets at 6:00 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 17 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Gardner, Grady, Raynor, and Walker for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative McAlister for the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

H.B. 2324, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH, with a favorable report, as amended.

By Representative Fletcher for the Committee on Banks and Thrift Institutions:

S.B. 285, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE NORTH CAROLINA REGIONAL RECIPROCAL BANKING ACT, with a favorable report.

S.B. 666, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCLUDE TEXAS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA INTERSTATE BANKING REGION, with a favorable report.
Representative Hightower sends forth the following report concerning confirmation of the Governor's appointment of the State Controller.

June 20, 1988

Honorable Liston B. Ramsey
Speaker of the House
2317 Legislative Building
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Speaker Ramsey:

In compliance with the provisions of N.C.G.S. 143B-426.37 that the appointment of the State Controller be subject to confirmation by the General Assembly, Governor Martin has submitted for confirmation by the General Assembly the following name:

Mr. Fred W. Talton of Wake County
for the term ending June 30, 1994.

The House State Government Committee has considered the nominee and makes the following recommendation:

That the nomination of Mr. Fred W. Talton as State Controller be confirmed.

Sincerely,
S/ Foyle Hightower, Jr.
Chairman, Committee on
State Government

On motion of Representative Hightower, the House confirms the appointment of Fred W. Talton as State Controller by electronic vote (83-1).

The Senate is so notified by Special Message.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 2188, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WHITEVILLE, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Wright, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2270, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANDY CREEK; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Redwine, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.
ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H.B. 837, AN ACT TO PERMIT HOME INSTRUCTION, UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, AS A MEANS OF COMPLYING WITH COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE REQUIREMENTS. (CHAPTER 891)

H.B. 142, AN ACT TO INCREASE THE ANNUAL INCOME TAX EXCLUSION FOR FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE AND MILITARY RETIREMENT PAY. (CHAPTER 892)

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Nye:

H.B. 2579, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS IN THE TWELFTH DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Bob Etheridge and Bowman:

H.B. 2580, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO EXPAND THE D.A.R.E. PROGRAM, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Payne and Hall:

H.B. 2581, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FOR WATER RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Jeralds:

H.B. 2582, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS GROUPS AND PROJECTS IN THE FAYETTEVILLE AREA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Perdue:

H.B. 2583 A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE UNION POINT WALKWAY IN NEW BERN, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Raynor:

H.B. 2584, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PROJECTS IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Woodard and Brannan:

H.B. 2585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR RENOVATION OF THE OLD JOHNSTON CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL IN JOHNSTON COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Cooper:

H.B. 2586, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS COMMUNITY SERVICE PROGRAMS IN THE ROCKY MOUNT-NASH AREA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Wiser, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Stamey:

H.B. 2587, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR WAKE COUNTY HUMAN RESOURCES FUNDS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Wiser, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Stamey:

H.B. 2588, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR WAKE COUNTY CULTURAL RESOURCES PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Wiser, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Stamey:

H.B. 2589, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A RALEIGH CITY TASK FORCE TO EXAMINE HOUSING OPTIONS FOR THE ELDERLY OF MODERATE INCOME, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Wiser, Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, and Stamey:

H.B. 2590, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR RADIO READING SERVICES FOR THE VISUALLY HANDICAPPED AND PRINT IMPAIRED, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Redwine:

H.B. 2591, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE OLD BALDY FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED, IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY FOR THE OLD BALDY LIGHTHOUSE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hall and Payne:

H.B. 2592, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO CONSTRUCT CLASSROOM FACILITIES AT CAPE FEAR COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR ITS NURSING PROGRAM AND OTHER PROGRAMS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Barnes and Hackney:

H.B. 2593, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA TO
PAY ADDITIONAL TELEPHONE EXPENSES CAUSED BY AN ORDER OF THE UTILITIES COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Lilley, Anderson, and Perdue:

H.B. 2594, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS TO BENEFIT THE CITIZENS OF CRAVEN, LENOIR, AND PAMLICO COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Jones and E. Warren:

H.B. 2595, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROGRAMS IN THE 9TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Diamont, Judy Hunt, and Wilmoth:

H.B. 2596, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 40TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Diamont:

H.B. 2597, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A PSYCHIATRIC INPATIENT UNIT AT NORTHERN HOSPITAL IN SURRY COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hall, Diamont, and Payne:

H.B. 2598, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THALIAN HALL CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS, INCORPORATED, FOR MAJOR RENOVATIONS TO THALIAN HALL, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Gist:

H.B. 2599, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PUBLIC PROJECTS IN DISTRICT 26 FOR GUILFORD AND FORSYTH COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Church, Crawford, and Watkins:

H.B. 2600, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A FARMERS MARKET AND A POLICE TRAINING FACILITY IN THE CITY OF HENDERSON IN VANCE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Easterling:

H.B. 2601, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR HUMAN SERVICES PROGRAMS IN MECKLEMBOLURG COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representatives Chapin, Colton, Duncan, Freeman, Mothershead, Nesbitt, R. Thompson, and E. Warren:

**H.B. 2602**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO STUDY THE FEASIBILITY OF PURCHASING, RESTORING, AND RENOVATING MATTAMUSKEET LODGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Blue and Stamey (Co-sponsors); Freeman, Holroyd, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2603**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE LEASE OF THE MURPHEY SCHOOL TO THE CITY OF RALEIGH, PROVIDING FOR THE RENT TO GO TO THE GENERAL FUND, AND APPROPRIATING FUNDS FOR EXPENSES OF HANDLING THE CONVEYANCE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Blue and Wiser:

**H.J.R. 2604**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representative Raynor:

**H.B. 2605**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS IN FAYETTEVILLE AND IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Wicker:

**H.B. 2606**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 19TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative S. Thompson:

**H.B. 2607**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO N. C. LAND TRUSTEES OF AMERICA, INC., TO CREATE HOME OWNERSHIP OPPORTUNITIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Stamey, Freeman, Holroyd, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2608**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PUBLIC SERVICE PROJECTS IN WAKE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Privette, J. Brown, Gardner, Holmes, Justus, Ligon, and Mothershead:

**H.B. 2609**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ALL THE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENTS
IN NORTH CAROLINA, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Murphy:

**H.B. 2610**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE DULPIN COUNTY EDUCATION FOUNDATION FOR SUPPORT OF ITS PROGRAMS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Raynor and Wicker:

**H.B. 2611**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT DIRECTING THE STATE PERSONNEL OFFICE TO CONDUCT A SALARY AND CLASSIFICATION STUDY OF ALL STATE-EMPLOYED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND TO PROVIDE A TWO-STEP PAY INCREASE FOR ALL SWORN AGENTS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Holt, Bowman, S. Hunt, and McAlister:

**H.B. 2612**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR LOCAL PROJECTS IN ALAMANCE, ROCKINGHAM, AND STOKES COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives DeVane and Hasty:

**H.B. 2614**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CHILDREN DEVELOPMENTAL CENTER IN RAEFORD TO PURCHASE A VAN FOR DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED CHILDREN, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Freeman, Fussell, Holroyd, Stamey, and Wiser:

**H.B. 2615**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO VARIOUS PROJECTS IN WAKE COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Payne, Barnes, Colton, Bruce Ethridge, Grimmer, Hall, Holroyd, Jack Hunt, Keesee-Forrester, Locks, and Redwine:

**H.B. 2616**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION OF FILMMAKING IN NORTH CAROLINA BY THE FILM OFFICE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Payne and Hall:

**H.B. 2617**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO MATCH FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE PURCHASE OF A PORTION OF MASONBORO ISLAND, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Locks:

**H.B. 2618**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 16TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Holroyd and Bowman:

**H.B. 2619**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE LIMITATION OF AGE 70 FOR THE DEATH BENEFIT PAYABLE UPON THE DEATH, IN SERVICE, OF A MEMBER OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

By Representatives N. J. Crawford, Bowman, Cochrane, DeVane, and Foster:

**H.B. 2620**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR LAND ACQUISITION AND CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS AT VARIOUS STATE PARKS AND RECREATION AREAS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Barnhill:

**H.B. 2621**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 60TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Blue:

**H.B. 2622**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 21ST HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**CALENDAR**

Action is taken on the following:

Senate Committee Substitute for **H.B. 826**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 50B BY CLARIFYING THE DEFINITION OF BODILY INJURY FOR CHILDREN IN DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CASES, BY ALLOWING THE FILING OF A MOTION IN CERTAIN EXISTING ACTIONS FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RELIEF, AND BY REQUIRING NOTICE OF HEARINGS FOR EMERGENCY RELIEF.

On motion of Representative Barnes, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (86–1), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

**H.B. 2211**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO VALIDATE THE ACTIONS OF THE BRUNSWICK UTILITY OPERATIONS BOARD CONCERNING CERTAIN ASSESSMENTS, AND TO ALLOW CONTINUED DELEGATION OF CERTAIN ASSESSMENT
FUNCTIONS, passes its third reading by the following vote and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


**H.B. 2212**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF VARNAMTOWN; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


**H.B. 2230**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF CEDAR POINT, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmatives are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Blue, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, J. W. Crawford,

Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2258, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2259, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmatives are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Blue, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, J. W. Crawford, Cromer, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, Bob Etheridge, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gist, Greenwood, Hege,

Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2260, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmatives are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Blue, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, J. W. Crawford, Cromer, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, Bob Etheridge, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gist, Greenwood, Hege, Hightower, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, S. Hunt, Isenhower, Jarrell, Jeralds, Jones, Justus, Keesee–Forrester, Kennedy, Ligon, Lilley, Lineberry, Locks, Lutz, McAlister, McLaughlin, Mavretic, Michaux, Miller, Mothershead, Murphy, Nye, Owens, Perdue, Privette, Redwine, Rhodes, Rhine, Rogers, Stamey, Tallent,

Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2278, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CRAVEN COUNTY TO APPOINT A SPECIAL BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2337, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN GUILFORD COUNTY TO ENTER INTO AGREEMENTS CONCERNING ANNEXATIONS, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

H.B. 2338, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ACCEPTANCE OF IRREVOCABLE LETTERS OF CREDIT IN LIEU OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PUBLIC CONTRACTS BY THE CITY OF GREENSBORO AND GUILFORD COUNTY.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2355, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANTEETLAH, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

H.B. 2357, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF KNIGHTDALE RELATING TO DRIVEWAYS, SITE PLAN AND SUBDIVISION APPROVAL, ROAD OR DRAINAGE PROJECT FEES, AND OPEN SPACE PROJECT FEES, RECREATIONAL FEES, PUBLIC SAFETY PROJECT FEES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2341, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF GREENSBORO.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2188, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF
WHITEVILLE, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2270, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANDY CREEK; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2309, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE MEMBERSHIP ON THE NASH COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.

On motion of Representative Cooper, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 21.
Committee Substitute for H.B. 2308, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW NASH AND EDGECOMBE COUNTIES TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE.

On motion of Representative Cooper, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 21.

H.B. 2222, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DISTRIBUTION OF PROFITS FROM THE OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN NOR-THAMPTON COUNTY PERTAINING TO FINANCING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2351, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE GRANVILLE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION TO CHOOSE THE BUILDING CONTRACT SYSTEM IT USES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW MIDDLE SCHOOL, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2169, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE TRANSFER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ISSUING BINGO LICENSES FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2369, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT CHAPTER 837 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, RELATING TO LIMITS ON COSTS TO BE ASSESSED FOR THE SUPPORT OF
THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None


H.B. 2430, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT SALES AND USE TAXES SHALL BE IMPOSED ON CERTAIN MAIL ORDER SALES.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


House Committee Substitute for S.B. 758, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE REVENUE BONDS TO BE ISSUED TO FINANCE FACILITIES FOR AGENCIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

On motion of Representative Miller, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 21.

H.B. 2463, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 806 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO PROJECTS WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2462, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Voting in the negative: None.


Committee Substitute for H.B. 2171, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE REVENUE LAWS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


On motion of Representative Miller, House Committee Substitute for S.B. 758, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE REVENUE BONDS TO BE ISSUED TO FINANCE FACILITIES FOR AGENCIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, is withdrawn from the Calendar for June 21 and is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute.

Voting in the negative: None.


**H.B. 2427, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWENTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, IN PHASES IF DESIRABLE, OF A PARKING GARAGE IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNIAL ENDING JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE’S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985-87 BIENNIAL.**

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 2.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Rule 31(d) is suspended in order that Amendment No. 2, which changes the title, may be considered.

Amendment No. 2 is ruled to be material, thus constituting the first reading of the bill. The amendment is adopted by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: None.


The bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 21 for its second roll call reading.

**H.J.R. 2475, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER “A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH
CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (91-2), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading, by electronic vote (92-2), and is ordered sent to the Senate.

S.B. 710, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR RULES AND PROCEDURES FOR PRODUCTS LIABILITY LAWSUITS INVOLVING FIREARMS.

Representative Redwine offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted by electronic vote (96-2).

Representative Barnes moves that the bill be withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

Representative Mothershead moves that the bill be withdrawn from tonight's Calendar and placed on the Calendar for June 21. This motion fails by electronic vote (48-53).

The question before the House is the motion to re-refer the bill to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2. This motion carries by electronic vote (80-21).

The bill, as amended, is re-referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

S.J.R. 1699, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER “A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF RURAL AREA CONTAINED IN AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATION, passes its second reading by electronic vote (74-19). The Speaker rules this is a two-thirds majority vote. There being no objection the resolution is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading by electronic vote (72-19). The Speaker rules this is a two-thirds majority vote. The resolution is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

S.B. 1597, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE FINE FOR UNAUTHORIZED PARKING IN A HANDICAPPED PARKING SPACE IN THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

On motion of Representative Bowman, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time.
By Representative Bowman:

**H.B. 2630**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RECODIFY AND REINSTATE MILITARY AND OUT-OF-STATE RETIREMENT PURCHASE, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representatives Miller, Bumgardner and Payne, the House adjourns in honor and memory of Dennis Bryan, Legislative Staff Attorney, at 7:55 p.m. to reconvene June 21 at 1:30 p.m.

---

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHTH DAY**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

**Tuesday, June 21, 1988**

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 20, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Bob Etheridge, Esposito, Gardner, Grady, Hardaway, Hughes, and Jeralds for today.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H.B. 826**, AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 50B BY CLARIFYING THE DEFINITION OF BODILY INJURY FOR CHILDREN IN DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CASES, BY ALLOWING THE FILING OF A MOTION IN CERTAIN EXISTING ACTIONS FOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RELIEF, AND BY REQUIRING NOTICE OF HEARINGS FOR EMERGENCY RELIEF. (CHAPTER 893)

**H.B. 2213**, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PROCEEDS OF THE SURCHARGE ON LIQUOR SOLD TO LIQUOR BY THE DRINK PERMITTEES IN ALAMANCE COUNTY TO THE CITIES OF BURLINGTON AND GRAHAM. (CHAPTER 894)

**S.J.R. 1699**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER “A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF RURAL AREA CONTAINED IN AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATION.” (RESOLUTION 42)

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:
By Representative Lutz for the Committee on Local Government No. 2:

S.B. 1565, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CLEVELAND COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1589, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1604, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGULATION, RESTRAINT, AND PROHIBITION OF JUNKED MOTOR VEHICLES IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1610, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE TOWN OF BETHEL AND THE TOWN OF ROBERSONVILLE FROM CERTAIN ZONING NOTICE REQUIREMENTS, with a favorable report.

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

H.B. 2467, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COVER COUNTY FIRE MARSHALS AND EMERGENCY SERVICE COORDINATORS UNDER THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS', FIREMEN'S, RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS', AND CIVIL AIR PATROL MEMBERS' DEATH BENEFITS ACT, with a favorable report, as amended.

S.B. 1617, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 505 OF THE 1983 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE WILMINGTON FIREMEN'S BENEFIT FUND, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative McAlister, S.B. 1613, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR THE CONFISCATION AND DISPOSITION OF DEADLY WEAPONS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, is withdrawn from the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

On motion of Representative McAlister, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative J. Crawford:

H.B. 2624, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS IN THE 22ND HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Anderson:

H.B. 2625, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE STUDENT ACTIVITY CENTER AT CRAVEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Judy Hunt and Wilmoth:

H.B. 2626, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS TO BENEFIT THE CITIZENS OF WATAUGA, SURRY, ALLEGHANY, AND STOKES COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Michaux:

H.B. 2627, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, INC., FOR OPERATIONS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Jack Hunt:

H.B. 2628, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

By Representatives Jack Hunt, Lutz, and Owens:

H.B. 2629, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS FOR THE 48TH HOUSE DISTRICT, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives McLaughlin, Barnhill, Cunningham, Easterling, Foster, Grimmer, Mothershead and R. Warren:

H.B. 2631, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT STATE SUBSIDIES SHALL BE PAID TO COUNTY-OPERATED DETENTION HOMES FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN FROM WITHIN THE COUNTY AS WELL AS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN FROM ANOTHER COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Diamont:

H.B. 2632, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL EXCHANGE, INC., is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Payne and Hall:

H.B. 2633, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS LOCAL PROJECTS IN NEW HANOVER COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Bob Etheridge:

**H.B. 2634**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Bowen:

**H.B. 2635**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR BLADEN COUNTY PUBLIC SERVICES PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Kennedy and Burke:

**H.B. 2636**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PUBLIC PROJECTS IN FORSYTH COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Kerr and Tart:

**H.B. 2637**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR WAYNE COUNTY PUBLIC SERVICES PROJECTS, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Hardaway:

**H.B. 2638**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PUBLIC SERVICE PROJECTS IN HALIFAX, MARTIN, AND WARREN COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hall and Payne:

**H.B. 2639**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH AND OPERATE AN INDEPENDENT LIVING SERVICES PROGRAM IN WILMINGTON TO SERVE NEW HANOVER COUNTY AND THE SURROUNDING AREA AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THAT PROGRAM AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RESTORATION OF BELLAMY MANSION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Hall, Bowman, Bruce Ethridge, Payne, Redwine, and Tyndall:

**H.B. 2640**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE PORTS AUTHORITY STUDY COMMISSION, TO RECREATE THE CORPORATE LAW STUDY COMMISSION, AND TO CREATE THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Watkins:

**H.B. 2641**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
By Representative Watkins:

**H.B. 2642**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Watkins:

**H.B. 2643**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Wicker for the Committee on Judiciary No. 4:

**S.B. 656**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE EXPIRATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF JUST COMPENSATION BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES REQUIRING THE REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS WHICH ARE PERMITTED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 11 OF CHAPTER 136 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, with a favorable report.

**S.B. 663**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZE THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TO REGULATE GENERAL ANESTHESIA AND PARENTERAL SEDATION BY DENTISTS, with a favorable report, as amended.

Committee Substitute for **S.B. 849**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING SOCIAL SERVICES SUBROGATION AND DISBURSEMENT, with a favorable report, as amended.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following are received from the Senate:

Senate Committee Substitute for **H.B. 243**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT DAY CARE HOME PROVIDERS ARE REPRESENTED ON THE CHILD DAY-CARE COMMISSION, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, and is placed on the Calendar for today.

Senate Committee Substitute for **H.B. 280**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE HERTFORD COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

**S.B. 1605**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXEMPTING SAILBOARDS (WIND SURFBOARDS) FROM A LOCAL MODIFICATION FOR MECKLENBURG COUNTY OF G.S. 75A-6, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.
Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING MODIFYING THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO LIST A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR PROPERTY TAXES AND AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2188, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WHITEVILLE, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2270, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANDY CREEK; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Esposito, Bob Etheridge, Gardner, Grady, Hardaway, Hughes, and Jeralds - 7.

**H.B. 2309, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE MEMBERSHIP ON THE NASH COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.**

On motion of Representative Cooper, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

Committee Substitute for **H.B. 2308, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW NASH AND EDGECOMBE COUNTIES TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE**, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2324, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH.**

On motion of Representative Redwine, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

**S.B. 1613, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR THE CONFISCATION AND DISPOSITION OF DEADLY WEAPONS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY,** passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

**H.B. 2463, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 806 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO PROJECTS WHOLLY SELF- LIQUIDATING,** passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Esposito, Bob Etheridge, Gardner, Grady, Hardaway, Hughes, and Jeralds – 7.

H.B. 2462, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Esposito, Bob Etheridge, Gardner, Grady, Hardaway, Hughes, and Jeralds – 7.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2171, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE REVENUE LAWS, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gist, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hasty, Hege, Hightower, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt, S. Hunt,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Esposito, Bob Etheridge, Gardner, Grady, Hardaway, Hughes, and Jeralds – 7.

H.B. 2427, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWENTY–FIVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, IN PHASES IF DESIRABLE, OF PARKING GARAGES IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNIAL ENDED JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO–THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE’S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985–87 BIENNIAL.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Esposito, Bob Etheridge, Gardner, Grady, Hardaway, Hughes, and Jeralds – 7.

S.B. 285, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE NORTH CAROLINA REGIONAL RECIPROCAL BANKING ACT, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (102–1).

Representative Fletcher objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.
S.B. 666, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCLUDE TEXAS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA INTERSTATE BANKING REGION.

Representative Blue requests that he be excused from voting on this bill under Rule 24.1A and this request is granted.

Representative Hall moves that the bill be withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Banks and Thrift Institutions.

On motion of Representative Murphy, seconded by Representative Church, the motion to re-refer the bill is tabled by electronic vote (69-37).

Representative Fletcher calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (85-21).

Representative Hall objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT DAY CARE HOME PROVIDERS ARE REPRESENTED ON THE CHILD DAY-CARE COMMISSION.

On motion of Representative Jones, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (99-0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 1144, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF THE REVENUE LAWS, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2336, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PROCEDURE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF ROADS IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY CREATED PRIOR TO OCTOBER 1, 1975, AND FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF NONPARTICIPATING PROPERTY OWNERS, with a favorable report, as amended.

H.B. 2376, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($1,100) INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WHO HAVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, with a favorable report.

H.B. 2623, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE FEES APPLICABLE TO GENERATORS AND TRANSPORTERS OF HAZARDOUS WASTE, AND TO HAZARDOUS WASTE
STORAGE, TREATMENT, AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES, with a favorable report, as amended.

S.B. 411, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT INCREASING THE INTEREST TO BE PAID ON PARTIAL LICENSE FEES, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1576 A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF ROLESVILLE TO IMPOSE IMPACT FEES, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1601, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE INCOME TAX DEPENDENCY EXEMPTION TO RELATIVES AND FOSTER CHILDREN OF THE TAXPAYER AND DEPENDENTS OF WHOM THE TAXPAYER HAS LEGAL CUSTODY, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1602, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF ST. HELENA IN PENDER COUNTY, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, H.B. 2467, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COVER COUNTY FIRE MARSHALS AND EMERGENCY SERVICE COORDINATORS UNDER THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS’, FIREMEN’S, RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS’, AND CIVIL AIR PATROL MEMBERS’ DEATH BENEFITS ACT, is withdrawn from the Calendar for June 22.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Jones, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (104–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate:

H.B. 2347, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ACT ESTABLISHING THE LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMMISSION, SO AS TO CONFORM TO A SIMILAR SOUTH CAROLINA LAW SO THAT THE ACTS MAY BE SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR APPROVAL, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment.

On motion of Representative Bumgardner, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Bumgardner, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.
S.B. 1615, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF RALEIGH TO LEVY A MOTOR VEHICLE TAX NOT TO EXCEED TEN DOLLARS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

S.B. 1612, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE REFERENCE TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE USED TO DETERMINE CERTAIN TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX EXEMPTIONS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Dawkins, the House adjourns at 3:05 p.m. to reconvene June 22 at 1:30 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FORTY NINTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Wednesday, June 22, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 21 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Hughes, Hunter, R. Thompson, and Tyndall for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lilley for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House:

**H.R. 2327**, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING JAMES BUCHANAN "BUCK" DUKE FOR HIS OUTSTANDING VISION IN ELECTRICITY AND TO COMMEMORATE THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF LAKE NORMAN, with recommendation that it be adopted.

**H.R. 2483**, A HOUSE RESOLUTION URGING THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO ALLOW ILLEGAL ALIENS TO BE COUNTED IN THE NEXT DECENNIAL CENSUS, with recommendation that it be adopted.

**H.J.R. 2553**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD NEW FEES TO BE COLLECTED BY THE STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY, with a favorable report.
H.J.R. 2604, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, with a favorable report.

By Representative Lutz for the Committee on Local Government No. 2:

S.B. 1605, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXEMPTING SAILBOARDS (WIND SURFBOARDS) FROM A LOCAL MODIFICATION FOR MECKLENBURG COUNTY OF G.S. 75A-6, with a favorable report.

By Representative Beall for the Committee on Election Laws:

S.B. 1558, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORM OF ELECTION OF THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT JUDGMENT, with a favorable report.

By Representative McAlister for the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

S.B. 1566, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CHANGING THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE PITT COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE COUNTY'S POWERS TO ENCOURAGE LOCATION OF INDUSTRIAL PROSPECTS, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1581, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM RELATING TO NOTICE OF SPECIAL ELECTIONS, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1603, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM CATAWBA COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD APPOINTMENTS TO THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 115C-37, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1608, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING APPOINTMENTS TO THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ONSLOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AUTHORITY, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1626, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE CORPORATE BOUNDARIES OF THE TOWN OF MARSHVILLE, with a favorable report.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 1613, AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR THE CONFISCATION AND DISPOSITION OF DEADLY WEAPONS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY. (CHAPTER 895)
H.B. 243, AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT DAY CARE HOME PROVIDERS ARE REPRESENTED ON THE CHILD DAY-CARE COMMISSION. (CHAPTER 896)

H.B. 2347, AN ACT TO AMEND THE ACT ESTABLISHING THE LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMMISSION, SO AS TO CONFORM TO A SIMILAR SOUTH CAROLINA LAW SO THAT THE ACTS MAY BE SUBMITTED TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR APPROVAL. (CHAPTER 897)

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Cunningham:

H.B. 2644, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR PUBLIC SERVICE PROJECTS TO BENEFIT THE CITIZENS OF CHARLOTTE AND MECKLENBURG COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representatives Colton, N. J. Crawford, Greenwood, and Nesbitt:

H.B. 2645, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS PROJECTS IN BUNCOMBE, HENDERSON, AND TRANSYLVANIA COUNTIES, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Greenwood, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time.

By Representatives Greenwood, Bowman, and Tyndall:

H.J.R. 2646, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY.

On motion of Representative Greenwood, the rules are suspended and the resolution is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

The resolution passes its second reading, by electronic vote (93–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading, by electronic vote (90–0), and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

Committee Substitute for H.B. 475, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE TIMELY PAYMENTS TO SUBCONTRACTORS AND SUPPLIERS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR INTEREST ON
LATE PAYMENTS, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments and is placed on the Calendar for June 23.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1204, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES THE SAME POWER AS CITIES AND COUNTIES TO PURCHASE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO A PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST, is returned for concurrence in Senate Committee Substitute No. 3, which changes the title, and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1645, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORMULA FOR REIMBURSING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR REVENUE LOST DUE TO THE REPEAL OF PROPERTY TAXES ON INVENTORIES AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

S.B. 1606, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 926 OF THE 1947 SESSION LAWS, AS REWRITTEN BY CHAPTER 506, 1987 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE CHARLOTTE FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

S.B. 1632, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF KNIGHTDALE RELATING TO DRIVEWAYS, SITE PLAN AND SUBDIVISION APPROVAL, ROAD OR DRAINAGE PROJECT FEES, AND OPEN SPACE PROJECT FEES AND RECREATIONAL FEES, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2336, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PROCEDURE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF ROADS IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY CREATED PRIOR TO OCTOBER 1, 1975, AND FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF NONPARTICIPATING PROPERTY OWNERS.

Representative Redwine offers Committee Amendment No. 1, which changes the title, and is ruled to be material thus constituting the first reading of the bill. The amendment is adopted by the following vote.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Cochrane, Colton, Craven, J. W. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher,
Voting in the negative: None.


Representative Buchanan offers Committee Amendment No. 2, which changes the title, and is ruled to be material. Amendment No. 2 is adopted by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: None.


The bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 23 for its second roll call reading.

S.B. 1576 A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF ROLESVILLE TO IMPOSE IMPACT FEES, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bum gardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Hackney, Hall, Hasty, Hege, Hightower, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Isenhower, James, Jarrell,

Voting in the negative: Representatives Grimmer and Mothershead - 2.

Excused absences: Representatives Hughes, Hunter, R. Thompson, and Tyndal - 4.

S.B. 1602, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF ST. HELENA IN PENDER COUNTY, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Hughes, Hunter, R. Thompson, and Tyndall - 4.

S.B. 1565, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CLEVELAND COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 1589, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 1604, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGULATION, RERAINT, AND PROHIBITION OF
JUNKED MOTOR VEHICLES IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 1610, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE TOWN OF BETHEL AND THE TOWN OF ROBERSONVILLE FROM CERTAIN ZONING NOTICE REQUIREMENTS, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 1617, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 505 OF THE 1983 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE WILMINGTON FIREMEN'S BENEFIT FUND, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2427, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWENTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, IN PHASES IF DESIRABLE, OF PARKING GARAGES IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNium ENDED JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE'S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985-87 BIENNium.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representative Rhyne.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment by Special Message.

**H.B. 2623, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE FEES APPLICABLE TO GENERATORS AND TRANSPORTERS OF HAZARDOUS WASTE, AND TO HAZARDOUS WASTE STORAGE, TREATMENT, AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES.**

On motion of Representative Hackney, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


**S.B. 411, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT INCREASING THE INTEREST TO BE PAID ON PARTIAL LICENSE FEES,** passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowman, Brannan, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, FusSELL, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hege, Hightower, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt, Isenhower, James, Jarrell, Jones, Justus, Keesee–Forrester, Kennedy, Kerr, Ligon, Lilley, Lineberry, Lutz, McAlister, McLaughlin, Michaux, Miller, Murphy, Nesbitt, Nye, Owens, Payne, Perdue, Privette, Raynor, Redwine, Rhodes, Rhyne, Rogers, Sizemore, Stamey, Starnes, Tallent, Tart, S. Thompson,

Voting in the negative: None.


S.B. 1601, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE INCOME TAX DEPENDENCY EXEMPTION TO RELATIVES AND FOSTER CHILDREN OF THE TAXPAYER AND DEPENDENTS OF WHOM THE TAXPAYER HAS LEGAL CUSTODY, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


S.B. 285, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE NORTH CAROLINA REGIONAL RECIPROCAL BANKING ACT, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (102–2), and is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 666, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCLUDE TEXAS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA INTERSTATE BANKING REGION.

Representative Hall offers Amendment No. 1.

Representative Hall withdraws Amendment No. 1.

Representative Hall moves that the rules be suspended in order to offer an amendment which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Church, the motion to offer an amendment which changes the title is tabled by electronic vote (67–40).
Representative Lilley calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained by electronic vote (68-39).

The bill passes its third reading, by electronic vote (90-19), and is ordered enrolled.

**S.B. 663, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZE THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TO REGULATE GENERAL ANESTHESIA AND PARENTERAL SEDATION BY DENTISTS.**

On motion of Representative Wicker, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by electronic vote (96-1).

Representative Mavretic objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

**S.B. 656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE EXPIRATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF JUST COMPENSATION BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES REQUIRING THE REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS WHICH ARE PERMITTED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 11 OF CHAPTER 136 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.**

On motion of Representative Wicker, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 23.

**REPRESENTATIVE HUNT, SPEAKER, PRO TEMPORE, PRESIDING.**

Committee Substitute for **S.B. 849, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING SOCIAL SERVICES SUBROGATION AND DISBURSEMENT.**

On motion of Representative Wicker, Committee Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 are adopted.

Representative Cromer offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (96-3), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in three House amendments.

**H.B. 1144, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF THE REVENUE LAWS.**

On motion of Representative Hall, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, Committee Amendment No. 2 is adopted.
The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by electronic vote (90–6).

Representative Miller objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

**H.B. 2376, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($1,100) INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WHO HAVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (94–1), and there being no objection is read a third time.**

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time:

By Representative Miller:

**H.B. 2648, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLOSE LOOPHOLES THAT ALLOW HIGH-INCOME TAXPAYERS TO CLAIM THE LOW-INCOME TAX CREDIT, TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM FEES THAT CAN BE ESTABLISHED BY THE MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD AND THE BOARD OF PHARMACY, TO CONFORM TO FEDERAL LAW THE FORMULA FOR CALCULATING INDIVIDUALS' ESTIMATED INCOME TAX PAYMENTS, AND TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR CRITICAL SCHOOL FACILITY NEEDS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.**

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Brannan, the House adjourns at 3:20 p.m. to reconvene June 23 at 1:30 p.m.

**ONE HUNDRED FIFTIETH DAY**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

Thursday, June 23, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker Pro Tempore, Representative Jack Hunt.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 22, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Blue, Edwards, Jeralds, and Tyndall for today.
REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Wicker for the Committee on Judiciary No. 4:

S.B. 744, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE COMPOSITION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE INDIAN HOUSING AUTHORITY, with a favorable report.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives Hall and Payne:

H.B. 2647, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR VARIOUS LOCAL PROJECTS IN NEW HANOVER COUNTY, is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.R. 2327, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING JAMES BUCHANAN "BUCK" DUKE FOR HIS OUTSTANDING VISION IN ELECTRICITY AND TO COMMEMORATE THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF LAKE NORMAN.

On motion of Representative Brawley, the resolution is adopted, by electronic vote (93-0), and ordered printed. (This resolution in its entirety may be found in the Appendix.)

H.R. 2483, A HOUSE RESOLUTION URGING THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO ALLOW ILLEGAL ALIENS TO BE COUNTED IN THE NEXT DECENNIAL CENSUS.

On motion of Representative Rhyne, the resolution is adopted, by electronic vote (102-0), and ordered printed. (This resolution in its entirety may be found in the Appendix.)

Committee Substitute for H.B. 475, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE TIMELY PAYMENTS TO SUBCONTRACTORS AND SUPPLIERS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR INTEREST ON LATE PAYMENTS.

On motion of Representative Payne, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 1, by electronic vote (90-2), and in Senate Amendment No. 2, by electronic vote (94-2), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 1576, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF ROLESVILLE TO IMPOSE IMPACT FEES.

On motion of Representative Fussell, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 27.
S.B. 1602, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF ST. HELENA IN PENDER COUNTY, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2336, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PROCEDURE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF ROADS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES AND FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF NONPARTICIPATING PROPERTY OWNERS.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

S.B. 1566, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CHANGING THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE PITT COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE COUNTY'S POWERS TO ENCOURAGE LOCATION OF INDUSTRIAL PROSPECTS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


S.B. 1626, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE CORPORATE BOUNDARIES OF THE TOWN OF MARSHVILLE, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended, by electronic vote (106-0), and the following is introduced and read the first time.

By Representatives Watkins, Church, and J. W. Crawford:

H J R 2649, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR THE PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the resolution is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

The resolution passes its second reading, by electronic vote (101-5), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading by electronic vote (97-3).

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the resolution is sent to the Senate by Special Message.

CALENDAR (continued)

S B 1605, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXEMPTING SAILBOARDS (WIND SURFBOARDS) FROM A LOCAL MODIFICATION FOR MECKLENBURG COUNTY OF G.S. 75A-6, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S B 1558, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORM OF ELECTION OF THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT JUDGMENT, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S B 1581, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM RELATING TO NOTICE OF SPECIAL ELECTIONS, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S B 1603, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM CATAWBA COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD APPOINTMENTS TO THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 115C-37, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.
The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

**S.B. 1608**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING APPOINTMENTS TO THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ONSLOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AUTHORITY, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

**H.B. 2623**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE FEES APPLICABLE TO GENERATORS AND TRANSPORTERS OF HAZARDOUS WASTE, AND TO HAZARDOUS WASTE STORAGE, TREATMENT, AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: None.


On motion of Representative Hackney, the rules are suspended and the bill is ordered sent to the Senate without engrossment by Special Message.

**ENROLLED RILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State.

**S.B. 285**, AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE NORTH CAROLINA REGIONAL RECIPROCAL BANKING ACT. (CHAPTER 898)

**S.B. 666**, AN ACT TO INCLUDE TEXAS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA INTERSTATE BANKING REGION. (CHAPTER 899)

**H.B. 2208**, AN ACT TO ALLOW ALAMANCE COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS. (CHAPTER 900)
S.B. 1589, AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. (CHAPTER 901)

S.B. 1604, AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGULATION, RESTRAINT, AND PROHIBITION OF JUNKED MOTOR VEHICLES IN MECKLENBURG COUNTY. (CHAPTER 902)

S.B. 1610, AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE TOWN OF BETHEL AND THE TOWN OF ROBERSONVILLE FROM CERTAIN ZONING NOTICE REQUIREMENTS. (CHAPTER 903)

S.B. 1617, AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 505 OF THE 1983 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE WILMINGTON FIREMEN’S BENEFIT FUND. (CHAPTER 904)

H.B. 2199, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITY OF BREVARD TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE. (CHAPTER 905)

S.B. 1565, AN ACT TO ALLOW CLEVELAND COUNTY TO NAME AND ASSIGN STREET NUMBERS TO PRIVATE ROADS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS. (CHAPTER 906)

H.B. 2241, AN ACT TO PERMIT CERTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO GRANT SECURITY INTERESTS TO FEDERAL AGENCIES. (CHAPTER 907)

H.B. 2245, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOVERNING BODY OF WAKE COUNTY OR ITS INCORPORATED MUNICIPALITIES TO CONTRACT WITH BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENT OF PROPERTY TAXES. (CHAPTER 908)

H.B. 2249, AN ACT TO ALLOW MCDOWELL COUNTY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE. (CHAPTER 909)

H.B. 2253, AN ACT TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO OBTAIN AMBULANCE SERVICES WITHOUT INTENDING TO PAY FOR THOSE SERVICES ALTHOUGH FINANCIALLY ABLE TO PAY AND TO MAKE IT A CRIMINAL OFFENSE IN WASHINGTON COUNTY FOR A PERSON TO MAKE AN UNNEEDED AMBULANCE REQUEST. (CHAPTER 910)

H.B. 2261, AN ACT ENABLING THE TOWNS OF NAGS HEAD AND KILL DEVIL HILLS TO PASS AN ORDINANCE TO REQUIRE THAT ALL RENTAL RESIDENTIAL DWELLING UNITS HAVE AUTOMATIC SMOKE DETECTORS, AND TO ALLOW PAWN SHOPS TO OPERATE IN THE COLINGTON TAX DISTRICT. (CHAPTER 911)

H.B. 2273, AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING CREATION OF THE WILSON TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. (CHAPTER 912)
H.B. 2282, AN ACT TO EXPAND THE ELIZABETHTOWN AIRPORT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. (CHAPTER 913)

H.B. 2283, AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL LAWS RELATING TO THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION FOR WAKE COUNTY. (CHAPTER 914)

H.B. 2288, AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT A TEMPORARY ACT PROVIDING THAT THE CITY OF CLINTON NEED NOT MAIL ZONING NOTICES TO AREAS NEWLY ANNEXED OR NEWLY ADDED TO ITS EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION. (CHAPTER 915)

H.B. 2297, AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF HIGH POINT RELATING TO PURCHASING, CONTRACTING AND BIDDING. (CHAPTER 916)

H.B. 2298, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY OF JONES TO ADOPT AN OFFICIAL FLAG. (CHAPTER 917)

H.B. 2303, AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE CITY OF KINSTON FROM ARTICLE 12, CHAPTER 160A OF THE GENERAL STATUTES IN THE SALE OR LEASE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY TO THE AMERICAN LEGION POST, KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA. (CHAPTER 918)

H.B. 2304, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF TABOR CITY TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE. (CHAPTER 919)

H.B. 2305, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF KERNERSVILLE TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY BY PRIVATE NEGOTIATION AND SALE. (CHAPTER 920)

H.B. 2317, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF PINE KNOLL SHORES TO REGULATE TREES. (CHAPTER 921)

H.B. 2319, AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF A HOSPITAL AUTHORITY IN CRAVEN HOSPITAL. (CHAPTER 922)

H.B. 2321, AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN THAT COUNTY TO ENTER INTO LONG-TERM CONTRACTS FOR THE DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE. (CHAPTER 923)

H.B. 2330, AN ACT ALLOWING CONSTRUCTION OF THE BERTIE COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING USING THE DESIGN-BUILD CONTRACT SYSTEM. (CHAPTER 924)

H.B. 2331, AN ACT TO VALIDATE CERTAIN REGISTRATION CERTIFICATIONS IN MARTIN COUNTY. (CHAPTER 925)

H.B. 2333, AN ACT TO EXPAND THE BLADEN COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FROM FIVE TO NINE MEMBERS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR NOMINATION AND
ELECTION UNDER A MIXED ELECTORAL SYSTEM. (CHAPTER 926)

H.B. 2342, AN ACT TO RAISE THE STATUTORY THRESHOLD REQUIRING FORMAL BIDS FOR APPARATUS, MATERIAL, OR EQUIPMENT FOR FORSYTH COUNTY, THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM, AND THE FORSYTH/STOKES AREA MENTAL HEALTH, MENTAL RETARDATION AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE AUTHORITY. (CHAPTER 927)

H.B. 2344, AN ACT REGARDING THE STANLY COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. (CHAPTER 928)

H.B. 2345 AN ACT TO EXPAND THE STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT AUTHORITY. (CHAPTER 929)

H.B. 2346, AN ACT TO CHANGE THE STATUTORY DEFINITION OF SUBDIVISION FOR STANLY COUNTY. (CHAPTER 930)

H.B. 2348, AN ACT TO AMEND THE GASTONIA FAIR HOUSING ACT. (CHAPTER 931)

H.B. 2350, AN ACT TO DEFINE "SUBDIVISION" FOR PURPOSES OF SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS IN PERSON COUNTY. (CHAPTER 932)

H.B. 2358, AN ACT TO ALLOW LEE COUNTY TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY TO A DEVELOPER FOR A RESOURCE CENTER BY EITHER AN INSTALLMENT PURCHASE AGREEMENT OR A LEASE PURCHASE AGREEMENT. (CHAPTER 933)

H.B. 2359, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR ENFORCEMENT OF BUILDING AND OTHER CODES BY THE COUNTY OF CRAVEN AS TO PROPERTY OWNED OR LEASED BY THE CRAVEN REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER RATHER THAN BY CITIES IN THAT COUNTY. (CHAPTER 934)

H.B. 2361, AN ACT TO MODIFY LEGAL RESTRICTIONS ON THE CITY OF LUMBERTON'S USE OF ITS OCCUPANCY TAX PROCEEDS. (CHAPTER 935)

H.B. 2170, AN ACT TO EXPAND THE INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR DOUBLE LEG AMPUTEES TO INCLUDE BELOW-THE-KNEE AMPUTATION. (CHAPTER 936)

H.B. 2186, AN ACT TO EXEMPT INSULIN FROM SALES AND USE TAXES. (CHAPTER 937)

H.J.R. 2646, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERNMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY. (RESOLUTION 43)
S.B. 411, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT INCREASING THE INTEREST TO BE PAID ON PARTIAL LICENSE FEES, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: None.


S.B. 1601, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE INCOME TAX DEPENDENCY EXEMPTION TO RELATIVES AND FOSTER CHILDREN OF THE TAXPAYER AND DEPENDENTS OF WHOM THE TAXPAYER HAS LEGAL CUSTODY, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


S.B. 663, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZE THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TO REGULATE GENERAL ANESTHESIA AND PARENTERAL SEDATION BY DENTISTS.

Representative Mavretic offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted by electronic vote (105-2).

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (98-10), and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in two House amendments.

H.B. 1144, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF THE REVENUE LAWS.

On motion of Representative Miller, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 27.

S.B. 656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE EXPIRATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF JUST COMPENSATION BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES REQUIRING THE REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS WHICH ARE PERMITTED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 11 OF CHAPTER 136 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

Representative Wicker offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by electronic vote (98-4).

Representative Wicker objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

Representative Locks moves that the bill be withdrawn from the Calendar for June 24 and placed on the Calendar for June 28. This motion fails by electronic vote (51-52). The bill remains on the Calendar.

RECALL

Representative Payne notifies the House that under Rule 39, he will recall in three days H.B. 2364, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADOPTION OF ORDINANCES BY INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, from the Committee on Local Government No. 1.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 280, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE HERTFORD COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, with recommendation that the House concur.
On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

Senate Committee Substitute No. 3 for H.B. 1204, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITY THE SAME POWER AS CITIES AND COUNTIES TO PURCHASE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO A PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST, with recommendation that the House concur.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2429, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WITH TRANSPLANTED ORGANS OR TISSUES, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2648, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLOSE LOOFOLES THAT ALLOW HIGH-INCOME TAXPAYERS TO CLAIM THE LOW-INCOME TAX CREDIT, TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM FEES THAT CAN BE ESTABLISHED BY THE MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD AND THE BOARD OF PHARMACY, TO CONFORM TO FEDERAL LAW THE FORMULA FOR CALCULATING INDIVIDUALS' ESTIMATED INCOME TAX PAYMENTS, AND TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR CRITICAL SCHOOL FACILITY NEEDS, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

S.B. 1597, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE FINE FOR UNAUTHORIZED PARKING IN A HANDICAPPED PARKING SPACE IN THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1598, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1615, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF RALEIGH TO LEVY A MOTOR VEHICLE TAX NOT TO EXCEED TEN DOLLARS, with a favorable report.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1645, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORMULA FOR REIMBURSING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR REVENUE LOST DUE TO THE REPEAL OF PROPERTY TAXES ON INVENTORIES AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative DeVane for the Committee on Water and Air Resources:

H.B. 68, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE POWERS OF THE RADIATION PROTECTION COMMISSION TO
PROVIDE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND ADOPTION OF CRITERIA AND STANDARDS FOR LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE FACILITIES, with an indefinite postponement report.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 46, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE POWERS OF THE RADIATION PROTECTION COMMISSION TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND ADOPTION OF CRITERIA AND STANDARDS FOR LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE FACILITIES, with an indefinite postponement report.

CALENDAR (continued)

H.J.R. 2553, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD NEW FEES TO BE COLLECTED BY THE STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY, passes its second reading by electronic vote (87–2).

The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote. There being no objection, the resolution is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading by electronic vote (87–5). The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote. The resolution is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 93, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE APPLICATION FEES FOR POLLUTION CONTROL PERMITS, AND TO AUTHORIZE AN ADDITIONAL FEE FOR GRANTING POLLUTION CONTROL PERMITS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title, and recommendation that the committee substitute bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

The committee substitute bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

CALENDAR (continued)

H.J.R. 2604, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, passes its second reading by electronic vote (90–0). The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote. There being no objection, the resolution is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading by electronic vote (92–0). The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote. The resolution is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.
Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 280, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE HERTFORD COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX.

On motion of Representative Miller, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute bill on its second roll call reading, by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Cromer, Hege, Windley, and Wright – 4.


The bill remains on the Calendar for its third roll call reading for concurrence.

Senate Committee Substitute No. 3 for H.B. 1204, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITY THE SAME POWER AS CITIES AND COUNTIES TO PURCHASE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO A PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST.

Representatives Hackney and Brubaker requests that they be excused from voting on this bill under Rule 24.1A and this request is granted.

On motion of Representative Lineberry, the House concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute No. 3 bill on its second roll call reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused votes: Representatives Brubaker and Hackney – 2.

The bill remains on the Calendar for its third roll call reading for concurrence.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H.J.R. 2649**, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR THE PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY. (RESOLUTION 44)

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following are received from the Senate:

Senate Committee Substitute for **H.B. 1171**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SEDIMENTATION POLLUTION CONTROL ACT OF 1973, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute.

On motion of Representative Colton, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for June 24.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time.

By Representatives Watkins, Church, and J. W. Crawford:

**H.B. 2651**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

**CALENDAR (continued)**

**H.B. 2648**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLOSE LOOPHOLES THAT ALLOW HIGH-INCOME TAXPAYERS TO CLAIM THE LOW-INCOME TAX CREDIT, TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM FEES THAT CAN BE ESTABLISHED BY THE MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD AND THE BOARD OF PHARMACY, TO CONFORM TO FEDERAL LAW THE FORMULA FOR CALCULATING INDIVIDUALS' ESTIMATED INCOME TAX PAYMENTS, AND TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR CRITICAL SCHOOL FACILITY NEEDS.
Representative Miller offers Committee Amendment No. 1 which changes the title. The amendment is ruled to be material thus constituting the first reading of the bill.

Representative Miller calls the previous question on the amendment, and the call is sustained.

The amendment is adopted by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Barbee, Brawley, J. Brown, Chalk, Craven, Decker, Grady, and R. Thompson – 8.


The bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 24 for its second roll call reading.

**H.B. 2429, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WITH TRANSPLANTED ORGANS OR TISSUES.**

On motion of the Chair, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 24.

**SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

**S.J.R. 1842, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.**

**S.J.R. 1847, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.**
On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Lutz, the House adjourns at 4:25 p.m. to reconvene June 24 at 10:00 a.m.

---

**ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIRST DAY**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

Friday, June 24, 1988

The House meets at 10:00 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, moves the approval of the Journal of June 23 with one correction.

The title, as read from the jacket for H.J.R. 2649, should be corrected to read: A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR THE PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY.

The Journal is approved as corrected and the Speaker orders the Senate so notified.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Abernethy, Blue, Dawkins, Edwards, Esposito, Huffman, Mothershead, Murphy, Tyndall, R. Warren, Wicker, and Wright.

**INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS**

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives Greenwood (Principal sponsor); Bowman, and Tyndall:

**H.B. 2650**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY, is referred to the Committee on Military and Veterans' Affairs.

**MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following are received from the Senate:

**S.B. 1853**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEDENT'S ESTATE.
The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 1.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 546, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR AMENDMENTS TO THE EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute and is placed on the Calendar for June 27.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1111, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE REGISTRATION OF CERTAIN MAKERS OF MORTGAGE LOANS ON RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute.

Representative Fletcher moves that the rules be suspended and the bill be placed on the Calendar for today for concurrence.

The bill is ruled to be material, thus constituting the first reading of the bill, and is placed on the Calendar for June 27 for its second roll call reading for concurrence.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 2172, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITIES OF KINSTON AND MORGANTON, AND THE COUNTIES OF BURKE AND LENOIR TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, and is placed on the Calendar for June 27.

H.B. 2174, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments and is placed on the Calendar for June 27.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 2238, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOLDSBORO-WAYNE AIRPORT AUTHORITY AND THE COUNTY OF DUPLIN AS TO AIRPORT PROPERTY TO ENTER INTO LONGER-TERM LEASES AND TO ALLOW WAYNE COUNTY TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY BY PRIVATE SALE, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, and is placed on the Calendar for June 27.

S.B. 1616, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT ORDER, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

S.B. 1621, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE NORTH CAROLINA TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY'S ENABLING LEGISLATION REGARDING OWNERSHIP OF INCUBATOR FACILITIES TO INCREASE PUBLIC/PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.
S.B. 1837, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Courts and Administration of Justice.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 280, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE HERTFORD COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX.

On motion of Representative Miller, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute on its third roll call reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Decker, Hege, Ligon, and Windley - 6.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Blue, Dawkins, Mothershead, Murphy, Tyndall, R. Warren, Wicker, and Wright - 9.

The bill is ordered enrolled.

Senate Committee Substitute No. 3 for H.B. 1204, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES THE SAME POWER AS CITIES AND COUNTIES TO PURCHASE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO A PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST.

Representatives Hackney and Brubaker requests that they be excused from voting on this bill under Rule 24.1A and this request is granted.

On motion of Representative Lineberry, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute on its third roll call reading by the following vote.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Alexander, Anderson, Barnes, Barnhill, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannon, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk,

Voting in the negatives: None.


Excused votes: Representatives Brubaker and Hackney - 2.

The bill is ordered enrolled.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:


**S.B. 1585**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Church for the Committee on Transportation:

**S.B. 769**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE SUNSET ON THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION'S AUTHORITY TO ALLOW EXCESS WEIGHT VEHICLES ON THE INTERSTATES, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Church, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on today's Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**CALENDAR** (continued)

On motion of Representative Colton, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute bill on its second roll call reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Alexander, Boyd, Brawley, Decker, Grimmer, Huffman, Kerr, and Tart – 8.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Blue, Dawkins, Mothershead, Murphy, Tyndall, R. Warren, Wicker, and Wright – 9.

The bill remains on the Calendar for its third roll call reading for concurrence.

H.B. 2336, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PROCEDURE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF ROADS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES AND FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF NONPARTICIPATING PROPERTY OWNERS.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.


Voting in the negative: None.

S.B. 1566, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CHANGING THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE PITT COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE COUNTY'S POWERS TO ENCOURAGE LOCATION OF INDUSTRIAL PROSPECTS, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Blue, Dawkins, Edwards, Mothershead, Murphy, Tyndall, R. Warren, Wicker, and Wright — 10.

S.B. 1626, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE CORPORATE BOUNDARIES OF THE TOWN OF MARSHVILLE, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Blue, Dawkins, Edwards, Mothershead, Murphy, Tyndall, R. Warren, Wicker, and Wright — 10.

S.B. 1597, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE FINE FOR UNAUTHORIZED PARKING IN A HANDICAPPED PARKING SPACE IN THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE,
passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Blue, Dawkins, Edwards, Mothershead, Murphy, Tyndall, R. Warren, Wicker, and Wright - 10.

S.B. 1598, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Abernethy, Blue, Dawkins, Edwards, Mothershead, Murphy, Tyndall, R. Warren, Wicker, and Wright - 10.

S.B. 1615, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF RALEIGH TO LEVY A MOTOR VEHICLE TAX NOT TO EXCEED TEN DOLLARS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2648, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLOSE LOOPOLES THAT ALLOW HIGH-INCOME TAXPAYERS TO CLAIM THE LOW-INCOME TAX CREDIT AND TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM FEES THAT CAN BE ESTABLISHED BY THE MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD AND THE BOARD OF PHARMACY.

Representative Decker offers Amendment No. 2 which fails of adoption by electronic vote (22–70).

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Chalk, Decker, Gist, Grady, and Starnes – 5.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

**H.B. 2651**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today’s Calendar.

**S.B. 1612**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE REFERENCE TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE USED TO DETERMINE CERTAIN TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX EXEMPTIONS, with a favorable report.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**S.B. 411**, AN ACT INCREASING THE INTEREST TO BE PAID ON PARTIAL LICENSE FEES. (CHAPTER 938)

**S.B. 1558**, AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORM OF ELECTION OF THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE PAMLICO COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT JUDGMENT. (CHAPTER 939)

**S.B. 1581**, AN ACT AMENDING THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM RELATING TO NOTICE OF SPECIAL ELECTIONS. (CHAPTER 940)

**S.B. 1601**, AN ACT TO LIMIT THE INCOME TAX DEPENDENCY EXEMPTION TO RELATIVES AND FOSTER CHILDREN OF THE TAXPAYER AND DEPENDENTS OF WHOM THE TAXPAYER HAS LEGAL CUSTODY. (CHAPTER 941)

**S.B. 1602**, AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF ST. HELENA IN PENDER COUNTY. (CHAPTER 942)

**S.B. 1603**, AN ACT TO CONFORM CATAWBA COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD APPOINTMENTS TO THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 115C-37. (CHAPTER 943)

**S.B. 1605**, AN ACT EXEMPTING SAILBOARDS (WIND SURFBOARDS) FROM A LOCAL MODIFICATION FOR MECKLENBURG COUNTY OF G.S. 75A-6. (CHAPTER 944)

**S.B. 1608**, AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING APPOINTMENTS TO THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ONSLOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AUTHORITY. (CHAPTER 945)
H.B. 475, AN ACT TO REQUIRE TIMELY PAYMENTS TO SUBCONTRACTORS AND SUPPLIERS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR INTEREST ON LATE PAYMENTS. (CHAPTER 946)

H.B. 2196, AN ACT TO ALLOW CABARRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL TO AWARD AN ASSOCIATE DEGREE TO GRADUATES OF ITS NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAM. (CHAPTER 947)

H.B. 2201, AN ACT TO GRANT THE TOWN OF RUTHERFORDTON AUTHORITY TO HOLD A REFERENDUM ON ADDING A PROPERTY TAX LEVY FOR A RECREATIONAL CAPITAL BUILDING FUND. (CHAPTER 948)

H.B. 2203, AN ACT RELATING TO PERFORMANCE AND PAYMENT BONDS TO THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM. (CHAPTER 949)

H.B. 2207, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ALAMANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX. (CHAPTER 950)

H.B. 2210, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH TO HOLD ADDITIONAL STREET ASSESSMENTS IN ABEYANCE. (CHAPTER 951)

H.B. 2220, AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CASTALIA, NORTH CAROLINA. (CHAPTER 952)

H.B. 2214, AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE TOWN OF MURFREESBORO FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TWENTY DOLLARS. (CHAPTER 953)

H.B. 2228, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF HOLDEN BEACH AND SUNSET BEACH TO MAKE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR UNDERGROUNDING OF UTILITIES. (CHAPTER 954)

H.B. 2254, AN ACT REGARDING THE TAKING OF BLACK BEARS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES. (CHAPTER 955)

H.B. 2229, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF SUNSET BEACH TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX. (CHAPTER 956)

H.B. 2235, AN ACT TO ALLOW RUTHERFORD COUNTY TO LEVY AN AD VALOREM TAX FOR A RECREATIONAL LAKE. (CHAPTER 957)

H.B. 2239, AN ACT TO AMEND THE FOX HUNTING LAW IN WAYNE COUNTY. (CHAPTER 958)

H.B. 2240, AN ACT TO ALLOW WAKE COUNTY TO CREATE RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS CONTIGUOUS WITH THE BOUNDARIES OF EXISTING COUNTY FIRE SERVICE DISTRICTS AND TO ANNEX TERRITORY TO RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS. (CHAPTER 959)
H.B. 2251, an act to allow the Cleveland County Board of Commissioners, after public hearing, to extend the boundaries of any voted fire protection district out to five road miles. (CHAPTER 960)

H.B. 2252, an act to repeal the prohibition of running deer on part of Dare County. (CHAPTER 961)

H.B. 2279, an act to authorize the town of Ahoskie to levy special assessments for street or sidewalk improvements. (CHAPTER 962)

H.B. 2295, an act to authorize the town of Holden Beach to levy a room occupancy and tourism development tax. (CHAPTER 963)

H.B. 2296, an act to amend the charter of the city of high point relating to assessments for water mains and sewers. (CHAPTER 964)

H.B. 2299, an act to allow shampooing by unlicensed shampooers in Duplin County. (CHAPTER 965)

H.B. 2313, an act setting forth the method of electing the Duplin County Board of Commissioners and Board of Education as ordered by the United States District Court in February 1988. (CHAPTER 966)

H.B. 2315, an act to amend Session Laws 1985 (Regular Session 1986), Chapter 903, to require any person possessing a firearm or bow and arrow that is readily available for use to secure an entry permit before entering or remaining on registered land or remaining on abutting portions of highway. (CHAPTER 967)

H.B. 2318, an act to authorize the town of Pine Knoll Shores to create a sea turtle sanctuary. (CHAPTER 968)

H.B. 2326, an act to authorize Richmond County to levy a room occupancy tax. (CHAPTER 969)

H.B. 2332, an act to authorize Pender County to levy a room occupancy and tourism development tax. (CHAPTER 970)

H.B. 2334, an act to repeal the prohibition of the manufacture and sale of liquor in the town of Wade. (CHAPTER 971)

H.B. 2343, an act providing for the election of the Craven County Board of Commissioners. (CHAPTER 972)

H.B. 2354, an act to repeal the prohibition of the manufacture and sale of liquor in the town of Godwin. (CHAPTER 973)
H.B. 2356, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A SPECIAL PRIMARY TO FILL A VACANCY ON THE VANCE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, AND TO PROVIDE THAT IN FILLING FURTHER VACANCIES, THE BOARD OF EDUCATION MUST CHOOSE THE CANDIDATE RECOMMENDED BY THE COUNTY PARTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE VACATING MEMBER. (CHAPTER 974)

H.J.R. 2604, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES. (RESOLUTION 45)

CALENDAR (continued)

S.B. 656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE EXPIRATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF JUST COMPENSATION BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES REQUIRING THE REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS WHICH ARE PERMITTED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 11 OF CHAPTER 136 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 28.

S.B. 744, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE COMPOSITION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE INDIAN HOUSING AUTHORITY.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 28.

H.B. 2429, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WITH TRANSPLANTED ORGANS OR TISSUES, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (87-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 769, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING FOR ONE HALF THE NORMAL PENALTY FOR OVERWEIGHT VEHICLES HAULING RECYCLABLE MATERIALS.

Representative Hackney moves that the bill be withdrawn from the Calendar and referred to the Committee on Small Business.

Representative Hackney calls the previous question on the motion, and the call is sustained by electronic vote (80-13).

The bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Small Business by electronic vote (53-40).
H.B. 2651, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in negative: Representatives Brawley, Cochrane, Decker, Hege, Isenhower, and Ligon - 6.


SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2389, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1619, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE FILING OF HOUSING CODE NOTICES OR ORDERS IN THE NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS BY THE CITY OF WILMINGTON, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Local Government No. 2.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 657, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 159-64 AS APPLIED TO BONDS AUTHORIZED DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1981 EXTENDING THE TIME WITHIN WHICH SUCH BONDS MAY BE ISSUED, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

S.J.R. 1867, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 899 OF THE 1985 SESSION LAWS (REGULAR SESSION, 1986) TO PROVIDE
CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO A WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING PROJECT, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on State Government.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Beard, the House adjourns at 12:11 p.m. to reconvene Monday, June 27 at 8:00 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SECOND DAY
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Monday, June 27, 1988

The House meets at 8:00 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Dawes Graybill, Leaflet Presbyterian Church, Harnett County.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 24 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

A leave of absence is granted Representative Locks for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Beall for the Committee on Election Laws:

S.B. 1616, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT ORDER, with a favorable report.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Rogers, B. Brown, Diamont, Holroyd, and Perdue:

H.B. 2652, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING VARIOUS SERVICE PURCHASES AT FULL COST IN THE TEACHERS’ AND STATE EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND IN THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:
H.B. 2324, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is placed on the Calendar for June 28.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1304, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A FUND TO BE USED TO CLEAN UP ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY LEAKING UNDERGROUND PETROLEUM TANKS is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute, and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2290, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is placed on the Calendar for June 28.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2174, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES.

On motion of Representative Huffman, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 1 on its second roll call reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

On motion of Representative Huffman, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 2 on its second roll call reading by the following vote.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cromer,

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

The bill remains on the Calendar for concurrence in the Senate amendments on its third roll call reading.

On motion of Representative Wicker, the rules are suspended and Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1304, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A FUND TO BE USED TO CLEAN UP ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY LEAKING UNDERGROUND PETROLEUM TANKS, is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance.

The Chair rules the Senate committee substitute bill to be material thus constituting the first reading of the bill. The bill is placed on the Calendar for June 28 for its second roll call reading for concurrence.

On motion of Representative Lilley, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute and the bill is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Kerr, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute and the bill is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Colton, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute bill on its third roll call reading, by the following vote, and the bill is ordered enrolled.


Excused absences: Representative Locks.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1111, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE REGISTRATION OF CERTAIN MAKERS OF MORTGAGE LOANS ON RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY.

On motion of Representative Fletcher, the House concurs in the material Senate committee substitute bill on its second roll call reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representative Starnes.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

The bill remains on the Calendar for its third roll call reading for concurrence.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 546, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR AMENDMENTS TO THE EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW.
On motion of Representative Enloe, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute and the bill is ordered enrolled.

**S.B. 1576, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF ROLESVILLE TO IMPOSE IMPACT FEES**, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Grimmer, Hege, Ligon, Starnes, and Wright – 5.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

**S.B. 1597, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE FINE FOR UNAUTHORIZED PARKING IN A HANDICAPPED PARKING SPACE IN THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE**, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: Representative Windley.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

**S.B. 1598, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON.**
On motion of Representative Fitch, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 28.

S.B. 1615, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF RALEIGH TO LEVY A MOTOR VEHICLE TAX NOT TO EXCEED TEN DOLLARS, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Ligon, Starnes, and Windley – 3.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

H.B. 2648, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLOSE LOOPLHOLES THAT ALLOW HIGH-INCOME TAXPAYERS TO CLAIM THE LOW-INCOME TAX CREDIT AND TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM FEES THAT CAN BE ESTABLISHED BY THE MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD AND THE BOARD OF PHARMACY.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote.

Voting in the negative: Representatives Chalk and Starnes – 2.

Excused absence: Representative Locks.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is ordered sent to the Senate without engrossment, by Special Message.

Representative Sizemore moves that the rules be suspended in order that H.J.R. 2653, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW POLITICAL PARTIES TO DECIDE WHETHER THE RESULT OF THEIR PRIMARY IS TO BE DETERMINED BY A PERCENTAGE LESS THAN FIFTY PERCENT, IN LIEU OF THE CURRENT REQUIREMENT OF A MAJORITY, may be read the first time and referred to committee.

On motion of Representative Bruce Ethridge, seconded by Representative Barnes, the motion to suspend the rules is tabled by electronic vote (66-41).

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 511, AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE INSURANCE LAW. (CHAPTER 975)

S.B. 758, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE REVENUE BONDS TO BE ISSUED TO FINANCE FACILITIES FOR AGENCIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. (CHAPTER 976)

S.B. 1566, AN ACT CHANGING THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE PITT COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE COUNTY'S POWERS TO ENCOURAGE LOCATION OF INDUSTRIAL PROSPECTS. (CHAPTER 977)

S.B. 1626, AN ACT TO CORRECT THE CORPORATE BOUNDARIES OF THE TOWN OF MARSHVILLE. (CHAPTER 978)

H.B. 280, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE HERTFORD COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX. (CHAPTER 979)

H.B. 579, AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT COUNTIES MAY BY RESOLUTION DEEM THE CREATION OF A SELF-FUNDED RISK PROGRAM AS THE PURCHASE OF INSURANCE FOR THE PURPOSE OF WAIVING THE DEFENSE OF GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY. (CHAPTER 980)

H.B. 1204, AN ACT TO GIVE WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITIES THE SAME POWER AS CITIES AND COUNTIES TO PURCHASE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO A PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST. (CHAPTER 981)
H.B. 2168, AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT THE WASHINGTON CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION FILLS ITS OWN VACANCIES. (CHAPTER 982)

H.B. 2187, AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF CLAYTON. (CHAPTER 983)

H.B. 2211, AN ACT TO VALIDATE THE ACTIONS OF THE BRUNSWICK UTILITY OPERATIONS BOARD CONCERNING CERTAIN ASSESSMENTS, AND TO ALLOW CONTINUED DELEGATION OF CERTAIN ASSESSMENT FUNCTIONS. (CHAPTER 984)

H.B. 2234, AN ACT TO INCREASE THE SUPPLEMENTAL RETIREMENT AVAILABLE UNDER THE SHELBY LOCAL FIRE-MEN’S RELIEF FUND. (CHAPTER 985)

H.B. 2258, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES. (CHAPTER 986)

H.B. 2259, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES. (CHAPTER 987)

H.B. 2260, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWNS OF KILL DEVIL HILLS, KITTY HAWK, MANTEO, NAGS HEAD, AND SOUTHERN SHORES TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES. (CHAPTER 988)

H.B. 2274, AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON. (CHAPTER 989)

H.B. 2339, AN ACT TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE GREENSBORO-HIGH POINT REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO THE PIEDMONT TRIAD AIRPORT AUTHORITY AND TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE GREENSBORO/HIGH POINT/ WINSTON-SALEM REGIONAL AIRPORT TO THE PIEDMONT TRIAD INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. (CHAPTER 990)

H.B. 2351, AN ACT TO PERMIT THE GRANVILLE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION TO CHOOSE THE BUILDING CONTRACT SYSTEM IT USES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW MIDDLE SCHOOL. (CHAPTER 991)

H.B. 2360, AN ACT TO ALLOW “SEVERELY DISTRESSED COUNTIES” AND CITIES IN THOSE COUNTIES TO RETAIN SMALL CITIES COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM INCOME. (CHAPTER 992)

H.B. 2365, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FEE SETTING AUTHORITY AND TO IMPOSE TAXES AND FEES APPLICABLE TO LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE, TO IMPLEMENT THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND THE INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE, TO MAKE RELATED CLARIFYING AND
TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS, TO AUTHORIZE CERTAIN AGREEMENTS RELATING TO HAZARDOUS WASTE, TO RESTRICT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION, TO LIMIT ANNEXATION OF WASTE FACILITIES, AND TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO OTHER LAWS. (CHAPTER 993)

H.B. 2372, AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA USED TO APPORTION THE INCOME OF MULTI-STATE CORPORATIONS TO THIS STATE FOR INCOME TAXATION AND TO CONFORM THE FORMULA FOR PAYMENT OF ESTIMATED TAXES TO THE FEDERAL FORMULA. (CHAPTER 994)

H.B. 2463, AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 806 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS TO PROVIDE CHANGES ONLY WITH RESPECT TO PROJECTS WHOLLY SELF-LIQUIDATING. (CHAPTER 995)

H.J.R. 2182, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER. (RESOLUTION 46)

H.J.R. 2475, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER "A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS." (RESOLUTION 47)

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2651, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hege, Hightower, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt,

Voting in the negative: Representative Brawley.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

S.B. 1612, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE REFERENCE TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE USED TO DETERMINE CERTAIN TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX EXEMPTIONS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representative Locks.

H.B. 1144, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF THE REVENUE LAWS.

On motion of Representative Miller, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 28.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 657, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 159–64 AS APPLIED TO BONDS AUTHORIZED DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1981 EXTENDING THE TIME WITHIN WHICH SUCH BONDS MAY BE ISSUED, with recommendation that the House concur.
The Chair rules the Senate committee substitute bill to be material, thus constituting the first reading of the bill.

The bill is placed on the Calendar for June 28 for its second roll call reading for concurrence.

H.B. 1288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL CERTAIN REVENUE PROVISIONS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, as amended, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill, as amended, is placed on the Calendar for June 28. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

On motion of Representative Blue, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time:

By Representatives Blue, Bowman, Fitch, and Wiser:

H.B. 2654, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

Representative Michaux moves that the rules be suspended in order that H.B. 2655, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, may be read the first time and referred to committee.

A division having been called, the motion fails by electronic vote (66-36). The Chair rules this is not a two-thirds majority vote.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Mavretic, the House adjourns at 8:54 p.m. to reconvene June 28 at 1:30 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Tuesday, June 28, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 27 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.
Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Locks and R. Warren for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Fussell for the Committee on Education:

S.B. 527, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY LEAVE PROVISIONS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Michaux for the Committee on Courts and Administration of Justice:

S.B. 1837, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

H.B. 53, A BILL TO ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE RETIREMENT FORMULA FOR MEMBERS OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the committee substitute bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.


H.B. 997, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW REGARDING DISABILITY RETIREMENT BENEFITS FOR SUPERIOR AND APPELLATE COURT JUDGES AND JUSTICES IN SERVICE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1974, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1072, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE RETIREMENT FORMULA FOR MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES, AND PERMIT AN UNREDUCED RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE FOR A MEMBER AFTER AGE 60 WITH 25 YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE IN THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with an indefinite postponement report.
H.B. 1209, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE THE FEE FOR OBTAINING A CERTIFIED COPY OF A BIRTH OR DEATH CERTIFICATE OR MARRIAGE LICENSE FROM A REGISTER OF DEEDS THE SAME AS FROM THE STATE HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 2630, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RECODIFY AND REINSTATE MILITARY AND OUT-OF-STATE RETIREMENT PURCHASE, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 2652, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING VARIOUS SERVICE PURCHASES AT FULL COST IN THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND IN THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1606, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 926 OF THE 1947 SESSION LAWS, AS REWRITTEN BY CHAPTER 506, 1987 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE CHARLOTTE FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with a favorable report.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 1576, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE TOWN OF ROLESVILLE TO IMPOSE IMPACT FEES. (CHAPTER 996)

S.B. 1597, AN ACT TO INCREASE THE FINE FOR UNAUTHORIZED PARKING IN A HANDICAPPED PARKING SPACE IN THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE. (CHAPTER 997)

S.B. 1615, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CITY OF RALEIGH TO LEVY A MOTOR VEHICLE TAX NOT TO EXCEED TEN DOLLARS. (CHAPTER 998)

H.B. 546, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR AMENDMENTS TO THE EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW. (CHAPTER 999)

H.B. 1171, AN ACT TO IMPROVE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SEDIMENTATION POLLUTION CONTROL ACT OF 1973. (CHAPTER 1000)

H.B. 2169, AN ACT TO CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE TRANSFER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR ISSUING BINGO LICENSES FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES. (CHAPTER 1001)

H.B. 2172, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE CITIES OF KINSTON AND MORGANTON, AND THE COUNTIES OF BURKE AND LENOIR TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISPOSE OF SAME WITHOUT PUBLIC SALE. (CHAPTER 1002)
H.B. 2212, AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF VARNAMTOWN; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM. (CHAPTER 1003)

H.B. 2222, AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DISTRIBUTION OF PROFITS FROM THE OPERATION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL STORES IN NORTHAMPTON COUNTY PERTAINING TO FINANCING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. (CHAPTER 1004)

H.B. 2230, AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF CEDAR POINT. (CHAPTER 1005)

H.B. 2238, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE GOLDSBORO-WAYNE AIRPORT AUTHORITY AND THE COUNTY OF DUPLIN AS TO AIRPORT PROPERTY TO ENTER INTO LONGER-TERM LEASES AND TO ALLOW WAYNE COUNTY TO DISPOSE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY BY PRIVATE SALE. (CHAPTER 1006)

H.B. 2270, AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANDY CREEK; SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM. (CHAPTER 1007)

H.B. 2278, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CRAVEN COUNTY TO APPOINT A SPECIAL BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW. (CHAPTER 1008)

H.B. 2337, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MUNICIPALITIES WITHIN GUILFORD COUNTY TO ENTER INTO AGREEMENTS CONCERNING ANNEXATIONS. (CHAPTER 1009)

H.B. 2338, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE ACCEPTANCE OF IRREVOCABLE LETTERS OF CREDIT IN LIEU OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PERFORMANCE BONDS RELATING TO THE LETTING OF PUBLIC CONTRACTS BY THE CITY OF GUILFORD COUNTY. (CHAPTER 1010)

H.B. 2341, AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF GUILFORD. (CHAPTER 1011)

H.B. 2355, AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TOWN OF SANTETTLAH. (CHAPTER 1012)

H.B. 2376, AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($1,100) INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WHO HAVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY. (CHAPTER 1013)

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives Justus and Sizemore (Co-sponsors):

H.J.R. 2653, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW POLITICAL PARTIES TO DECIDE WHETHER THE RESULT OF THEIR PRIMARY
IS TO BE DETERMINED BY A PERCENTAGE LESS THAN FIFTY PERCENT, IN LIEU OF THE CURRENT REQUIREMENT OF A MAJORITY, is referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

By Representatives Michaux and Fitch:

**H.B. 2655**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

On motion of Representative Payne, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced and read the first time.

By Representatives Payne, Bowman, Bruce Ethridge, Hall, James, R. Thompson, and Tyndall:

**H.B. 2656**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS, is referred to the Committee on Finance.

**SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

**SENATE CHAMBER**

June 27, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate fails to concur in House Amendments Nos. 1 and 2, to S.B. 663, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZE THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TO REGULATE GENERAL ANESTHESIA AND PARENTERAL SEDATION BY DENTISTS, and requests conferees, the President appoints Senators Johnson of Wake, Rand, and Hunt of Moore on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be adjusted.

Respectfully,

S/ Sylvia Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Wicker, Mavretic, and Jack Hunt and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.
MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 858, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BRING NORTH CAROLINA INTO COMPLIANCE WITH A COURT DECISION CONCERNING STRAIGHT-TICKET VOTING, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute and is referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

S.B. 1857, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF RURAL AREA CONTAINED IN AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION OF NORTH CAROLINA ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on State Government.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Hall for the Committee on Small Business:

S.B. 196, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ADVERTISEMENTS OF TEXTILE PRODUCTS TO DISCLOSE WHETHER THE PRODUCTS ARE IMPORTED OR MADE IN AMERICA, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 30. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2174, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES.

On motion of Representative Huffman, the House concurs in Senate Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 on its third roll call reading by the following vote.

Voting in the negative: Representative Grimmer.


The bill is ordered enrolled.

**H.B. 2290, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT.**

On motion of Representative Enloe, the House concurs in Senate amendment on its second roll call reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negatives: None.


The bill remains on the Calendar for its third roll call reading for concurrence.

**H.B. 2324, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH.**

On motion of Representative Redwine, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

Senate Committee Substitute for **H.B. 1111, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE REGISTRATION OF CERTAIN MAKERS OF MORTGAGE LOANS ON RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY.**

The House concurs in the material Senate committee substitute on its third roll call reading by the following vote.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham,

Voting in the negatives: None.


The bill is ordered enrolled.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1304, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A FUND TO BE USED TO CLEAN UP ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY LEAKING UNDERGROUND PETROLEUM TANKS.

On motion of Representative Wicker, the House does not concur in the Senate committee substitute and a conference committee is requested.

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Wicker, Nesbitt and Cooper and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 657, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 159–64 AS APPLIED TO BONDS AUTHORIZED DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1981 EXTENDING THE TIME WITHIN WHICH SUCH BONDS MAY BE ISSUED.

On motion of Representative Diamont, the House concurs in the material Senate committee substitute bill on its second roll call reading by the following vote.

Voting in the negative: None.


The bill remains on the Calendar for its third roll call reading for concurrence

**S.B. 1598, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REDEFINING THE CITY LIMITS OF THE CITY OF WILSON.**

On motion of Representative Fitch, **S.B. 1598** is post- poned in- definitively by electronic vote (90-0).

**S.B. 1616, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT ORDER,** passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

**S.B. 1612, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE REFERENCE TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE USED TO DETERMINE CERTAIN TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX EX- EMPTIONS,** passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: None.


**H.B. 1288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE LAW, TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE REVENUE ACT, TO MODIFY THE LAW REGARDING PRIVI- LEGE LICENSES FOR CERTAIN EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, TO**
MODIFY THE STANDARDS FOR ISSUING LICENSES FOR REFRIGERATION CONTRACTORS, AND TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO VARIOUS LAWS RELATING TO LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE.

On motion of Representative Miller, Committee Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 are adopted.

Representative Miller offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.

Representative Alexander offers Amendment No. 4 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: None.


S.B. 656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE EXPIRATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF JUST COMPENSATION BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES REQUIRING THE REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS WHICH ARE PERMITTED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 11 OF CHAPTER 136 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (95-6), and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendment.

H.B. 1144, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF THE REVENUE LAWS.

Representative Miller offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted by electronic vote (98-2).
The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (97-1), and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

S.B. 744, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE COMPOSITION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE INDIAN HOUSING AUTHORITY, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (99-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL NOTICE

Representative Rhyne gives notice of his intention under Rule 58 to introduce a resolution on June 29 to amend the House Rules.

CALENDAR (continued)

S.B. 1837, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE PERMANENT AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY.

Representative Hackney offers Committee Amendment No. 1.

Representative Hackney calls the previous question on the amendment and the call is sustained.

Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted by electronic vote (79-29). This amendment changes the title.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (111-1), and remains on the Calendar.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Wicker for the Committee on Judiciary No. 4:

Committee Substitute for S.B. 372, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE LIABILITY OF A TRUSTEE, OFFICER, OR DIRECTOR OF A NONPROFIT CORPORATION, with an unfavorable report as to Senate committee substitute bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for June 30. The Senate committee substitute bill is placed on the unfavorable Calendar.

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

H.B. 2641, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, as amended.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.
Committee Substitute for H.B. 2641, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Committee Amendment No. 2 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, Committee Amendment No. 3 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Committee Amendment No. 4 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, Committee Amendment No. 5 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Committee Amendment No. 6 is adopted.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Committee Amendment No. 7 is adopted.

Representative Sizemore offers Amendment No. 8.

On motion of Representative Watkins, seconded by Representative Bob Etheridge, Amendment No. 8 is tabled by electronic vote (68–31).

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 9 which is adopted. 

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 10 which is adopted.

Representative Hightower offers Amendment No. 11 which is adopted.

Representative Blue offers Amendment No. 12 which fails of adoption by electronic vote (24–80).

Representative Barnes offers Amendment No. 13 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (93–10), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment, by Special Message.

House Committee Substitute for H.B. 1288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE LAW, TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE REVENUE ACT, TO MODIFY
THE LAW REGARDING PRIVILEGE LICENSES FOR CERTAIN EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, TO MODIFY THE STANDARDS FOR ISSUING LICENSES FOR REFRIGERATION CONTRACTORS, AND TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO VARIOUS LAWS RELATING TO LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE.

On motion of Representative Miller, the vote by which the bill passed its second roll call reading is reconsidered by electronic vote (92-0).

Representative Miller offers Amendment No. 5 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: None.


On motion of Representative Miller, the bill is ordered engrossed and placed on the Calendar for June 29 for its third roll call reading.

On motion of Representative Payne and in compliance with House Rule 39, H.B. 2364, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADOPTION OF ORDINANCES BY INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, is withdrawn from the Committee on Local Government No. 1, by electronic vote (57-45), and placed on the Calendar for June 29.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 331, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute.
On motion of Representative E. Warren, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

Representative E. Warren moves that the House do concur in the Senate committee substitute.

Representative E. Warren calls the previous question on the motion, and the call is sustained.

On motion of Representative E. Warren, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (73-32), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Blue for the Committee on Judiciary No. 2:

H.B. 2654, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, with a favorable report.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

H.B. 2216, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS, SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments and is placed on the Calendar for June 29.

S.B. 1823, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELock, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Courts and Administration of Justice.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
June 28, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in the Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1304, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A FUND TO BE USED TO CLEAN UP ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY LEAKING UNDERGROUND PETROLEUM TANKS, and requests conferees, the President appoints Senators Plyler, Royall, and Winner on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk
SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

H.B. 2369, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT CHAPTER 837 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, RELATING TO LIMITS ON COSTS TO BE ASSESSED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is placed on the Calendar for June 29.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Church, the House adjourns at 5:47 p.m. to reconvene June 29 at 1:30 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FOURTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Wednesday, June 29, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 28 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Edwards, Holmes, Jeralds, and Wiser for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Beall for the Committee on Election Laws:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 858, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BRING NORTH CAROLINA INTO COMPLIANCE WITH A COURT DECISION CONCERNING STRAIGHT-TICKET VOTING, with recommendation that the House concur.

On motion of Representative Beall, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Dawkins, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, by electronic vote (106–2), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

By Representative Jeralds for the Committee on Military and Veterans' Affairs:

H.B. 2650, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY, with a favorable report.
On motion of Representative Tyndall, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement

H.B. 2655, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 744, AN ACT TO CHANGE THE COMPOSITION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE INDIAN HOUSING AUTHORITY. (CHAPTER 1014)

S.B. 1612, AN ACT TO UPDATE THE REFERENCE TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE USED TO DETERMINE CERTAIN TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX EXEMPTIONS. (CHAPTER 1015)

S.B. 1616, AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MANNER OF ELECTION OF THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS AND THE CASWELL COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION SO AS TO IMPLEMENT A FEDERAL COURT ORDER. (CHAPTER 1016)

H.B. 1111, AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE REGISTRATION OF CERTAIN MAKERS OF MORTGAGE LOANS ON RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY. (CHAPTER 1017)

H.B. 2188, AN ACT TO REVISE AND CONSOLIDATE THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF WHITEVILLE. (CHAPTER 1018)

H.B. 2324, AN ACT TO LIMIT HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN THE TOWN OF HOLDEN BEACH. (CHAPTER 1019)

H.B. 2623, AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE FEES APPLICABLE TO GENERATORS AND TRANSPORTERS OF HAZARDOUS WASTE, AND TO HAZARDOUS WASTE STORAGE, TREATMENT, AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES. (CHAPTER 1020)

H.B. 2174, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE COUNTY OF CATAWBA TO IMPOSE FACILITY FEES. (CHAPTER 1021)

S.B. 849, AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING SOCIAL SERVICES SUBROGATION AND DISBURSEMENT. (CHAPTER 1022)
REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Church for the Committee on Transportation:

S.B. 1557, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PRESERVE THE NORTH CAROLINA RAILWAY CORRIDOR, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for July 1. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

By Representative Lutz for the Committee on Local Government No. 2:

S.B. 1619, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE FILING OF HOUSING CODE NOTICES OR ORDERS IN THE NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS BY THE CITY OF WILMINGTON, with a favorable report.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Wicker sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

S.C.S. for H.C.S. for H.B. 1304

June 29, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for H.B. 1304, (Fifth Edition Engrossed), A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CLEANUP OF ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY LEAKING PETROLEUM UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute with the following amendment:

On page 18, line 20, delete the word "General" and substitute the word "Highway";

and the Senate agrees to the same.

This the 29th day of June, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/Aaron W. Plyler
S/Dennis J. Winner
S/Kenneth Royall, Jr.

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/Dennis Wicker
S/Roy A. Cooper, III
S/Martin Nesbitt

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (101-0), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.
REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Blue for the Committee on Judiciary No. 2:

S.B. 710, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR RULES AND PROCEDURES FOR PRODUCTS LIABILITY LAWSUITS INVOLVING FIREARMS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for July 1. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

S.B. 1621, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE NORTH CAROLINA TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY'S ENABLING LEGISLATION REGARDING OWNERSHIP OF INCUBATOR FACILITIES TO INCREASE PUBLIC/PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS, with a favorable report.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representatives Lilley, Anderson, Murphy, and Perdue:

H.R. 2657, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING THE CITY OF KINSTON, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

H.B. 2243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT MAKING SUNDRY AMENDMENTS CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN ORANGE AND CHATHAM COUNTIES-2, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment.

On motion of Representative Barnes, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Hackney, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2290, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT.

On motion of Representative Enloe, the House concurs in the Senate amendment, which changes the title, on its third roll call reading, by the following vote, and the bill is ordered enrolled.

Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Edwards, Holmes, and Jeralds - 3.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 657, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 159-64 AS APPLIED TO BONDS AUTHORIZED DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1981 EXTENDING THE TIME WITHIN WHICH SUCH BONDS MAY BE ISSUED.

The House concurs in the material Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, on its third roll call reading, by the following vote, and the bill is ordered enrolled.


Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Edwards, Holmes, and Jeralds - 3.

H.B. 2216, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS,
SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION.

On motion of Representative Blue, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 30.

H.B. 2369, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT CHAPTER 837 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, RELATING TO LIMITS ON COSTS TO BE ASSESSED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES.

On motion of Representative S. Hunt, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H.B. 2243, AN ACT MAKING SUNDRY AMENDMENTS CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN ORANGE AND CHATHAM COUNTIES—2. (CHAPTER 1023)

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2364, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADOPTION OF ORDINANCES BY INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

Representative McAlister moves that the bill be withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Election Laws.

On motion of Representative Hall, seconded by Representative Payne, the motion to re-refer the bill is tabled by electronic vote (67-43).

The bill passes its second reading.

Representative McAlister objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

S.B. 1606, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 926 OF THE 1947 SESSION LAWS, AS REWRITTEN BY CHAPTER 506, 1987 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE CHARLOTTE FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE LAW, TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE REVENUE ACT, TO MODIFY THE LAW REGARDING PRIVILEGE LICENSES FOR CERTAIN EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, TO MODIFY THE STANDARDS FOR
ISSUING LICENSES FOR REFRIGERATION CONTRACTORS, 
AND TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMEND- 
MENTS TO VARIOUS LAWS RELATING TO LOW-LEVEL RA- 
DIOACTIVE WASTE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE. 

The bill passes its third reading, by the following vote. 

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, 
Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, 
Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, 
Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, 
J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, 
Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Enloe, Esposito, Bob Etheridge, 
L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fus- 
sell, Gardner, Gent, Greenwood, Grimmer, Hackney, Hardaway, 
Hasty, Hege, Hightower, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Judy Hunt, 
S. Hunt, Hunter, Isenhower, James, Jarrell, Jones, Justus, Keesee- 
Forrester, Kennedy, Kerr, Ligon, Lilley, Lineberry, Locks, Lutz, 
McAlister, McLaughlin, Mavretic, Michaux, Miller, Mothershead, 
Murphy, Nesbitt, Nye, Owens, Payne, Perdue, Privette, Raynor, Red- 
wine, Rhodes, Rhyne, Rogers, Sizemore, Stamey, Tallent, Tart, S. 
Thompson, Tyndall, Walker, Warner, E. Warren, R. Warren, Wat- 

Voting in the negative: None. 

Excused absences: Representatives Edwards, Holmes, and Jeralds 
– 3. 

On motion of Representative Miller, the bill is ordered sent to the 
Senate by Special Message. 

H.B. 2652, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND 
THE LAWS REGARDING VARIOUS SERVICE PURCHASES AT 
FULL COST IN THE TEACHERS’ AND STATE EMPLOYEES’ 
RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND IN THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL 
EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AFTER THE COMPLE- 
TION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, passes its 
second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar. 

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, 
Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, 
Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, 
Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Coo- 
p, Craven, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Cunningham, Dawkins, DeVane, 
Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Enloe, Esposito, Bob Etheridge, 
L. Etheridge, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Foster, 
Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gent, Grady, Greenwood, Grimmer, 
Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hege, Hightower, Holroyd, Holt, 
Huffman, Judy Hunt, S. Hunt, Hunter, Isenhower, James, Jarrell, 
Jones, Justus, Keesee–Forrester, Kennedy, Kerr, Ligon, Lilley, 
Lineberry, Locks, Lutz, McAlister, McLaughlin, Mavretic, Michaux, 
Miller, Mothershead, Murphy, Nye, Owens, Payne, Perdue, Privette, 
Raynor, Redwine, Rhodes, Rhyne, Rogers, Sizemore, Stamey,

Voting in the negative: Representatives Brawley and Decker - 2.

Excused absences: Representatives Edwards, Holmes, and Jeralds - 3.

S.B. 1837, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (104-0), and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendment.

H.B. 2654, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (106-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 26, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION FOR GOODS STORED IN A PUBLIC WAREHOUSE AND TO GRANT A SIMILAR EXEMPTION FOR GOODS STORED IN A PRIVATE WAREHOUSE, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 98, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONSOLIDATE THE STATE SALES TAX AND THE THREE LOCAL TAXES INTO A SINGLE TAX, TO ALLOCATE A SHARE OF THE CONSOLIDATED TAX TO COUNTIES IN THE SAME PROPORTION AS REVENUES RECEIVED UNDER THE CURRENT SYSTEM, AND TO MAINTAIN THE EARMARKING SCHEDULE AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS CONTAINED IN THE CURRENT SYSTEM, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 99, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE COLLECTION OF TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES BY EXEMPTING CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROPERTY TAXES AND INCREASING THE SALES TAX ON THESE VEHICLES, with an indefinite postponement report.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING MODIFYING THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO LIST A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR PROPERTY TAXES
AND AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW, with recommendation that the House do not concur; request conferees.

On motion of Representative Miller, the House does not concur in the Senate committee substitute, by voice vote, and conferees are requested.


**H.B. 941**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE PREMIUM TAX RELIEF FOR SMALL INSURANCE COMPANIES with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 942**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REFORM THE INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX LAWS, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 974**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF SALES PRICE FOR PURPOSES OF DETERMINING SALES TAX DUE ON ITEMS SOLD IN VENDING MACHINES, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 1186**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX LAWS, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 2656**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS, with a favorable report.

**S.B. 667**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE BURKE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX, with an indefinite postponement report.

**S.B. 701**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SEPTAGE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, with a favorable report, as amended.

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

**H.B. 364**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SPECIAL EDUCATION HEARINGS PROCESS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.
On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed on today's Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

Committee Substitute No. 2 for H.B. 406, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SEED LAW AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO IMPROVE THE SEED TESTING PROGRAM OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, with recommendation that the House concur in Senate amendment.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 519, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF FEED, FORAGE AND FERTILIZER TESTING, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed on today's Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

H.B. 578, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT THE RECIPIENT OF A CON FOLLOW THE PROJECTIONS OF ITS APPLICATION, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2287, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BROADEN COVERAGE UNDER THE STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF WAR VETERANS AND ESTABLISH ENTITLEMENT TERMINATION DATES, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2390, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE INVENTORY TAX REIMBURSEMENT CALCULATION FOR WAKE FOREST SHALL INCLUDE THE VALUE OF MANUFACTURERS' INVENTORIES LOCATED IN AN AREA THAT WAS THE SUBJECT OF LITIGATION CHALLENGING ITS ANNEXATION AT THE TIME THE TAX ON INVENTORIES WAS REPEALED, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2397, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE MINIMUM YEARS OF SERVICE REQUIRED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.
H.B. 2461, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADDRESS THE NURSING EMERGENCY WHICH IS FACED BY NORTH CAROLINA, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2517, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SECOND PHASE OF THE PRECINCT BOUNDARY PROGRAM BEING CONDUCTED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE U.S. CENSUS BUREAU AND TO MAKE AMENDMENTS THERETO, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1645, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORMULA FOR REIMBURSING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR REVENUE LOST DUE TO THE REPEAL OF PROPERTY TAXES ON INVENTORIES AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES, with an unfavorable report as to Senate committee substitute bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2650, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (89-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading.

On motion of Representative Tyndall, the bill is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

H.B. 2655, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, passes its second reading by electronic vote (64-34).

Representative Starnes objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.
Committee Substitute for H.B. 364, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SPECIAL EDUCATION HEARINGS PROCESS, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (99-1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

Committee Substitute No. 2 for H.B. 406, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SEED LAW AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO IMPROVE THE SEED TESTING PROGRAM OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 519, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF FEED, FORAGE AND FERTILIZER TESTING, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (93-2), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

REPRESENTATIVE JACK HUNT, SPEAKER PRO TEMPORE, PRESIDING.

H.B. 578, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT THE RECIPIENT OF A CON FOLLOW THE PROJECTIONS OF ITS APPLICATION.

On motion of Representative Justus, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (87-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

H.B. 2287, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BROADEN COVERAGE UNDER THE STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF WAR VETERANS AND ESTABLISH ENTITLEMENT TERMINATION DATES.

On motion of Representative Justus, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 30.

H.B. 2390, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE INVENTORY TAX REIMBURSEMENT CALCULATION FOR WAKE FOREST SHALL INCLUDE THE VALUE OF MANUFACTURERS’ INVENTORIES LOCATED IN AN AREA THAT WAS THE SUBJECT OF LITIGATION CHALLENGING ITS ANNEXATION AT THE TIME THE TAX ON INVENTORIES WAS REPEALED, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (97-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.
The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

**H.B. 2397**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE MINIMUM YEARS OF SERVICE REQUIRED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (91-4), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

**H.B. 2461**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADDRESS THE NURSING EMERGENCY WHICH IS FACED BY NORTH CAROLINA.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (94-1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

**H.B. 2517**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SECOND PHASE OF THE PRECINCT BOUNDARY PROGRAM BEING CONDUCTED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE U.S. CENSUS BUREAU AND TO MAKE AMENDMENTS THERETO.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, Committee Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 are adopted. Amendment No. 1 changes the title.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (97-1), and remains on the Calendar.

**S.B. 1585**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 30.

Committee Substitute for **S.B. 1645**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORMULA FOR REIMBURSING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR REVENUE LOST DUE TO THE REPEAL OF PROPERTY TAXES ON INVENTORIES AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, consideration of the bill is postponed until June 30.
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
June 29, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1304, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CLEANUP OF ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY LEAKING PETROLEUM UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

H.B. 2357, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF KNIGHTDALE RELATING TO DRIVEWAYS, SITE PLAN AND SUBDIVISION APPROVAL, ROAD OR DRAINAGE PROJECT FEES, AND OPEN SPACE PROJECT FEES, RECREATIONAL FEES, PUBLIC SAFETY PROJECT FEES, is returned for concurrence in three Senate amendments and is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Church, the House adjourns at 4:04 p.m. to reconvene June 30 at 1:30 p.m. in memory of William C. Taylor, a former member of the House of Representatives.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIFTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Thursday, June 30, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 29 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Fitch and Holmes for today.
REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lilley for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House:

S.J.R. 1842, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1847, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE, with a favorable report.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

The following are introduced, read the first time and referred to committee:

By Representative Rhyne:

H.R. 2658, A HOUSE RESOLUTION TO AMEND THE PERMANENT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO REQUIRE PUBLIC NOTICE OF ALL MEETINGS OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES, is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

Representative Rhyne moves that H.R. 2658 be withdrawn from the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House and placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration. This motion fails by electronic vote (34-73).

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 656, AN ACT TO EXTEND THE EXPIRATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF JUST COMPENSATION BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES REQUIRING THE REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS WHICH ARE PERMITTED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 11 OF CHAPTER 136 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES. (CHAPTER 1024)

H.B. 331, AN ACT TO PROVIDE A GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION. (CHAPTER 1025)

H.B. 473, AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARLOTTE CITY CHARTER WITH RESPECT TO AUXILIARY POLICE AND FIRE OFFICERS. (CHAPTER 1026)

H.B. 657, AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROVISIONS OF G.S. 159-64 AS APPLIED TO BONDS AUTHORIZED DURING THE
CALENDAR YEAR 1981 EXTENDING THE TIME WITHIN WHICH SUCH BONDS MAY BE ISSUED. (CHAPTER 1027)

H.B. 858, AN ACT TO PROHIBIT WITHDRAWAL OF CANDIDACY AFTER FILING DEADLINE AND TO ADDRESS OTHER CAMPAIGN AND ELECTION MATTERS. (CHAPTER 1028)

H.B. 2263, AN ACT TO RESTORE THE MAYOR-COUNCIL FORM OF GOVERNMENT IN THE TOWN OF LANDIS. (CHAPTER 1029)

H.B. 2290, AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME DURING WHICH THE CHEROKEE AND HAYWOOD BOARDS OF EQUALIZATION AND REVIEW MAY SIT. (CHAPTER 1030)

H.B. 2369, AN ACT TO CORRECT CHAPTER 837 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, RELATING TO LIMITS ON COSTS TO BE ASSESSED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE GENERAL COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES. (CHAPTER 1031)

H.B. 2429, AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR TAXPAYERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WITH TRANSPLANTED ORGANS OR TISSUES. (CHAPTER 1032)

S.B. 1606, AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 926 OF THE 1947 SESSION LAWS, AS REWRITTEN BY CHAPTER 506, 1987 SESSION LAWS, REGARDING THE CHARLOTTE FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM. (CHAPTER 1033)

H.B. 406, AN ACT TO AMEND THE SEED LAW AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO IMPROVE THE SEED TESTING PROGRAM OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (CHAPTER 1034)

H.B. 1304, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CLEANUP OF ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE CAUSED BY LEAKING PETROLEUM UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS. (CHAPTER 1035)

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lineberry for the Committee on Economic Growth:

H.B. 1251, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BY AUTHORIZING THE CREATION OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY COUNCILS AND BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY CAPITAL FUNDS, with an indefinite postponement report.
By Representative Michaux for the Committee on Courts and Administration of Justice:

S.B. 1567, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING AMENDMENTS TO CERTAIN LOCAL ACTS TO REFLECT CHAPTER 509, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, with a favorable report.

S.B. 1823, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELock, with a favorable report.

By Representative Kennedy for the Committee on Manufacturers and Labor:

H.B. 299, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE WORKERS’ COMPENSATION ACT REGARDING FARM LABOR, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1026, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE PRESENT ARBITRARY TIME LIMITATION ON PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION FOR PARTIAL DISABILITY UNDER THE WORKERS’ COMPENSATION ACT, with an indefinite postponement report.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following are received from the Senate:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 133, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE SAME TYPE OF JOINT ACCOUNTS AND TRUST ACCOUNTS ARE AVAILABLE TO CUSTOMERS OF ALL FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute and is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 2641, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR.

The Senate committee substitute, as amended, sent without engrossment, is returned for concurrence, and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1130, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE THE POSSESSION OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS WITHOUT A PRESCRIPTION A FELONY, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute and is referred to the Committee on Health.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1240, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN CHANGES IN THE LAW REGARDING FRAUDULENT DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute and is referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.
Action is taken on the following:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING MODIFYING THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO LIST A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR PROPERTY TAXES AND AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW.

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Bumgardner, Hackney, Mavretic, McAlister, and Wright and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

H.B. 2216, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS, SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION.

On motion of Representative Blue, the House concurs in the two Senate amendments and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2364, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHARTER OF THE TOWN OF WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADOPTION OF ORDINANCES BY INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

Representative Payne calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill passes its third reading, by electronic vote (77–18), and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1619, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE FILING OF HOUSING CODE NOTICES OR ORDERS IN THE NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS BY THE CITY OF WILMINGTON, passes its second reading and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2652, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING VARIOUS SERVICE PURCHASES AT FULL COST IN THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND IN THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, J. Brown, Buchanan, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Cochrane,

Voting in the negative: Representative Brawley.

Excused absences: Representatives Fitch and Holmes – 2.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 1645, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORMULA FOR REIMBURSING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR REVENUE LOST DUE TO THE REPEAL OF PROPERTY TAXES ON INVENTORIES AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the bill is placed as the second order of business on the Calendar under Public Bills.

Representative Hackney requests that he be excused from voting on this bill under Rule 24.1A and this request is granted.

Representative Mavretic offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted by electronic vote (103–4).

On motion of the Chair, the bill, as amended, is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

H.B. 2656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITA TION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cunningham, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Bruce Ethridge, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Grimmer, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, S. Hunt, Isenhower, James, Jarrell, Jeralds, Jones, Justus, Keese e–Forre ster, Kennedy, Ligon, Lilley, Lineberry, Locks, Lutz, McAlister, Mavretic, Michaux, Miller, Mothershead, Owens, Payne, Perdue, Privette, Redwine,


S.B. 701, A BILL TO BEENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SEPTAGE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES.

Representative Hackney requests that he be excused from voting on Amendment No. 2 and this request is granted.

On motion of Representative Miller, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Representative McAlister offers Amendment No. 2.

Representatives Barnes moves, seconded by Representative DeVane, that Amendment No. 2 do lie upon the table. This motion fails by electronic vote (35–60).

A division having been called, Amendment No. 2 fails of adoption by electronic vote (42–57).

Representative Hackney withdraws his request to be excused from voting.

Representative Miller calls the previous question on the passage of the bill, and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

**H.B. 859,** A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AT THE OXFORD TOBACCO RESEARCH STATION, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (86–2), and their being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is ordered sent to the Senate without engrossment by Special Message.

**H.B. 2560,** A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INDIAN EDUCATION, with a favorable report.

**H.B. 2643,** A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, as amended, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill, as amended, is placed on today's Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**THE SPEAKER PRESIDING.**

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

**H.B. 155,** A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A PARTIAL EXCLUSION FROM INCOME FOR RETIREMENT PAY RECEIVED BY AN ELDERLY TAXPAYER FROM A PRIVATE EMPLOYER RETIREMENT PROGRAM, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 544,** A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE TAX ON INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY THAT IS NOW CLASSIFIED AND TAXED AT SPECIFIC RATES, TO EXEMPT INVENTORIES OF MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALE FROM TAX, AND TO REIMBURSE COUNTIES AND
CITIES FOR THE RESULTING REVENUE LOSS, with an unfavorable report.

H.B. 779, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MECKLENBURG COUNTY TO LEVY A TAX ON SALES OF CERTAIN SERVICES, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 855, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE WAKE COUNTY TO LEVY A MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX, with an unfavorable report.

H.B. 890, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE WAKE COUNTY TO LEVY A MOTOR VEHICLE TAX, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 904, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE CITY OF CHARLOTTE TO ISSUE AND ENFORCE ORDINANCES REGARDING NONRESIDENT PARKING PERMITS, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 920, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT MECKLENBURG COUNTY TO CHARGE UP TO FIFTY DOLLARS ANNUALLY FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAX AND TO CHARGE MORE THAN FIFTY DOLLARS ANNUALLY FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAX AFTER A REFERENDUM, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1001, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW MARRIED INDIVIDUALS TO FILE JOINT INCOME TAX RETURNS with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1083, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE PARENTS TO ENTER INTO BINDING AGREEMENTS TO PAY SUPPORT AND EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES WHILE THEIR CHILDREN ARE IN COLLEGE, with an indefinite postponement report.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1087, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE COUNTIES IN WHICH A COMMERCIAL HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY OR A LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE FACILITY IS LOCATED TO LEVY A GROSS RECEIPTS TAX ON THE FACILITY, AND TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE FACILITY, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1114, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT EVERY COUNTY IN WHICH A FIXED NUCLEAR FACILITY FOR THE PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY IS LOCATED AND IN WHICH NO LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE FACILITY IS LOCATED DISTRIBUTE TWENTY-FIVE PERCENT OF THE NET PROCEEDS DERIVED FROM THE NUCLEAR FACILITY’S PROPERTY TAXES TO THE COUNTY IN WHICH A LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE FACILITY IS LOCATED AND NO FIXED NUCLEAR FACILITY IS LOCATED, with an indefinite postponement report.
H.B. 1141, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE COUNTIES AND CERTAIN CITIES TO LEVY LOCAL SALES AND USE TAXES ON GASOLINE IF THESE TAXES ARE APPROVED BY THE VOTERS, TO REQUIRE THAT THE TAX REVENUE FROM THESE TAXES BE USED TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN STREETS IN THE CITY AND ACQUIRE RIGHTS-OF-WAY IN THE COUNTY FROM WHICH THE TAXES WERE COLLECTED, AND TO GRANT CITIES AND COUNTIES ADDITIONAL POWERS WITH RESPECT TO ACQUISITION OF RIGHTS-OF-WAY, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1206, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE PROVISION IN THE REVENUE LAWS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for July 1. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE MUNICIPALITIES TO ISSUE BONDS AND NOTES CONSTITUTING SPECIAL OBLIGATIONS PAYABLE SOLELY FROM SOURCES THAT ARE NOT DERIVED FROM THE EXERCISE OF THEIR TAXING POWER TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1281, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE COLLECTION OF PROPERTY TAXES ON MOTOR VEHICLES BY REQUIRING THAT THESE TAXES BE PAID WHEN A VEHICLE REGISTRATION IS RENEWED, IN ORDER TO BETTER INSURE COLLECTION OF THOSE TAXES, AS WELL AS REDUCING THE COMPLEXITY OF THE PROPERTY TAX SYSTEM, AND ALSO ALLOWING THE DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES TO COLLECT THE COMPENSATORY PER VEHICLE LOCAL TAX, with an unfavorable report.

H.B. 2158, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LEVY AN ADDITIONAL TWO CENTS GAS TAX TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY FUNDS TO BUILD ROADS, with an indefinite postponement report.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2389, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS, with recommendation that the House do not concur; request conferees.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Miller, the House does not concur in the Senate amendment and a conference committee is requested.

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Hall, Mothershead, and Lineberry, and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.
H.B. 2489, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Privette, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar by electronic vote (69-20). The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote.

H.B. 2490, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE IMMEDIATE CIVIL LICENSE REVOCATION FOR CERTAIN PERSONS CHARGED WITH IMPLIED CONSENT OFFENSES FROM TEN TO THIRTY DAYS AND TO PROVIDE A FEE FOR THE SERVICE OF PICK-UP ORDERS, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Privette, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar by electronic vote (73-25).

S.B. 529, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT THE CITY OF WINSTON-SALEM TO COLLECT A MOTOR VEHICLE TAX OF NOT MORE THAN TWENTY DOLLARS, with an unfavorable report.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
June 30, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in the Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING MODIFYING THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO LIST A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR PROPERTY TAXES AND AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW, and requests conferees, the President appoints Senators Warren, Goldston, Hunt of Durham, Johnson of Cabarrus, and Swain on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2171, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE REVENUE LAWS, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments and is placed on the Calendar for July 1.
H.B. 2651, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is placed on the Calendar for July 1.

S.B. 1620, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ACTUARIAL NOTES FOR CHANGES IN HEALTH, DISABILITY, AND RELATED BENEFITS FOR TEACHERS AND STATE EMPLOYEES.

The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

S.B. 1298, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS RETIRED PRIOR TO AUGUST, 1981, WITH ADDITIONAL POST-RETIREMENT INCREASES TO SUPPLEMENT ANY OTHER SUCH INCREASES FOR RETIRED EMPLOYEES AND THEIR BENEFICIARIES PROVIDED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGINNING JULY 1, 1988.

The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

CALENDAR (continued)

On motion of Representative Lilley, H.B. 2628, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, is withdrawn from the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

On motion of Representative Lilley, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

Representative Jack Hunt offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (90-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate without engrossment by Special Message.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2643, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC PURPOSES.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted. Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted. Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 4 which is adopted.
Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 5 which is adopted.
Representative Sizemore offers Amendment No. 6.

On motion of Representative Locks, seconded by Representative Nesbitt, Amendment No. 6 is tabled by electronic vote (76–26).

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 7 which is adopted.

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by electronic vote (79–16).

Representative Watkins objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

**H.B. 2517, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT AN ALLOCATION FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SECOND PHASE OF THE PRECINCT BOUNDARY PROGRAM BEING CONDUCTED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE U.S. CENSUS BUREAU AND TO MAKE AMENDMENTS THERETO.**

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (89–1), and is ordered sent to the Senate without engrossment by Special Message.

**H.B. 2655, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (60–30), and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.**

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 4:49 p.m.

**RECESS**

The House meets at 5:17 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H.B. 859, AN ACT TO EXTEND CERTAIN EXPIRING BUDGET PROVISIONS. (CHAPTER 1036)**

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 1645, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORMULA FOR REIMBURSING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR REVENUE LOST DUE TO
THE REPEAL OF PROPERTY TAXES ON INVENTORIES AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES, with a favorable report.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (100–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment, by Special Message.

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2287, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BROADEN COVERAGE UNDER THE STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF WAR VETERANS AND ESTABLISH ENTITLEMENT TERMINATION DATES, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (98–1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 196, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE THAT ADVERTISEMENTS OF TEXTILE PRODUCTS DISCLOSE WHETHER THE PRODUCTS ARE IMPORTED OR MADE IN AMERICA, passes its second reading by electronic vote (93–3).

On motion of the Chair, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Small Business.

On motion of Representative Cromer, H.B. 2287, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BROADEN COVERAGE UNDER THE STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF WAR VETERANS AND ESTABLISH ENTITLEMENT TERMINATION DATES, is recalled from the Senate for further consideration by the House.

S.B. 701, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SEPTAGE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES.

Representative Miller moves that the vote by which the bill passed its second roll call reading be reconsidered. This motion carries by electronic vote (100–0).

Representative Miller moves that the vote by which Amendment No. 1 was adopted be reconsidered. This motion carries by electronic vote (96–0).

Representative Kerr withdraws Amendment No. 1.

Representative Miller offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Chalk, Cochrane, Craven, Decker, Esposito, Fletcher, Grady, Hege, Hightower, Huffman, Isenhower, Ligon, Sizemore, Starnes, Tart, and Windley – 18.


House Committee Substitute for S.B. 372, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE LIABILITY OF OFFICIALS OF PUBLIC HOSPITALS AND HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (95–0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute by Special Message.

H.B. 2489, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE.

Representative Hackney offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted by electronic vote (67–32).

Representative Locks moves that the bill be withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 3.

Representative Locks calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained.

The motion to re-refer the bill fails by electronic vote (45–56).

Representative Locks moves, seconded by Representative Michaux, that the House do adjourn. This motion fails by electronic vote (41–61).

Representative Privette calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.
The bill, as amended, passes its second reading by the following vote.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Barnhill, Beall, Bowen, Buchanan, Burke, Cooper, Cunningham, Dawkins, DeVane, Easterling, Fitch, Gist, Hardaway, Holt, S. Hunt, Jeralds, Kennedy, Locks, Michaux, Mothershead, Rogers, Watkins, and Wiser - 23.


Representative Michaux objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

On motion of Representative Dawkins, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 1.

S.B. 1621, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE NORTH CAROLINA TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY'S ENABLING LEGISLATION REGARDING OWNERSHIP OF INCUBATOR FACILITIES TO INCREASE PUBLIC/PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.

On motion of Representative Lineberry, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 1.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Nye, the House adjourns at 6:43 p.m. to reconvene July 1 at 10:00 a.m.

---

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Friday, July 1, 1988

The House meets at 10:00 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.
Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of June 30 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Alexander, Beard, Edwards, and Holmes for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Brannan for the Committee on Health:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1130, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE THE POSSESSION OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS WITHOUT A PRESCRIPTION A FELONY, with recommendation that the House concur.

On motion of Representative Brannan, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for July 5.

By Representative Blue for the Committee on Judiciary No. 2:

H.B. 132, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION OF FRAUD OR UNDUE INFLUENCE ON THE PART OF AN INTERESTED WITNESS TO AN ATTESTED WRITTEN OR A NUNCUPATIVE WILL AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 396, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CHILDHOOD VACCINE-RELATED INJURY PROGRAM, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1027, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE VIOLATIONS OF G.S. 14-10 A FELONY, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1079, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE FINES PAID FOR DRIVING WHILE IMPAIRED, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1080, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR RECOVERY OF MONETARY DAMAGES BY RESIDENTS OF NURSING HOMES AND DOMICILIARY CARE FACILITIES, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1121, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE DISCOVERY ON MOTIONS FOR APPROPRIATE RELIEF, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1174, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE LANGUAGE IN THE CAPITAL PUNISHMENT STATUTE TO THE LANGUAGE IN THE FAIR SENTENCING ACT RELATING TO A DEFENDANT HIRED OR PAID TO COMMIT A CRIME, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1184, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ERADICATE UNLAWFUL RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS IN DEEDS, with an indefinite postponement report.
H.B. 1234, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM IN NORTH CAROLINA, with an indefinite postponement report.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
June 30, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in the Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 2389, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS, and requests conferees, the President appoints Senators Winner, Goldston, and Soles on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate:

H.B. 85, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A REFUND FROM THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF CERTAIN EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS TO MEMBERS IN RETIREMENT, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments.

On motion of Representative Holroyd, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar.

Senate Committee Substitute No. 2 for H.B. 1133, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STRENGTHEN THE PREFERENCE TO BE ACCORDED VETERANS FOR STATE EMPLOYMENT, is returned for concurrence in Senate Committee Substitute No. 2 and is referred to the Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.

H.B. 2264, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

H.B. 2430, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT SALES AND USE TAXES SHALL BE IMPOSED ON CERTAIN MAIL ORDER SALES, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is referred to the Committee on Finance.
H.B. 2650, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments.

On motion of Representative Greenwood, the rules are suspended and the bill in placed on the Calendar.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1676, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION, TO CLARIFY THE COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, AND TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES.

The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Finance.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 300, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE MATCHING FUNDS TO RURAL VOLUNTEER RESCUE SQUADS, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

S.B. 1573, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NORTH CAROLINA SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM.

The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

S.B. 1841, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RENOVATIONS OF THE HIGHWAY PATROL STATIONS IN ROBESON COUNTY AND GASTON COUNTY, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

RECALL OF BILL

Representative Brawley rises to notify the House of his intention in three days to make a motion under Rule 39 to recall H.B. 2491, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OF THE STATE, SUBJECT TO A VOTE OF THE QUALIFIED VOTERS OF THE STATE, TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR HIGHWAY FACILITIES, from the Committee on Appropriations in order that the bill may be returned to the House floor for further consideration. Representative Brawley states he has also delivered notice of his intention to the Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations.
Action is taken on the following:

H.B. 2651, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the House concurs in the Senate amendment, by electronic vote, (98-0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2171, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE REVENUE LAWS.

On motion of Representative Lilley, the House concurs in two Senate amendments and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2650, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY.

On motion of Representative Greenwood, the House concurs in two Senate amendments and the bill is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

H.B. 2462, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE

Representative Watkins, Chairman of the Appropriations Committee, moves that the following bills, listed by bill number only, be postponed indefinitely. The House adopts this motion.

H.B. 13  H.B. 242  H.B. 385  H.B. 467
H.B. 55  H.B. 247  H.B. 388  H.B. 472
H.B. 58  H.B. 275  H.B. 392  H.B. 499
H.B. 59  H.B. 276  H.B. 393  H.B. 500
H.B. 60  H.B. 304  H.B. 417  H.B. 501
H.B. 72  H.B. 312  H.B. 419  H.B. 506
H.B. 73  H.B. 325  H.B. 426  H.B. 511
H.B. 118 H.B. 334  H.B. 433  H.B. 512
H.B. 121 H.B. 348  H.B. 440  H.B. 530
H.B. 156 H.B. 355  H.B. 442  H.B. 535
H.B. 219 H.B. 380  H.B. 447  H.B. 547
H.B. 224 H.B. 384  H.B. 450  H.B. 556
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H.B.</th>
<th>H.B.</th>
<th>H.B.</th>
<th>H.B.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>557</td>
<td>1309</td>
<td>1414</td>
<td>1484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td>1313</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>1485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>1314</td>
<td>1416</td>
<td>1486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571</td>
<td>1315</td>
<td>1417</td>
<td>1487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591</td>
<td>1318</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>1489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>594</td>
<td>1319</td>
<td>1419</td>
<td>1490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>1422</td>
<td>1491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>1321</td>
<td>1424</td>
<td>1492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>1425</td>
<td>1493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633</td>
<td>1324</td>
<td>1427</td>
<td>1494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>676</td>
<td>1326</td>
<td>1428</td>
<td>1495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>706</td>
<td>1327</td>
<td>1429</td>
<td>1496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811</td>
<td>1328</td>
<td>1431</td>
<td>1497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>816</td>
<td>1329</td>
<td>1432</td>
<td>1498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td>1433</td>
<td>1499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>1335</td>
<td>1434</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>881</td>
<td>1336</td>
<td>1435</td>
<td>1501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>888</td>
<td>1340</td>
<td>1436</td>
<td>1502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>1344</td>
<td>1437</td>
<td>1503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>907</td>
<td>1347</td>
<td>1438</td>
<td>1504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>935</td>
<td>1348</td>
<td>1439</td>
<td>1505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>950</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td>1440</td>
<td>1506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951</td>
<td>1351</td>
<td>1441</td>
<td>1507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>961</td>
<td>1362</td>
<td>1442</td>
<td>1508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>964</td>
<td>1363</td>
<td>1444</td>
<td>1509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>965</td>
<td>1364</td>
<td>1445</td>
<td>1511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>981</td>
<td>1366</td>
<td>1446</td>
<td>1512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>986</td>
<td>1367</td>
<td>1447</td>
<td>1513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>987</td>
<td>1368</td>
<td>1448</td>
<td>1519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>1369</td>
<td>1451</td>
<td>1520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>1370</td>
<td>1452</td>
<td>1521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055</td>
<td>1371</td>
<td>1453</td>
<td>1522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1097</td>
<td>1374</td>
<td>1454</td>
<td>1524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1103</td>
<td>1375</td>
<td>1457</td>
<td>1525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1112</td>
<td>1376</td>
<td>1458</td>
<td>1526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125</td>
<td>1377</td>
<td>1459</td>
<td>1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1127</td>
<td>1378</td>
<td>1460</td>
<td>1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td>1379</td>
<td>1461</td>
<td>1529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1131</td>
<td>1392</td>
<td>1464</td>
<td>1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1179</td>
<td>1393</td>
<td>1465</td>
<td>1531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1183</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>1467</td>
<td>1532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1203</td>
<td>1396</td>
<td>1468</td>
<td>1533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1221</td>
<td>1398</td>
<td>1469</td>
<td>1534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1238</td>
<td>1399</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>1535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1252</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>1471</td>
<td>1538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1257</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>1472</td>
<td>1539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1263</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td>1473</td>
<td>1540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1265</td>
<td>1403</td>
<td>1474</td>
<td>1542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1303</td>
<td>1404</td>
<td>1475</td>
<td>1544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1306</td>
<td>1405</td>
<td>1480</td>
<td>1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1307</td>
<td>1411</td>
<td>1482</td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1308</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td>1483</td>
<td>1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1550</td>
<td>H.B. 1625</td>
<td>H.B. 1693</td>
<td>H.B. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1551</td>
<td>H.B. 1626</td>
<td>H.B. 1695</td>
<td>H.B. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1552</td>
<td>H.B. 1627</td>
<td>H.B. 1696</td>
<td>H.B. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1553</td>
<td>H.B. 1629</td>
<td>H.B. 1697</td>
<td>H.B. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1554</td>
<td>H.B. 1630</td>
<td>H.B. 1698</td>
<td>H.B. 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1555</td>
<td>H.B. 1631</td>
<td>H.B. 1699</td>
<td>H.B. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1558</td>
<td>H.B. 1632</td>
<td>H.B. 1707</td>
<td>H.B. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1560</td>
<td>H.B. 1633</td>
<td>H.B. 1715</td>
<td>H.B. 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1561</td>
<td>H.B. 1634</td>
<td>H.B. 1718</td>
<td>H.B. 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1563</td>
<td>H.B. 1636</td>
<td>H.B. 1719</td>
<td>H.B. 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1564</td>
<td>H.B. 1637</td>
<td>H.B. 1721</td>
<td>H.B. 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1567</td>
<td>H.B. 1638</td>
<td>H.B. 1722</td>
<td>H.B. 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1569</td>
<td>H.B. 1639</td>
<td>H.B. 1723</td>
<td>H.B. 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1570</td>
<td>H.B. 1640</td>
<td>H.B. 1724</td>
<td>H.B. 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1571</td>
<td>H.B. 1641</td>
<td>H.B. 1725</td>
<td>H.B. 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1572</td>
<td>H.B. 1642</td>
<td>H.B. 1727</td>
<td>H.B. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1573</td>
<td>H.B. 1646</td>
<td>H.B. 1728</td>
<td>H.B. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1574</td>
<td>H.B. 1647</td>
<td>H.B. 1729</td>
<td>H.B. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1575</td>
<td>H.B. 1648</td>
<td>H.B. 1730</td>
<td>H.B. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1576</td>
<td>H.B. 1649</td>
<td>H.B. 1731</td>
<td>H.B. 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1577</td>
<td>H.B. 1650</td>
<td>H.B. 1732</td>
<td>H.B. 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1578</td>
<td>H.B. 1651</td>
<td>H.B. 1733</td>
<td>H.B. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1579</td>
<td>H.B. 1652</td>
<td>H.B. 1734</td>
<td>H.B. 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1580</td>
<td>H.B. 1653</td>
<td>H.B. 1740</td>
<td>H.B. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1581</td>
<td>H.B. 1656</td>
<td>H.B. 1741</td>
<td>H.B. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1583</td>
<td>H.B. 1658</td>
<td>H.B. 1748</td>
<td>H.B. 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1587</td>
<td>H.B. 1659</td>
<td>H.B. 1749</td>
<td>H.B. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1588</td>
<td>H.B. 1660</td>
<td>H.B. 1750</td>
<td>H.B. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1589</td>
<td>H.B. 1661</td>
<td>H.B. 1751</td>
<td>H.B. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1590</td>
<td>H.B. 1664</td>
<td>H.B. 1752</td>
<td>H.B. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1591</td>
<td>H.B. 1665</td>
<td>H.B. 1755</td>
<td>H.B. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1595</td>
<td>H.B. 1666</td>
<td>H.B. 1756</td>
<td>H.B. 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1596</td>
<td>H.B. 1667</td>
<td>H.B. 1757</td>
<td>H.B. 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1599</td>
<td>H.B. 1668</td>
<td>H.B. 1758</td>
<td>H.B. 1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1600</td>
<td>H.B. 1669</td>
<td>H.B. 1760</td>
<td>H.B. 1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1601</td>
<td>H.B. 1670</td>
<td>H.B. 1761</td>
<td>H.B. 1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1602</td>
<td>H.B. 1671</td>
<td>H.B. 1763</td>
<td>H.B. 1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1605</td>
<td>H.B. 1672</td>
<td>H.B. 1764</td>
<td>H.B. 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1606</td>
<td>H.B. 1675</td>
<td>H.B. 1765</td>
<td>H.B. 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1607</td>
<td>H.B. 1676</td>
<td>H.B. 1766</td>
<td>H.B. 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1608</td>
<td>H.B. 1677</td>
<td>H.B. 1767</td>
<td>H.B. 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1610</td>
<td>H.B. 1678</td>
<td>H.B. 1768</td>
<td>H.B. 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1611</td>
<td>H.B. 1679</td>
<td>H.B. 1769</td>
<td>H.B. 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1612</td>
<td>H.B. 1680</td>
<td>H.B. 1770</td>
<td>H.B. 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1615</td>
<td>H.B. 1681</td>
<td>H.B. 1771</td>
<td>H.B. 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1617</td>
<td>H.B. 1682</td>
<td>H.B. 1772</td>
<td>H.B. 1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1618</td>
<td>H.B. 1684</td>
<td>H.B. 1773</td>
<td>H.B. 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1620</td>
<td>H.B. 1685</td>
<td>H.B. 1774</td>
<td>H.B. 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1621</td>
<td>H.B. 1686</td>
<td>H.B. 1775</td>
<td>H.B. 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1622</td>
<td>H.B. 1689</td>
<td>H.B. 1776</td>
<td>H.B. 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1623</td>
<td>H.B. 1690</td>
<td>H.B. 1777</td>
<td>H.B. 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B. 1624</td>
<td>H.B. 1691</td>
<td>H.B. 1778</td>
<td>H.B. 1839</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H.B. 1845  H.B. 1907  H.B. 1979  H.B. 2048
H.B. 1861  H.B. 1924  H.B. 1998  H.B. 2068
H.B. 1866  H.B. 1933  H.B. 2002  H.B. 2072
H.B. 1871  H.B. 1941  H.B. 2007  H.B. 2079
H.B. 1873  H.B. 1943  H.B. 2009  H.B. 2081
H.B. 1874  H.B. 1944  H.B. 2011  H.B. 2082
H.B. 1883  H.B. 1958  H.B. 2026  H.B. 2096
H.B. 1884  H.B. 1960  H.B. 2027  H.B. 2099
H.B. 1885  H.B. 1961  H.B. 2029  H.B. 2100
H.B. 1891  H.B. 1965  H.B. 2033  H.B. 2107
H.B. 1892  H.B. 1966  H.B. 2034  H.B. 2111
H.B. 1900  H.B. 1972  H.B. 2041  H.B. 2125
H.B. 1903  H.B. 1975  H.B. 2044  H.B. 2129
S.B. 1567, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING AMENDMENTS TO CERTAIN LOCAL ACTS TO REFLECT CHAPTER 509, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (99-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS.

On motion of Representative Payne, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 5.

H.B. 2489, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCA- TION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE.

Representative Privette offers Amendment No. 2.

Representative Privette calls the previous question on the amendment and the call is sustained by electronic vote (90-13).

Amendment No. 2 fails of adoption by electronic vote (45-60).

Representative Blue offers Amendment No. 3.

Representative Blue calls the previous question on Amendment No. 3, and the call is sustained.

Amendment No. 3 is adopted by electronic vote (90-17).

Representative Privette calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading by the following vote and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Brubaker, Buchanan, Burmgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cochrane, Colton, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cromer, Decker, Diamont, Duncan,

Voting in the negative: Representatives Beall, Cooper, Dawkins, DeVane, Fitch, Gist, Hall, Hardaway, Kennedy, Locks, Michaux, Mothershead, and Nesbitt—13.

Excused absences: Representatives Alexander, Beard, Edwards, Foster, and Holmes—5.

H.B. 85, A Bill to Be Entitled an Act to Allow a Refund from the Teachers’ and State Employees’ Retirement System and Local Governmental Employees’ Retirement System of Certain Excess Contributions to Members in Retirement.

On motion of Representative Holroyd, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the bill and amendments are withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

H.B. 2643, A Bill to Be Entitled an Act to Appropriately Funds for Certain Public Purposes.

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 8 which is adopted by electronic vote (84–13).

Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 9 which is adopted by electronic vote (85–9).

Representative Lilley offers Amendment No. 10 which is adopted by electronic vote (95–6).

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (88–17), and is ordered engrossed and sent to the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1206, A Bill to Be Entitled an Act to Repeal an Obsolete Provision in the Revenue Laws, Modify the Definition of “Flea Market” for License Tax Purposes, and Make Technical Corrections to Election Laws, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beall, Blue, Bowen, Bowman,

Voting in the negative: None.


H.B. 2490, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE IMMEDIATE CIVIL LICENSE REVOCATION FOR CERTAIN PERSONS CHARGED WITH IMPLIED CONSENT OFFENSES FROM TEN TO THIRTY DAYS AND TO PROVIDE A FEE FOR THE SERVICE OF PICK-UP ORDERS.

On motion of Representative Privette, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Representative McLaughlin offers Amendment No. 2.

Representative McLaughlin calls the previous question on the amendment and the call is sustained.

Amendment No. 2 fails of adoption by electronic vote (47-48).

Representative Privette call the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representatives Barnhill, Beall, Blue, Bowen, B. Brown, Buchanan, Burke, Cooper, Cunningham, DeVane,


H.B. 2560, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INDIAN EDUCATION, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (88–2), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate.

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS’ AND STATE EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 5.

S.B. 1621, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE NORTH CAROLINA TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY’S ENABLING LEGISLATION REGARDING OWNERSHIP OF INCUBATOR FACILITIES TO INCREASE PUBLIC/PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.

On motion of Representative Lineberry, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and is re-referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
June 30, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body that your request for the return of H.B. 2287, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BROADEN COVERAGE UNDER THE STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF WAR VETERANS AND ESTABLISH ENTITLEMENT TERMINATION DATES, is acknowledged and we herewith comply.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 2287, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BROADEN COVERAGE UNDER THE STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF WAR VETERANS AND ESTABLISH ENTITLEMENT TERMINATION DATES.

Representative Jeralds moves that the vote by which the bill passed its third reading be reconsidered and this motion carries.
Representative Jeralds moves that the vote by which the bill passed its second reading be reconsidered and this motion carries.

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (97-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

On motion of Representative Miller, H.B. 1206, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE PROVISION IN THE REVENUE LAWS, MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "FLEA MARKET" FOR LICENSE TAX PURPOSES, AND MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO ELECTION LAWS, is removed from the roll call Calendar for July 5.

The Speaker rules the bill is not a roll call bill and places it back on today's Calendar for its third reading.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Woodard, the House adjourns at 12:30 p.m. to reconvene Tuesday, July 5 at 1:30 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Tuesday, July 5, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of July 1, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Brubaker, Grimmer, Stamey, and Tyndall for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lilley for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House:

H.R. 2657, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING THE CITY OF KINSTON, with recommendation that it be adopted.

By Representative Wicker for the Committee on Judiciary No. 4:

H.B. 423, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE NORTH CAROLINA'S CAPITAL PUNISHMENT STATUTE MORE EQUITABLE, with an indefinite postponement report.
H.B. 1177, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF A DEBTOR'S EXEMPTIONS UNDER THE MONEY JUDGMENTS ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, with an indefinite postponement report.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING A FUNDING FORMULA AND A SELECTION PROCESS FOR THE INCLUSION OF WORKS OF ART IN STATE BUILDINGS, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute.

On motion of Representative Colton, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Colton, the House does not concur in the Senate committee substitute and a conference committee is requested.

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Colton, Blue, and Payne and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1124, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES AND TO STRENGTHEN PUBLIC FINANCING OF POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute and is placed on the Calendar for July 6.

S.B. 1299, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE REEMPLOYMENT EARNINGS RESTRICTIONS ON RETIRED DISABLED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND ON RETIRED UNIVERSITY EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM THE STATE PERSONNEL ACT, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H.B. 2216, AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO LAWS RELATING TO COURTS, SO AS TO CONFORM TO CHAPTER 509 OF THE 1987 SESSION LAWS, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION. (CHAPTER 1037)

S.B. 1619, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE FILING OF HOUSING CODE NOTICES OR ORDERS IN THE NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS BY THE CITY OF WILMINGTON. (CHAPTER 1038)

H.B. 2648, AN ACT TO CLOSE LOOPHOLES THAT ALLOW HIGH-INCOME TAXPAYERS TO CLAIM THE LOW-INCOME
TAX CREDIT AND TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM FEES THAT CAN BE ESTABLISHED BY THE MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD AND THE BOARD OF PHARMACY. (CHAPTER 1039)

S.B. 1837, AN ACT TO EXTEND AN ACT PERMITTING GRAND JURIES TO INVESTIGATE DRUG TRAFFICKING, AND CONCERNING CRIMINAL CONTEMPT AND IMMUNITY. (CHAPTER 1040)

S.B. 1645, AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FORMULA FOR REIMBURSING LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR REVENUE LOST DUE TO THE REPEAL OF PROPERTY TAXES ON INVENTORIES AND TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES. (CHAPTER 1041)

S.B. 1567, AN ACT TO MAKE CONFORMING AMENDMENTS TO CERTAIN LOCAL ACTS TO REFLECT CHAPTER 509, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION. (CHAPTER 1042)

H.B. 519, AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES IN THE FEED LAW. (CHAPTER 1043)

H.B. 2171, AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO THE REVENUE LAWS. (CHAPTER 1044)

H.B. 2269, AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A NO-WAKE SPEED ZONE IN BRUNSWICK COUNTY. (CHAPTER 1045)

H.B. 2336, AN ACT TO ALLOW A PROCEDURE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF ROADS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES AND FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF NONPARTICIPATING PROPERTY OWNERS. (CHAPTER 1046)

H.B. 2390, AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE INVENTORY TAX REIMBURSEMENT CALCULATION FOR WAKE FOREST SHALL INCLUDE THE VALUE OF MANUFACTURERS' INVENTORIES LOCATED IN AN AREA THAT WAS THE SUBJECT OF LITIGATION CHALLENGING ITS ANNEXATION AT THE TIME THE TAX ON INVENTORIES WAS REPEALED. (CHAPTER 1047)

H.B. 2427, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF NOT IN EXCESS OF TWENTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS BONDS OF THE STATE TO PROVIDE FUNDS, WITH OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, IN PHASES IF DESIRABLE, OF PARKING GARAGES IN DOWNTOWN RALEIGH, SUCH AUTHORIZED BONDS TO BE ISSUED WITHOUT AN ELECTION DURING THE BIENNIAL ENDED JUNE 30, 1989, IN AN AMOUNT NOT IN EXCESS OF SUCH AUTHORIZED AMOUNT AND NOT IN EXCESS OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE AMOUNT BY WHICH THE STATE'S OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS SHALL HAVE BEEN REDUCED DURING THE 1985-87 BIENNIAL. (CHAPTER 1048)

H.B. 2461, AN ACT TO ADDRESS THE NURSING EMERGENCY WHICH IS FACED BY NORTH CAROLINA. (CHAPTER 1049)
H.B. 2467, AN ACT TO COVER COUNTY FIRE MARSHALS AND EMERGENCY SERVICE COORDINATORS UNDER THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS', FIREMEN'S, RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS', AND CIVIL AIR PATROL MEMBERS' DEATH BENEFITS ACT. (CHAPTER 1050)

H.B. 2650, AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ELIGIBILITY FOR INTERMENT IN A STATE VETERANS CEMETERY. (CHAPTER 1051)

H.B. 2651, AN ACT TO CORRECT THE DATES FOR PHASE-IN OF THE MODIFIED SYSTEM FOR ADJUSTING THE ASSESSMENT LEVEL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY SYSTEM PROPERTY. (CHAPTER 1052)

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1130, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE THE POSSESSION OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS WITHOUT A PRESCRIPTION A FELONY.

On motion of Representative Brannan, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, by electronic vote (101–0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS.

Representative Payne offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted by electronic vote (101–1).

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment, by Special Message.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnes, Barnhill, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Boyd, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Church, Cooper, Craven, J. W. Crawford, N. J. Crawford, Cunningham, Dawkins, Decker, DeVane, Diamont, Duncan, Easterling, Edwards, Enloe, Esposito, Bruce Ethridge, Fitch, Fletcher, Foster, Freeman, Fussell, Gardner, Gist, Grady, Greenwood, Hackney, Hall, Hardaway, Hasty, Hightower, Holmes, Holroyd, Holt, Huffman, Jack Hunt, Judy Hunt, Hunter, Isenhower, James, Jarrell, Jones, Justus, Keesee-Forrester, Kennedy, Kerr, Ligon, Lilley, Lineberry, Locks, Lutz, McAlister, McLaughlin, Mavretic, Michaux, Miller, Nesbitt, Nye, Owens, Payne, Perdue, Privette, Raynor, Redwine, Rhodes, Rhyne, Rogers,


**H.B. 2490, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE IMMEDIATE CIVIL LICENSE REVOCATION FOR CERTAIN PERSONS CHARGED WITH IMPLIED OFFENSES FROM TEN TO THIRTY DAYS AND TO PROVIDE A FEE FOR THE SERVICE OF PICK-UP ORDERS.**

Representative Privette calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment, by Special Message.


**S.B. 701, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SEPTAGE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES.**

Representative Miller offers Amendment No. 4 which is adopted by electronic vote (98–0).

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendments by Special Message.

Voting in the negative: Representatives Boyd, Brawley, Chalk, Cochrane, Decker, Fletcher, Gardner, Grady, Hege, Hightower, Huffman, Isenhower, Ligon, and Windley – 14.


House Committee Substitute for S.B. 1557, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PRESERVE NORTH CAROLINA RAILWAY CORRIDORS.

On motion of Representative Anderson, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 6.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 710, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY DEFECTIVE DESIGN AS IT RELATES TO FIREARM OR AMMUNITION LIABILITY LAWSUITS, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (87–9), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute by Special Message.

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 6.

S.J.R. 1842, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW.

The resolution passes its second reading, by electronic vote (99–6), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 1847, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE, passes its second reading by electronic vote (96–0).
Representative McLaughlin objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

Representative McLaughlin withdraws his objection to the third reading.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

**S.B. 1823, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELock.**

On motion of Representative Anderson, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 6.

**SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following special messages are received from the Senate:

Committee Substitute for **S.B. 1559, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE URGENT NEEDS OF OLDER ADULTS, TO BEGIN BUILDING AN IN-HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SYSTEM OF SERVICES FOR OLDER ADULTS, AND TO APPROPRIATE THE NECESSARY FUND.**

The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

**H.B. 2215, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER 7A OF THE GENERAL STATUTES TO ACCOUNT FOR THE ALTERATION OF JUDICIAL DISTRICTS 12 AND 16 BY CHAPTER 509, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, BY ADDING AN ADDITIONAL SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE, MAKING DISTRICT COURT AND PROSECUTORIAL DISTRICTS THE SAME AS THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN THAT AREA, PROVIDING FOR A PUBLIC DEFENDER IN ALL FOUR COUNTIES INVOLVED, AND TO MAKE OTHER CONFORMING CHANGES, ALL AS RECOMMENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill which changes the title.**

On motion of Representative Blue, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (95–3), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.
INTRODUCTION OF BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the following is introduced, read the first time.

By Representative Watkins:

H.B. 2659, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (90-1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 2:40 p.m.

RECESS

The House meets at 2:55 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H.B. 2659, AN ACT TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES. (CHAPTER 1053)

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
July 5, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in the Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING A FUNDING FORMULA AND A SELECTION PROCESS FOR THE INCLUSION OF WORKS OF ART IN STATE BUILDINGS, and requests conferees, the President appoints Senators Seymour, Cobb and Barnes on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Jones, the House adjourns at 2:57 p.m. to reconvene July 6 at 1:30 p.m.
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Wednesday, July 6, 1988

The House meets at 1:30 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of July 5 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Beard, Brubaker, DeVane, Edwards, Gardner, Grimmer, Kennedy, Raynor, Tallent, and R. Thompson for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Lilley for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House:

H.R. 2658, A HOUSE RESOLUTION TO AMEND THE PERMANENT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO REQUIRE PUBLIC NOTICE OF ALL MEETINGS OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES, with an unfavorable report.

By Representative Fitch for the Committee on Housing:

H.B. 1128, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTORY LIEN ACT REGARDING LANDLORD LIENS, with an indefinite postponement report.

By Representative McAlister for the Committee on Local Government No. 1:

H.B. 882, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF ABERDEEN, THE VILLAGE OF PINEHURST, AND THE TOWN OF SOUTHERN PINES TO EXERCISE EXTRATERRITORIAL PLANNING POWERS FOR TWO MILES FROM THEIR CORPORATE LIMITS, with an unfavorable report.

H.B. 892, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF NIAGARA, with an unfavorable report.

H.B. 2363, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWNS OF CAROLINA BEACH, KURE BEACH, AND WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH TO STUDY THE IMPACTS OF THE ACCOMMODATION TAX ON BEACH EROSION FUNDS, with an unfavorable report.

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

H.B. 85, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A REFUND FROM THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF CERTAIN EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS TO MEMBERS IN RETIREMENT, with recommendation that the House concur.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

H.B. 2264, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE, with recommendation that the House do not concur.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for S.J.R. 1866, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A MOTION TO REMOVE FROM THE TABLE AND CONSIDER SENATE BILL 456, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION TO SECURE TO THE GOVERNOR THE POWER OF VETO, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Constitutional Amendments.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 1847, AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE. (CHAPTER 1054)

H.B. 1130, AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT ANABOLIC STEROIDS ARE INCLUDED AS A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE. (CHAPTER 1055)

H.B. 2215, AN ACT TO DIVIDE DISTRICT COURT DISTRICTS 12 AND 16 AND PROSECUTORIAL DISTRICTS 12 AND 16 INTO DISTRICTS 12, 16A, AND 16B ON SAME WHOLE-COUNTY BASIS AS SUPERIOR COURT DISTRICTS 12 AND 16 WERE DIVIDED IN 1987, DIVIDE DEFENDER DISTRICT 3 INTO DISTRICT 3A AND 3B SIMILARLY, EXTEND THE PUBLIC DEFENDER SYSTEM TO DISTRICTS 16A AND 16B, ADD A DISTRICT COURT JUDGE IN DISTRICT 16A, MAKE NECESSARY CONFORMING CHANGES AND PROVIDE SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR SUCH PURPOSES, ADD A SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE IN SUPERIOR COURT DISTRICT 16B, AND RESTATE THE RULE CONCERNING SENIORITY IF TWO JUDGES QUALIFY ON THE SAME DAY. (CHAPTER 1056)
S.J.R. 1842, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW. (RESOLUTION 48)

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

H.R. 2657, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING THE CITY OF KINSTON.

On motion of Representative Lilley, the resolution is adopted, by electronic vote (94-0), and ordered printed. (This resolution in its entirety may be found in the Appendix)

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1124, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES AND TO STRENGTHEN PUBLIC FINANCING OF POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS.

Representative Jones moves that the House do concur in the Senate committee substitute.

Representative Jones calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained.

The House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (72-25), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Colton sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

H.B. 274

July 6, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND
THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on H.B. 274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING A FUNDING FORMULA AND A SELECTION PROCESS FOR THE INCLUSION OF WORKS OF ART IN STATE BUILDINGS, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute, Fifth Edition engrossed 6/30/88, with the following amendments:

(1) On page 2, line 26 by deleting the words "Up to"; and

(2) On page 2, line 27 by deleting "one-half" and substituting "One-half"; and

(3) On page 3, line 2 by changing the period to a comma and by adding: "or, if not appropriate for the expenditure of a full one-half
percent (0.5%) of the amount spent for construction as defined in G.S. 143-408.3, then in some percentage up to one-half percent."

And the Senate agrees to the same.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 6th day of July, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Mary P. Seymour
S/ Henson P. Barnes
S/ L. A. Cobb

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ Marie W. Colton
S/ Daniel T. Blue, Jr.
S/ Harry E. Payne, Jr.

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (94-0), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Hightower for the Committee on State Government:

H.B. 428, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE PRACTICE OF DIETETICS/NUTRITION, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE PRACTICE OF RESPIRATORY CARE, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 809, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE LICENSING OF ALL PRIVATE PERSONNEL SERVICES AND TO MAKE OTHER CHANGES IN THE LAW REGULATING PRIVATE PERSONNEL SERVICES, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 821, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE REQUIREMENTS OF ARCHITECTS, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1207, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ALL PERSONS WORKING ON NAILS, INCLUDING NAIL SCULPTORS, TO BE LICENSED, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 1250, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE RADIATION TECHNOLOGY PRACTICE ACT, with an indefinite postponement report.

By Representative Blue for the Committee on Judiciary No. 2:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1240, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN CHANGES IN THE LAW
REGARDING FRAUDULENT DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY, with recommendation that the House concur.

On motion of Representative Blue, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

CALENDAR (continued)

H.B. 85, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A REFUND FROM THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF CERTAIN EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS TO MEMBERS IN RETIREMENT.

On motion of Representative Holroyd, the House concurs in the Senate amendments and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2264, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PURCHASE OF MILITARY SERVICE UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE.

On motion of Representative Beall, the House does not concur in the Senate amendments.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1240, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN CHANGES IN THE LAW REGARDING FRAUDULENT DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY.

On motion of Representative Blue, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (96–0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 7.

S.B. 1823, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELOCK.

On motion of Representative Anderson, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 7.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 1557, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PRESERVE NORTH CAROLINA RAILWAY CORRIDORS.

Representative Anderson offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

Representative Wright offers Amendment No. 2.

Representative Wright withdraws Amendment No. 2.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (93–1), and there being no objection is read a third time.
The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment, by Special Message, for concurrence in House committee substitute.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Wicker for the Committee on Judiciary No. 4:

Senate Committee Substitute for S.B. 669, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE STATE TORT CLAIMS ACT AND RELATED STATUTES, TO IMPROVE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACT, with an unfavorable report as to Senate committee substitute bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill.

On motion of Representative Wicker, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on the Calendar for July 7. The Senate committee substitute bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

**SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

**SENATE CHAMBER**

July 6, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent to your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 274, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROVIDING A FUNDING FORMULA AND A SELECTION PROCESS FOR THE INCLUSION OF WORKS OF ART IN STATE BUILDINGS, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
*Principal Clerk*

The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

**CALENDAR (continued)**

On motion of Representative Watkins, Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 2641, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR, is withdrawn from the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the House does not concur in the Senate committee substitute and a conference committee is requested.
The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Watkins, Nesbitt, Hunter, Nye, Holt, Bruce Ethridge, and Locks and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1065, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FIRST AVAILABLE BED PRIORITY FOR NURSING HOME PATIENTS TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM A NURSING FACILITY DUE TO HOSPITAL STAY, is withdrawn from the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the House does not concur in the Senate committee substitute and a conference committee is requested.

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Watkins, Nye, and Locks and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, H.B. 300, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE MATCHING FUNDS TO RURAL VOLUNTEER RESCUE SQUADS, is withdrawn from the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, the House concurs in the two Senate amendments and the bill is ordered enrolled.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Jeralds for the Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs:

Senate Committee Substitute No. 2 for H.B. 1133, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STRENGTHEN THE PREFERENCE TO BE ACCORDED VETERANS FOR STATE EMPLOYMENT, with recommendation that the House concur.

On motion of Representative Jeralds, the rules are suspended and the Senate committee substitute bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Jeralds, the House concurs in Senate Committee Substitute No. 2, by electronic vote (90-0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.
S.B. 1668, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE STANDARDS FOR THE REMOVAL AND RETURN OF JUVENILES FROM THEIR HOMES AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE OFFICE OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM SERVICES UNDER THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR DEPENDENCY CASES.

The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Children and Youth.

S.B. 1865, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

On motion of Representative Lilley, S.B. 1865, a bill to be entitled an act to appoint persons to various public offices upon the recommendation of the president of the Senate, is withdrawn from the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House.

On motion of Representative Lilley, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (87-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2628, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment.

On motion of Representative Jack Hunt, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Jack Hunt, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Miller, the House adjourns at 2:45 p.m. to reconvene July 7 at 9:30 a.m.

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINTH DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Thursday, July 7, 1988

The House meets at 9:30 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.
Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of July 6, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Brubaker, Grimmer, Jeralds, and R. Warren for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Wright for the Committee on Judiciary No. 1:

S.B. 1853, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEDEDENT’S ESTATE, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill.

On motion of Representative Wright, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on today’s Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

By Representative Edwards for the Committee on Aging:

H.B. 222, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR AN ELDERLY AND HANDICAPPED TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, with an indefinite postponement report.

By Representative Easterling for the Committee on Children and Youth:

S.B. 1668, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE STANDARDS FOR THE REMOVAL AND RETURN OF JUVENILES FROM THEIR HOMES AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE OFFICE OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM SERVICES UNDER THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR DEPENDENCY CASES, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Wicker for the Committee on Judiciary No. 4:

S.B. 243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE CRIMINAL PENALTIES FOR CERTAIN INTENTIONAL, WILLFUL AND WANTON ACTIONS OF HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS AND TO LIMIT PUNITIVE DAMAGES IN CIVIL ACTIONS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Wicker, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on today’s Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.
CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Wicker sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

S.B. 663

July 7, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on the House amendments (No. 1 and No. 2) to S.B. 663, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZE THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TO REGULATE GENERAL ANESTHESIA AND PARENTERAL SEDATION BY DENTISTS, wish to report as follows: The Senate accepts the House committee amendment (House amendment No.1); and the House accepts Senate changes to the House floor amendment (House amendment No.2) by rewriting the last four lines of the amendment to read:

'North Carolina and shows the Board that he or she has been utilizing general anesthesia in a competent manner for the five years preceding July 1, 1988, and his or her office facilities pass an on-site examination and inspection by qualified representatives of the Board.';

so that House amendment No. 1 is adopted by both houses, and the Senate-modified House amendment No. 2 is adopted by both houses.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 7th day of July, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Joseph E. Johnson
S/ Anthony E. Rand
S/ Wanda H. Hunt

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ Dennis A. Wicker
S/ J. L. Mavretic
S/ John J. Hunt

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (99-0), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER

July 6, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in the Senate Committee Substitute to H.B. 1065, A BILL TO
BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FIRST AVAILABLE BED PRIORITY FOR NURSING HOME PATIENTS TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM A NURSING FACILITY DUE TO HOSPITAL STAY, and requests conferees, the President appoints: Senators Harris, Royall, Walker, on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
July 6, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in the Senate Committee Substitute to H.B. 2641, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR, and requests conferees, the President appoints: Senators Plyler, Basnight, Marvin, Royall, Thomas, Walker, Ward, on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
July 6, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on S.B. 663, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZE THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TO REGULATE GENERAL ANESTHESIA AND PARENTERAL SEDATION BY DENTISTS, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the President will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 109, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT PENSIONERS IN THE FIREMEN'S AND
RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS' PENSION FUND TO PERFORM VOLUNTEER DUTIES WHILE RECEIVING A PENSION, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 601, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE RETIREMENT FORMULA FOR MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

S.B. 1868, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW, is read the first time.

On motion of the Chair, the rules are suspended, and the bill is placed on the Calendar.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, consideration of the bill is postponed until July 8.

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 10:15 a.m.

RECESS

The House meets at 5:30 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Blue for the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 133, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE SAME TYPE OF JOINT ACCOUNTS AND TRUST ACCOUNTS ARE AVAILABLE TO CUSTOMERS OF ALL FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION, with recommendation that the House concur.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

CALENDAR (continued)

S.B. 1868, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW.
On motion of Representative Blue, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 2.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 669, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE STATE TORT CLAIMS ACT AND RELATED STATUTES, TO IMPROVE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACT, passes its second reading, by the following vote, and remains on the Calendar.


Voting in the negative: Representative Craven.


S.B. 1823, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELOCK, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (84-5), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Miller for the Committee on Finance:

H.B. 2388, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPOSE A SURCHARGE ON THE DISPOSAL OF LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title, and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

The committee substitute bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1676, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION, TO CLARIFY THE COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, AND TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, with a favorable report, as amended, which changes the title.

Representative Wright moves that Committee Amendment No. 1 be adopted.

Representative Wright calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained.

Amendment No. 1 fails of adoption by electronic vote (51–54).

On motion of Representative Hackney, Amendment No. 2 fails of adoption by electronic vote (3–100).

On motion of Representative Miller, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 372, AN ACT TO LIMIT THE LIABILITY OF OFFICIALS OF PUBLIC HOSPITALS AND HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES. (CHAPTER 1057)

S.B. 701, AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SEPTAGE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IN THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES. (CHAPTER 1058)

S.B. 710, AN ACT TO CLARIFY DEFECTIVE DESIGN AS IT RELATES TO FIREARM OR AMMUNITION LIABILITY SUITS. (CHAPTER 1059)

S.B. 1865, AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE. (CHAPTER 1060)

H.B. 85, AN ACT TO ALLOW A REFUND FROM THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF CERTAIN EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS TO MEMBERS IN RETIREMENT. (CHAPTER 1061)

H.B. 300, AN ACT TO PROVIDE MATCHING FUNDS TO RURAL VOLUNTEER RESCUE SQUADS. (CHAPTER 1062)

H.B. 1124, AN ACT TO LIMIT CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES AND TO STRENGTHEN PUBLIC FINANCING OF POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS. (CHAPTER 1063)

H.B. 1133, AN ACT TO STRENGTHEN THE PREFERENCE TO BE ACCORDED VETERANS FOR STATE EMPLOYMENT. (CHAPTER 1064)
H.B. 1240, AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN CHANGES IN THE LAW REGARDING FRAUDULENT DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY. (CHAPTER 1065)

H.B. 2281, AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM VEHICLE TAX THAT CAN BE LEVIED IN THE CITY OF HENDERSON FROM FIVE DOLLARS TO TEN DOLLARS. (CHAPTER 1066)

H.B. 2316, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE VANCE COUNTY TO LEVY A ROOM OCCUPANCY AND TOURISM DEVELOPMENT TAX. (CHAPTER 1067)

H.B. 2628, AN ACT TO APPOINT PERSONS TO VARIOUS PUBLIC OFFICES UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. (CHAPTER 1068)

H.B. 2654, AN ACT TO EXEMPT MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS FROM THE DEFINITION OF "VEHICLE" IN CHAPTER 20 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES. (CHAPTER 1069)

H.B. 2655, AN ACT TO REENACT SECTION 1 OF CHAPTER 446, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, PROHIBITING CERTAIN INVESTMENTS IN CERTAIN COMPANIES INVOLVED IN SOUTH AFRICA WHICH WAS INADVERTENTLY REPEALED BY SECTION 5 OF CHAPTER 751, SESSION LAWS OF 1987, A REWRITE OF THE INVESTMENT POWERS OF THE STATE TREASURER. (CHAPTER 1070)

S.B. 1557, AN ACT TO PRESERVE NORTH CAROLINA RAILWAY CORRIDORS. (CHAPTER 1071)

H.B. 274, AN ACT PROVIDING A FUNDING FORMULA AND A SELECTION PROCESS FOR THE INCLUSION OF WORKS OF ART IN STATE BUILDINGS. (CHAPTER 1072)

S.B. 663, AN ACT TO SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZE THE NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS TO REGULATE GENERAL ANESTHESIA AND PARENTERAL SEDATION BY DENTISTS. (CHAPTER 1073)

H.B. 2517, AN ACT TO PERMIT AN ALLOCATION FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SECOND PHASE OF THE PRECINCT BOUNDARY PROGRAM BEING CONDUCTED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE U.S. CENSUS BUREAU AND TO MAKE AMENDMENTS THERETO. (CHAPTER 1074)

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Senate Chamber
July 7, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent to your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on
Senator Committee Substitute for **H.B. 1065**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FIRST AVAILABLE BED PRIORITY FOR NURSING HOME PATIENTS TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM A NURSING FACILITY DUE TO HOSPITAL STAY, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

**CONFERENCE REPORT**

Representative Watkins sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

**S.C.S. for H.B. 1065**

July 7, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on Senate Committee Substitute for **H.B. 1065** (Third Edition Engrossed), A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FIRST AVAILABLE BED PRIORITY FOR NURSING HOME PATIENTS TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM A NURSING FACILITY DUE TO HOSPITAL STAY, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute, third edition engrossed, with the following amendments:

(1) on page 1, line 8, delete “131E-129”, and substitute “131E-130”;

(2) on page 2, line 2, delete “fine”, and substitute “civil penalty”; and

(3) on page 2, line 7, delete “October 1, 1987”, and substitute “October 1, 1988”.

The Senate agrees to the same.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 7th day of July, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Ollie Harris
S/ Russell Walker
S/ Kenneth Royall

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ William T. Watkins
S/ Edd Nye
S/ Sidney Locks

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (103-0), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.
The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

RECALL OF BILL

Representative Brawley rises on a point of personal privilege to announce that he will not recall from the Committee on Appropriations, H.B. 2491, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OF THE STATE, SUBJECT TO A VOTE OF THE QUALIFIED VOTERS OF THE STATE, TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR HIGHWAY FACILITIES.

REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE

Representative Watkins, Chairman of the Appropriations Committee, moves that the following bills, listed by bill number only, be postponed indefinitely. The House adopts this motion.

H.B. 21  H.B. 252  H.B. 367  H.B. 491
H.B. 23  H.B. 254  H.B. 369  H.B. 492
H.B. 32  H.B. 255  H.B. 371  H.B. 504
H.B. 36  H.B. 257  H.B. 372  H.B. 516
H.B. 37  H.B. 259  H.B. 373  H.B. 518
H.B. 41  H.B. 260  H.B. 374  H.B. 542
H.B. 56  H.B. 264  H.B. 377  H.B. 543
H.B. 84  H.B. 266  H.B. 378  H.B. 550
H.B. 90  H.B. 268  H.B. 382  H.B. 553
H.B. 93  H.B. 269  H.B. 383  H.B. 563
H.B. 103 H.B. 293  H.B. 386  H.B. 572
H.B. 104 H.B. 294  H.B. 390  H.B. 575
H.B. 107 H.B. 295  H.B. 391  H.B. 577
H.B. 114 H.B. 297  H.B. 399  H.B. 582
H.B. 116 H.B. 303  H.B. 400  H.B. 597
H.B. 135 H.B. 308  H.B. 401  H.B. 598
H.B. 138 H.B. 309  H.B. 402  H.B. 603
H.B. 140 H.B. 311  H.B. 405  H.B. 614
H.B. 141 H.B. 315  H.B. 409  H.B. 615
H.B. 143 H.B. 316  H.B. 410  H.B. 616
H.B. 160 H.B. 326  H.B. 412  H.B. 624
H.B. 178 H.B. 329  H.B. 413  H.B. 640
H.B. 180 H.B. 330  H.B. 414  H.B. 646
H.B. 195 H.B. 337  H.B. 418  H.B. 651
H.B. 201 H.B. 341  H.B. 446  H.B. 678
H.B. 210 H.B. 346  H.B. 452  H.B. 679
H.B. 221 H.B. 349  H.B. 461  H.B. 681
H.B. 233 H.B. 350  H.B. 466  H.B. 702
H.B. 234 H.B. 357  H.B. 471  H.B. 705
H.B. 237 H.B. 358  H.B. 486  H.B. 721
H.B. 248 H.B. 361  H.B. 488  H.B. 743
H.B. 249 H.B. 362  H.B. 489  H.B. 745
H.B. 250 H.B. 365  H.B. 490  H.B. 756
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H.B.</th>
<th>H.B.</th>
<th>H.B.</th>
<th>H.B.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td>1233</td>
<td>1391</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775</td>
<td>1239</td>
<td>1394</td>
<td>1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789</td>
<td>1249</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>1253</td>
<td>1406</td>
<td>1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802</td>
<td>1259</td>
<td>1407</td>
<td>1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813</td>
<td>1268</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822</td>
<td>1271</td>
<td>1409</td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>1277</td>
<td>1410</td>
<td>1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>828</td>
<td>1279</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>1305</td>
<td>1420</td>
<td>1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>847</td>
<td>1310</td>
<td>1421</td>
<td>1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>860</td>
<td>1311</td>
<td>1423</td>
<td>1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>867</td>
<td>1312</td>
<td>1426</td>
<td>1654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>872</td>
<td>1316</td>
<td>1430</td>
<td>1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>1317</td>
<td>1443</td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>874</td>
<td>1322</td>
<td>1449</td>
<td>1662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883</td>
<td>1325</td>
<td>1450</td>
<td>1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>894</td>
<td>1330</td>
<td>1455</td>
<td>1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>912</td>
<td>1331</td>
<td>1456</td>
<td>1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>928</td>
<td>1332</td>
<td>1462</td>
<td>1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>930</td>
<td>1334</td>
<td>1463</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>940</td>
<td>1337</td>
<td>1466</td>
<td>1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>945</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>1476</td>
<td>1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>1339</td>
<td>1477</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>958</td>
<td>1341</td>
<td>1479</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>959</td>
<td>1342</td>
<td>1481</td>
<td>1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>967</td>
<td>1343</td>
<td>1488</td>
<td>1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>971</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>1510</td>
<td>1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>976</td>
<td>1346</td>
<td>1517</td>
<td>1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>980</td>
<td>1350</td>
<td>1518</td>
<td>1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020</td>
<td>1352</td>
<td>1523</td>
<td>1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1034</td>
<td>1353</td>
<td>1536</td>
<td>1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td>1354</td>
<td>1537</td>
<td>1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>1355</td>
<td>1541</td>
<td>1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1044</td>
<td>1356</td>
<td>1543</td>
<td>1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>1358</td>
<td>1546</td>
<td>1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>1359</td>
<td>1549</td>
<td>1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1060</td>
<td>1360</td>
<td>1556</td>
<td>1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1073</td>
<td>1361</td>
<td>1557</td>
<td>1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074</td>
<td>1365</td>
<td>1559</td>
<td>1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1075</td>
<td>1372</td>
<td>1562</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1117</td>
<td>1373</td>
<td>1565</td>
<td>1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1135</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>1566</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1140</td>
<td>1381</td>
<td>1568</td>
<td>1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1143</td>
<td>1382</td>
<td>1582</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1156</td>
<td>1383</td>
<td>1584</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
<td>1384</td>
<td>1585</td>
<td>1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1185</td>
<td>1385</td>
<td>1586</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1192</td>
<td>1386</td>
<td>1592</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1226</td>
<td>1387</td>
<td>1593</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1231</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>1594</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1232</td>
<td>1390</td>
<td>1597</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 364, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SIMPLIFY AND EXPEDITE THE PROCESS FOR REVIEWING DECISIONS REGARDING EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN AND TO PROVIDE FOR MEDIATION OF DISAGREEMENTS, is returned for concurrence in two Senate amendments.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for tonight.

H.B. 2560, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INDIAN EDUCATION, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for tonight.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 847, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT A MEMBER OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO PURCHASE TIME LOST DUE TO AN EXTENDED ILLNESS, BY PAYING THE FULL ACTUARIAL COST.

The bill, as amended, and sent without engrossment, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 3 for H.B. 1237, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE INVESTMENT ADVISERS, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1840, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL AND NON-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES, is read the first time and is referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1206, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE PROVISION IN THE REVENUE LAWS, MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "FLEA MARKET" FOR LICENSE TAX PURPOSES, AND MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO ELECTION LAWS, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for tonight.

CALENDAR (continued)

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 1853, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO
AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEASED'S ESTATE, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (98-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute by Special Message.

S.B. 243, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE CRIMINAL PENALTIES FOR CERTAIN INTENTIONAL, WILLFUL AND WANTON ACTIONS OF HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS AND TO LIMIT PUNITIVE DAMAGES IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

On motion of Representative Wicker, the bill is withdrawn from the Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Judiciary No. 4.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 133, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE SAME TYPE OF JOINT ACCOUNTS AND TRUST ACCOUNTS ARE AVAILABLE TO CUSTOMERS OF ALL FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION.

On motion of Representative Hall, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (98-0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1206, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE PROVISION IN THE REVENUE LAWS, MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "FLEA MARKET" FOR LICENSE TAX PURPOSES, AND MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO ELECTION LAWS.

On motion of Representative Miller, the House concurs in the Senate amendment, which changes the title, by electronic vote (89-6), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2560, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INDIAN EDUCATION.

On motion of Representative Locks, the House concurs in the Senate amendment, by electronic vote (93-0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

RE-REFERRALS

On motion of Representative Mavretic, S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is withdrawn from the Calendar for July 8, and re-referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

CALENDAR (continued)

Committee Substitute for H.B. 364, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SIMPLIFY AND EXPEDITE THE PROCESS FOR REVIEWING DECISIONS REGARDING EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN AND TO PROVIDE FOR MEDIATION OF DISAGREEMENTS.
On motion of Representative Nye, the House concurs in the Senate amendments and the bill is ordered enrolled.

**SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 1288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE LAW, TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE REVENUE ACT, TO MODIFY THE LAW REGARDING PRIVILEGE LICENSES FOR CERTAIN EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, TO MODIFY THE STANDARDS FOR ISSUING LICENSES FOR REFRIGERATION CONTRACTORS, AND TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO VARIOUS LAWS RELATING TO LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE, is returned for concurrence in three Senate amendments.

On motion of Representative Miller, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Miller, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 1 by electronic vote (94–1).

On motion of Representative Miller, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 2.

Representative Miller moves that the House concur in Senate Amendment No. 3.

Representative Miller calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained.

The House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 3, by electronic vote (79–19), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Woodard, the House adjourns at 7:25 p.m. to reconvene July 8 at 11:00 a.m.

---

**ONE HUNDRED SIXTIETH DAY**

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

Friday, July 8, 1988

The House meets at 11:00 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of July 7 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Boyd and Wright for today.
REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

S.B. 760, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RELATING TO THE ESTABLISHMENT AND FINANCING OF SELF-INSURANCE PROGRAMS BY CITIES AND COUNTIES, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Finance.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 1823, AN ACT TO ALLOW THE DISTRICT COURT TO SIT IN HAVELOCK. (CHAPTER 1075)

H.B. 1144, AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION OF THE REVENUE LAWS. (CHAPTER 1076)

S.B. 1853, AN ACT TO CONFORM THE GENERAL STATUTES TO AN OPINION OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT BY REQUIRING NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS OF THE LAST DATE FOR PRESENTATION OF CLAIMS AGAINST A DECEDENT'S ESTATE. (CHAPTER 1077)

H.B. 133, AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE SAME TYPE OF JOINT ACCOUNTS AND TRUST ACCOUNTS ARE AVAILABLE TO CUSTOMERS OF ALL FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AS RECOMMENDED BY THE GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION. (CHAPTER 1078)

H.B. 364, AN ACT TO SIMPLIFY AND EXPEDITE THE PROCESS FOR REVIEWING DECISIONS REGARDING EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN AND TO PROVIDE FOR MEDIATION OF DISAGREEMENTS. (CHAPTER 1079)

H.B. 1065, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FIRST AVAILABLE BED PRIORITY FOR NURSING HOME PATIENTS TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM A NURSING FACILITY DUE TO HOSPITAL STAY. (CHAPTER 1080)

H.B. 1206, AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE PROVISION IN THE REVENUE LAWS, MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "FLEA MARKET" FOR LICENSE TAX PURPOSES, AND MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO ELECTION LAWS, AND THE EMPLOYEE THEFT STATUTE. (CHAPTER 1081)

H.B. 1288, AN ACT TO REPEAL AN OBSOLETE LAW, TO MAKE TECHNICAL CHANGES TO THE REVENUE ACT, TO MODIFY THE LAW REGARDING PRIVILEGE LICENSES FOR CERTAIN EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, TO MODIFY THE STANDARDS FOR ISSUING LICENSES FOR REFRIGERATION CONTRACTORS, AND TO MAKE CLARIFYING AND TECHNICAL
AMENDMENTS TO VARIOUS LAWS RELATING TO LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE AND HAZARDOUS WASTE. (CHAPTER 1082)

H.B. 2310, AN ACT TO AMEND G.S. 58-490 TO INCLUDE THE REDEVELOPMENT COMMISSION OF THE TOWN OF TARBORO IN THE DEFINITION OF "LOCAL GOVERNMENT". (CHAPTER 1083)

H.B. 2560, AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INDIAN EDUCATION. (CHAPTER 1084)

H.B. 2643, AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CERTAIN PUBLIC PURPOSES. (CHAPTER 1085)

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Payne for the Committee on Constitutional Amendments:

Committee Substitute for S.J.R. 1866, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A MOTION TO REMOVE FROM THE TABLE AND CONSIDER SENATE BILL 456, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION TO SECURE TO THE GOVERNOR THE POWER OF VETO, with an unfavorable report as to Senate committee substitute joint resolution, favorable as to House committee substitute joint resolution, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Payne, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute joint resolution is placed on today's Calendar. The Senate committee substitute joint resolution is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 669, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE STATE TORT CLAIMS ACT AND RELATED STATUTES, TO IMPROVE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACT.

Representative Hackney offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted by electronic vote (95-0).

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by the following vote, and is ordered sent to the Senate, without engrossment, by Special Message, for concurrence in House committee substitute.

Those voting in the affirmative are: Representatives Abernethy, Alexander, Anderson, Barbee, Barnhill, Beall, Beard, Blue, Bowen, Bowman, Brannan, Brawley, B. Brown, J. Brown, Buchanan, Bumgardner, Burke, Chalk, Chapin, Cochrane, Colton, Cooper, Craven,
Voting in the negative: None.

Excused absences: Representatives Boyd and Wright – 2.

House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for S.J.R. 1866, A JOINT RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE SENATE OF THE 1987 GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1988 SESSION, TO CONSIDER A MOTION TO REMOVE FROM THE TABLE SENATE BILL 456, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION TO SECURE TO THE GOVERNOR THE POWER OF VETO.

Representative Payne calls the previous question on the passage of the resolution and the call is sustained.

The resolution passes its second reading, by electronic vote (79-27), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute joint resolution, by Special Message.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Watkins sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

S.C.S. for H.B. 2641

July 8, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 2641, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute as amended with the following amendment: On page 1, line 1 through page 137, line 34, delete the entire Senate Committee Substitute as amended and substitute the attached Proposed Conference Committee Substitute, PCCS 9754.
The attached report of the conferees dated July 7, 1988 is also a part of this report.

And the Senate agrees to the same.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the 8th day of July, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Aaron W. Plyler
S/ Kenneth C. Royall
S/ Russell Walker
S/ Marc Basnight
S/ Helen Marvin
S/ Marvin Ward
S/ R. P. Thomas

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ William T. Watkins
S/ Martin L. Nesbitt
S/ Robert C. Hunter
S/ Edd Nye
S/ Bertha Holt
S/ Bruce Ethridge
S/ Sidney A. Locks

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the adoption of the Conference Report and the call is sustained by electronic vote (84-26).

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (98-12), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message. (The Conference Report in its entirety may be found in the Appendix.)

July 8, 1988

MEMORANDUM
TO: GRACE COLLINS, PRINCIPAL CLERK
FROM: REPRESENTATIVE J. L. MAVRETIC

I intended to vote in the affirmative for concurrence with the Proposed Committee Substitute for H.B. 2641, but inadvertently voted negative. In accordance with the Rules of the House, this letter is submitted to request my vote be changed from a negative to an affirmative vote for the Proposed Committee Substitute for H.B. 2641.

I regret my error and the administrative difficulties this request may cause you, but I want the public record to show I was in favor of the Proposed Committee Substitute.

S/ J. L. Mavretic

(The Conference Committee Substitute in its entirety may be found in the Appendix.)

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE
SENATE CHAMBER
July 8, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on
Conference Committee Substitute for H.B. 2641, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Hall sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

H.B. 2389
July 8, 1988
To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND
THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on H.B. 2389 (Third Edition), A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in Senate Amendment #1 with the following change:

delete the last two lines of Senate Amendment #1 and substitute the following:

"and further on page 9, line 13, by rewriting the line to read: 'July 1, 1990.'";

The House concurs in Senate Amendment #2 with the following change: delete the phrase "December 31, 1988" in Senate Amendment #2 and substitute "June 30, 1990".

And the Senate agrees to the same.

This the 8th day of July, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Dennis Winner
S/ William Goldston
S/ R. C. Soles, Jr.

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ Alex Hall
S/ Ivan Mothershead
S/ Albert Lineberry

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (100–0), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.
MR. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on Committee Substitute for H.B. 2389, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 12:10 p.m.

RECESS

The House meets at 1:55 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

S.B. 109, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT PENSIONERS IN THE FIREMEN'S AND RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS' PENSION FUND TO PERFORM VOLUNTEER DUTIES WHILE RECEIVING A PENSION, with a favorable report and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:


The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for H.B. 1237, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE INVESTMENT ADVISERS, with recommendation that the House do not concur.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.
On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, the House does not concur in the Senate committee substitute, by electronic vote (100-1), and a conference committee is requested.

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Redwine, Lineberry, Hackney, Bob Etheridge, and Hunter and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

July 8, 1988

MEMORANDUM

TO: Grace Collins, Principal Clerk
FROM: Representative Lois S. Walker

I intended to vote in the affirmative for nonconcurrence with the Proposed Committee Substitute for H.B. 1237, but inadvertently voted negative. In accordance with the Rules of the House, this letter is submitted to request my vote be changed from a negative to an affirmative vote for nonconcurrence with the Proposed Committee Substitute for H.B. 1237.

I regret my error and the administrative difficulties this request may cause you, but I want the public record to show I was not in favor of the Proposed Committee Substitute.

S/ Lois S. Walker

H.B. 2524, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTE OF MINORITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

H.B. 2528, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY SELF-HELP FOR OPERATIONS, with a favorable report.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

S.B. 1668, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE STANDARDS FOR THE REMOVAL AND RETURN OF JUVENILES FROM THEIR HOMES AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE OFFICE OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM SERVICES UNDER THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR DEPENDENCY CASES, with a favorable report.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1676, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION, TO CLARIFY THE COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH
STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, AND TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, with an unfavorable report as to Senate committee substitute bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, as amended, which changes the title.

The rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on today's Calendar. The Senate committee substitute bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 1840, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL AND NON-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES, with a favorable report.

The rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

Representative Easterling offers Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Representative Watkins, seconded by Representative Anderson, Amendment No. 1 is tabled by electronic vote (70-22).

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (88-15), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

CALENDAR (continued)

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2524, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTE OF MINORITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (82-18), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

H.B. 2528, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY SELF-HELP FOR OPERATIONS, passes its second reading by electronic vote (73-24).

Representative Starnes objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

On motion of Representative Michaux, the rules are suspended in order for the bill to be read a third time by electronic vote (73-31). The Speaker rules this is a two-thirds majority vote.

The bill passes its third reading, by electronic vote (74-28), and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.
S.B. 1668, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE STANDARDS FOR THE REMOVAL AND RETURN OF JUVENILES FROM THEIR HOMES AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE OFFICE OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM SERVICES UNDER THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR DEPENDENCY CASES, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (89-8), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Watkins, H.B. 2407, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND COMMUNITY SERVICE PAROLE AVAILABILITY, TO PROVIDE FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES TO HOUSE FEMALE INMATES AT LOCAL CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PROVIDE ALTERNATIVES FOR RELIEVING OVERCROWDING IN THE STATE PRISON SYSTEM, FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND SATELLITE JAIL/WORK RELEASE UNITS, is withdrawn from the Unfavorable Calendar and placed on the Favorable Calendar. The Chair rules the vote is a two-thirds majority vote.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Watkins, S.B. 1620, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ACTUARIAL NOTES FOR CHANGES IN HEALTH, DISABILITY, AND RELATED BENEFITS FOR TEACHERS AND STATE EMPLOYEES, is withdrawn from the Unfavorable Calendar. The Chair rules the vote is a two-third majority vote.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (90-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Watkins, H.B. 2462, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, is withdrawn from the Unfavorable Calendar. The Chair rules the vote is a two-thirds majority vote.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is place on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Nesbitt, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

On motion of Representative Watkins, S.B. 1559, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE URGENT NEEDS OF OLDER ADULTS, TO BEGIN BUILDING AN IN-HOME AND
COMMUNITY-BASED SYSTEM OF SERVICES FOR OLDER ADULTS, AND TO APPROPRIATE THE NECESSARY FUNDS, is withdrawn from the Unfavorable Calendar. The Chair rules the vote is a two-thirds majority vote.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, Committee Amendments Nos. 1 and 2 are adopted.

On motion of Representative Perdue, Committee Amendment No. 3 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (93–2), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendments by Special Message.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Hightower for the Committee on State Government:

**H.B. 948, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPGRADE THE CHIROPRACTIC PROFESSION BY REQUIRING A BACHELOR OF SCIENCE DEGREE FOR LICENSURE TO PRACTICE CHIROPRACTIC IN NORTH CAROLINA**, with an indefinite postponement report.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Senate Committee Substitute No. 2 for **H.B. 2656, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT AN ADMISSION FEE MAY BE CHARGED FOR THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THAT THOSE FEES SHALL BE USED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUM SOCIETY TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS**, is returned for concurrence in Senate Committee Substitute No. 2.

On motion of Representative Payne, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Payne, the House concurs in Senate Committee Substitute No. 2, which changes the title, by electronic vote (93–1), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:
H.B. 2641, AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR. (CHAPTER 1086)

S.B. 669, AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE STATE TORT CLAIMS ACT AND RELATED STATUTES, TO IMPROVE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ACT. (CHAPTER 1087)

H.B. 2652, AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING VARIOUS SERVICE PURCHASES AT FULL COST IN THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND IN THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AFTER THE COMPLETION OF FIVE YEARS OF CREDITABLE SERVICE. (CHAPTER 1088)

H.B. 2389, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SPECIAL TAX TREATMENT OF SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS. (CHAPTER 1089)

CALENDAR (continued)

Committee Substitute for H.B. 53, A BILL TO ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE RETIREMENT FORMULA FOR MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (84-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 3:21 p.m.

RECESS

The House meets at 4:43 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER

July 8, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body respectfully requesting the return of H.B. 2430, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT SALES AND USE TAXES SHALL BE IMPOSED ON CERTAIN MAIL ORDER SALES, for further consideration by the Senate.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

On motion of Representative Miller, H.B. 2430 is withdrawn from the Committee on Finance and returned to the Senate for further consideration by Special Message.
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
July 8, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in the Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1237, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE INVESTMENT ADVISERS, and requests conferees. The President appoints Senators Rauch, Rand, and Harris on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 1668, AN ACT TO PROVIDE STANDARDS FOR THE REMOVAL AND RETURN OF JUVENILES FROM THEIR HOMES AND TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE OFFICE OF GUARDIAN AD LITEM SERVICES UNDER THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR DEPENDENCY CASES. (CHAPTER 1090)

S.B. 1620, AN ACT TO REQUIRE ACTUARIAL NOTES FOR CHANGES IN HEALTH, DISABILITY, AND RELATED BENEFITS FOR TEACHERS AND STATE EMPLOYEES. (CHAPTER 1091)

H.B. 2462, AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION AND THE FINANCING, WITHOUT APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE GENERAL FUND, OF CERTAIN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROJECTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. (CHAPTER 1092)

H.B. 2656, AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION TO STUDY THE THREE NORTH CAROLINA AQUARIUMS AND THE ISSUE OF CHARGING A FEE FOR ADMISSION TO THOSE MUSEUMS, WITH THOSE FEES BEING USED TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, OPERATE, AND SUPPORT LIVE MARINE MAMMAL PAVILIONS AND REHABILITATION FACILITIES AT THOSE AQUARIUMS. (CHAPTER 1093)

S.B. 1840, AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL AND NON-GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES. (CHAPTER 1094)
On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Church, the House adjourns at 6:10 p.m. to reconvene Monday, July 11, at 4:00 p.m.

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIRST DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Monday, July 11, 1988

The House meets at 4:00 p.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of July 8, has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Barnhill, Hasty, and Rogers for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

Committee Substitute for S.B. 847, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT A MEMBER OF THE TEACHERS’ AND STATE EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO PURCHASE TIME LOST DUE TO AN EXTENDED ILLNESS, BY PAYING THE FULL ACTUARIAL COST, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on today's Calendar.

S.B. 1298, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS RETIRED PRIOR TO AUGUST, 1981, WITH ADDITIONAL POST-RETIREMENT INCREASES TO SUPPLEMENT ANY OTHER SUCH INCREASES FOR RETIRED EMPLOYEES AND THEIR BENEFICIARIES PROVIDED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGINNING JULY 1, 1988, with an indefinite postponement report.

S.B. 1299, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE REEMPLOYMENT EARNINGS RESTRICTIONS ON RETIRED DISABLED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND ON RETIRED UNIVERSITY EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM THE STATE PERSONNEL ACT, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title, and recommendation that the bill be re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.
The House committee substitute bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 1559, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE URGENT NEEDS OF OLDER ADULTS, TO BEGIN BUILDING AN IN-HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SYSTEM OF SERVICES FOR OLDER ADULTS, AND TO APPROPRIATE THE NECESSARY FUNDS. (CHAPTER 1095)

H.B. 2430, AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT SALES AND USE TAXES SHALL BE IMPOSED ON CERTAIN MAIL ORDER SALES. (CHAPTER 1096)

H.B. 2524, AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR MINORITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECT GRANTS AND FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTE OF MINORITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. (CHAPTER 1097)

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

H.B. 2407, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND COMMUNITY SERVICE PAROLE AVAILABILITY, TO PROVIDE FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES TO HOUSE FEMALE INMATES AT LOCAL CONFINEMENT FACILITIES, TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO PROVIDE ALTERNATIVES FOR RELIEVING OVERCROWDING IN THE STATE PRISON SYSTEM, FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND SATELLITE JAIL/WORK RELEASE UNITS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Barnes, the rules are suspended and the committee substitute bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

The bill passes its second reading, by electronic vote (101-4), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate by Special Message.

CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Redwine sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.
To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND
THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on H.B. 1237, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE INVESTMENT ADVISERS, wish to report as follows: The House of Representatives concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute (Eighth Edition) with the following amendments:

on page 1, line 13, by deleting "(2)" and substituting "(1)";
on page 3, line 28, by deleting "(3)" and substituting "(2)";
on page 3, line 30, by deleting "(4)" and substituting "(3)";
on page 4, line 31, by rewriting the line to read "person, or";
on page 5, line 7, by deleting "; or" and substituting a period;
and on page 23, lines 22–25, by rewriting the lines to read:

"Sec. 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of G.S. 78C–26(c), the Secretary of State shall retain from the funds generated by the fees provided for in this act the sum of one hundred thirty-two thousand eight hundred thirty-two dollars ($132,832) for the 1988–89 fiscal year to be used to implement the provisions of this act."

and on page 23, lines 31–32, by deleting "Section 2 of this act shall become effective July 1, 1988."

and the Senate agrees to the same.

This the 11th day of July, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Marshall Rauch
S/ Ollie Harris
S/ Anthony Rand

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ David Redwine
S/ Albert Lineberry
S/ Bob Etheridge
S/ Joe Hackney
S/ Bob Hunter

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (80–17), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 1237, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE INVESTMENT ADVISERS, to the
end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

**RE-REFERRALS**

On motion of Representative Watkins, S.B. 257, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROCEDURES FOR REPORTS BY THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA ON VENDING FACILITY OPERATIONS, SO AS TO DELETE A REQUIREMENT FOR QUARTERLY REPORTS, AND LIMIT THE APPLICABILITY TO INSTITUTIONAL TRUST FUNDS, is withdrawn from the Unfavorable Calendar and placed on the Favorable Calendar by electronic vote (75–28). The Chair rules this is a two-thirds majority vote.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

On motion of Representative Watkins, H.B. 2603, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE LEASE OF THE MURPHEY SCHOOL TO THE CITY OF RALEIGH, PROVIDING FOR THE RENT TO GO TO THE GENERAL FUND, AND APPROPRIATING FUNDS FOR EXPENSES OF HANDLING THE CONVEYANCE, is withdrawn from the Unfavorable Calendar and placed on the Favorable Calendar by electronic vote (74–29). The Speaker rules this is a two-thirds majority vote.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

_S.B. 257_, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROCEDURES FOR REPORTS BY THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA ON VENDING FACILITY OPERATIONS, SO AS TO DELETE A REQUIREMENT FOR QUARTERLY REPORTS, AND LIMIT THE APPLICABILITY TO INSTITUTIONAL TRUST FUNDS, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

Representative Michaux offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.
Representative Barnes offers Amendment No. 2 which is adopted.
Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 3 which is adopted.
Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 4 which is adopted.
Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 5 which is adopted.
Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 6 which is adopted.
Representative Watkins offers Amendment No. 7 which is adopted.
Representative Blue offers Amendment No. 8 which is adopted by electronic vote (78-26).

PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY

Representative Sizemore rises on a point of inquiry to ask if there are provisions in the bill that have been placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

On motion of Representative Watkins, House Rule 37 is suspended in order that any other amendments that might fall within this category as having been placed earlier on the Unfavorable Calendar be applied. The Chair rules the vote is a two-thirds majority vote.

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the passage of House Committee Substitute for S.B. 257, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AND CONTINUE VARIOUS COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS AND TO MAKE CHANGES IN THE BUDGET OPERATIONS OF THE STATE, and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (78-27), and there being no objection is read a third time.

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the passage of the bill on its third reading and the call is sustained by electronic vote (73-32).

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading, by electronic vote (76-29), and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute, as amended, by Special Message.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Blue for the Committee on Judiciary No. 2:

S.B. 1868, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill.

On motion of Representative Blue, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on today's Calendar.
The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

RE-REFERRAL

On motion of Representative Watkins, S.B. 1676, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION, TO CLARIFY THE COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, AND TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, TO CONTINUE THE STAFFING OF THE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, TO ESTABLISH A CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION IN THAT OFFICE AND TO MAKE OTHER AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTERS 7A, 84 AND 150B OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, is withdrawn from today's Calendar and re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Watkins for the Committee on Appropriations:

House Committee Substitute No. 1 for S.B. 1676, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION, TO CLARIFY THE COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, AND TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, TO CONTINUE THE STAFFING OF THE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, TO ESTABLISH A CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION IN THAT OFFICE AND TO MAKE OTHER AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTERS 7A, 84 AND 150B OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, with an unfavorable report as to House Committee Substitute Bill No. 1, favorable as to House Committee Substitute Bill No. 2, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and House Committee Substitute Bill No. 2 is placed before the House for immediate consideration. House Committee Substitute Bill No. 1 is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

Representative Nesbitt calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained by electronic vote (55-45).

The bill passes its second reading by electronic vote (60-39).
Representative Beall objects to the third reading. The bill remains on the Calendar.

Representative Watkins moves that the rules be suspended in order that the bill may be read a third time.

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained. The motion carries by electronic vote (72-32). The Speaker rules this is a two-thirds majority vote.

Representative Beall offers Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Representative Watkins, seconded by Representative Murphy, Amendment No. 1 is tabled by electronic vote (52-48).

Representative Nesbitt calls the previous question on the passage of the bill on its third reading and the call is sustained.

The bill passes its third reading, by electronic vote (69-35), and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute by Special Message.

**H.B. 2089**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT DIRECTING THE JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS TO STUDY THE PROBLEM OF STUDENTS DROPPING OUT OF SCHOOL, with an indefinite postponement report.

Committee Substitute for **H.B. 2388**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CODIFY PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE, TO CREATE THE JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON THE ENVIRONMENT, AND TO ABOLISH THE CONSOLIDATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATORY AGENCIES STUDY COMMISSION AND TRANSFER ITS FUNCTIONS TO THE JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON THE ENVIRONMENT, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 2414**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR CERTAIN PROJECTS, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 2491**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZTHE ISSUANCE OF FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OF THE STATE, SUBJECT TO A VOTE OF THE QUALIFIED VOTERS OF THE STATE, TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR HIGHWAY FACILITIES, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 2554**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR SERVICES TO TREAT AND COUNSEL INDIVIDUALS SUFFERING FROM SICKLE CELL ANEMIA, with an indefinite postponement report.

**H.B. 2600**, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR A FARMERS MARKET AND A POLICE
TRAINING FACILITY IN THE CITY OF HENDERSON IN VANCE COUNTY, with an indefinite postponement report.

H.B. 2627, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, INC., FOR OPERATIONS, with an indefinite postponement report.

House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for S.B. 205, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH STATE AND LOCAL FUNDING RESPONSIBILITIES FOR THE UNIFORM SYSTEM OF FREE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, with an indefinite postponement report.

S.B. 1841, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RENOVATIONS OF THE HIGHWAY PATROL STATIONS IN ROBESON COUNTY AND GASTON COUNTY, with an indefinite postponement report.

Committee Substitute for S.B. 109, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT PENSIONERS IN THE FIREMEN'S AND RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS' PENSION FUND TO PERFORM VOLUNTEER DUTIES WHILE RECEIVING A PENSION, with a favorable report, as amended.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Watkins, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

Representative Watkins calls the previous question on the passage of the bill and the call is sustained.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (102-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendment.

RE-REFERRAL

On motion of Representative Watkins, S.B. 1841, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE RENOVATIONS OF THE HIGHWAY PATROL STATIONS IN ROBESON COUNTY AND GASTON COUNTY, is withdrawn from the Unfavorable Calendar and placed on the Favorable Calendar. The Chair rules this to be a two-thirds majority vote.

On motion of Representative Watkins, the bill is re-referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 781, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A BIRTH DEFFECTS REGISTRY, is returned for concurrence in Senate committee substitute.
On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Bob Etheridge, the House concurs in the Senate committee substitute, which changes the title, by electronic vote (103–1), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

**CALENDAR**

Action is taken on the following:

Committee Substitute for S.B. 847, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT A MEMBER OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO PURCHASE TIME LOST DUE TO AN EXTENDED ILLNESS, BY PAYING THE FULL ACTUARIAL COST.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (103–1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendment.

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 1868, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (94–3), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute.

**CONFERENCE REPORT**

Representative Bumgardner sends forth a Conference Report on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288 and the report is placed on the Calendar for July 12 as the first order of business.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H.B. 1237, AN ACT TO REGULATE INVESTMENT ADVISERS. (CHAPTER 1098)

**SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE**

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 53, A BILL TO ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE RETIREMENT FORMULA FOR MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND MEMBERS AND
BENEFICIARIES OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is referred to the Committee on Pensions and Retirement.

S.J.R. 1869, A JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR ADJOURNMENT SINE DIE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, is read the first time and is placed on the Calendar for July 12.

H.B. 2528, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY SELF-Help FOR OPERATIONS, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is placed on the Calendar for July 12.

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2407, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND SATELLITE JAIL/WORK RELEASE UNITS, is returned for concurrence in Senate amendment and is placed on the Calendar for July 12.

H.B. 2489, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE, is returned for concurrence in seven Senate amendments and is placed on the Calendar for July 12.

On motion of Representative Lilley, seconded by Representative Church, the House adjourns at 8:50 p.m. to reconvene July 12 at 10:00 a.m.

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SECOND DAY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Tuesday, July 12, 1988

The House meets at 10:00 a.m. pursuant to adjournment and is called to order by the Speaker.

Prayer is offered by Dr. Albert G. Edwards, House Chaplain.

Representative Lilley, for the Committee on Rules and Operation of the House, reports the Journal of July 11 has been examined and found correct. Upon his motion, the Journal is approved as written.

Leaves of absence are granted Representatives Barnhill and Holroyd for today.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:

S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE
EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, with an unfavorable report as to bill, favorable as to House committee substitute bill, which changes the title.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the House committee substitute bill is placed on today's Calendar. The original bill is placed on the Unfavorable Calendar.

CALENDAR

Action is taken on the following:

Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING MODIFYING THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO LIST A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR PROPERTY TAXES AND AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW.

Representative Bumgardner moves that the Conference Report be adopted.

Representative Bumgardner calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained.

On motion of Representative Bumgardner, the following Conference Report, which changes the title, is adopted, by electronic vote (91–5), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

CONFERENCE REPORT
S.C.S. for H.B. 288

JULY 12, 1988

TO: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING MODIFYING THE PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO LIST A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR PROPERTY TAXES AND AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute with the following amendment: delete the entire Senate Committee Substitute from page 1, line 1 through page 4, line 18 and substitute the attached proposed conference committee substitute PCCS 2363.

And the Senate agrees to the same.

This the 12th day of July, 1988.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Conferees for the Senate</th>
<th>Conferees for the House of Representatives</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S/ Bob Warren</td>
<td>S/ Dave Bumgardner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/ Bill Goldston</td>
<td>S/ Joe Mavretic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/ Ralph Hunt</td>
<td>S/ Richard Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/ Jim Johnson</td>
<td>S/ Robert McAlister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S/ Bob Swain</td>
<td>S/ Joe Hackney</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ATTACHED CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR S.C.S. FOR H.B. 288**

**H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW.**

The General Assembly of North Carolina enacts:

Section 1. G.S. 20.4.01(33)(d) is rewritten to read:

“(d) Salvage Motor Vehicle.—Any motor vehicle damaged by collision or other occurrence to the extent that the cost of repairs to the vehicle and rendering the vehicle safe for use on the public streets and highways would exceed seventy-five percent (75%) of its fair retail market value. Repairs shall include the cost of parts and labor. Fair market retail values shall be as found in the NADA pricing Guide Book or other publications approved by the Commissioner.”

Sec. 2. G.S. 20-71.3 is amended by deleting the third sentence and substituting the following:

“Any motor vehicle damaged by collision or other occurrence which is to be retitled in this State shall be subject to preliminary and final inspections by the Enforcement Section of the Division, and the Division shall refuse to issue a title to a vehicle which has not undergone a preliminary inspection. Any motor vehicle which has been branded in another state shall be branded with the nearest applicable brand specified in this section, except that no junk vehicle or vehicle that has been branded junk in another state shall be titled or registered. A motor vehicle damaged by collision or other occurrence may be repaired and an unbranded title issued if the cost of repairs, including parts and labor, does not exceed seventy-five percent (75%) of its fair market retail value.”

Sec. 3. G.S. 20-71.4 is rewritten to read:

§ 20-71.4. Failure to disclose damage to a vehicle shall be a misdemeanor.—(a) It shall be unlawful and constitute a misdemeanor for any person who knows or reasonably should know that a motor vehicle has been involved in collision or other occurrence to the extent that the cost of repairing that vehicle exceeds twenty-five percent (25%) of its fair market retail value to fail to disclose that fact to the transferee prior to transfer of the vehicle.

(b) It shall be unlawful for any person to remove the title or supporting documents to any motor vehicle from the State of North Carolina with the intent to conceal damage (or damage which has been
repaired) occurring as a result of a collision or other occurrence. Violation of this statute shall constitute a misdemeanor.”

Sec. 4. Sections 1 and 2 of this act are effective upon ratification and shall expire June 30, 1989, at which time those laws shall read as they did on January 1, 1988. Section 3 of this act shall become effective October 1, 1988, and applies to offenses committed on or after that date.

CALENDAR (continued)

Committee Substitute for H.B. 2407, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND SATELLITE JAIL/WORK RELEASE UNITS.

On motion of Representative Barnes, the House concurs in the Senate amendment, by electronic vote (94-0), and the bill is ordered enrolled.

H.B. 2489, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE.

On motion of Representative Privette, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 1.

On motion of Representative Privette, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 3 by electronic vote (84-5).

On motion of Representative Privette, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 4.

On motion of Representative Privette, the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 5.

Representative Privette moves that the House concur in Senate Amendment No. 6.

Representative Privette calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained by electronic vote (79-16).

The House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 6 by electronic vote (49-47).

Representative Privette moves that the House concur in Senate Amendment No. 7.

Representative Privette calls the previous question on the motion and the call is sustained.

The House does not concur in Senate Amendment No. 7 by electronic vote (49-52).

On motion of Representative Privette the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 8 by electronic vote (97-6).
On motion of Representative DeVane, the vote by which the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 6 is reconsidered by electronic vote (99–6).

On motion of Representative DeVane, the House does not concur in Senate Amendment No. 6 by electronic vote (96–9).

On motion of Representative Privette, the vote by which the House concurs in Senate Amendment No. 8 is reconsidered by electronic vote (98–1).

On motion of Representative Privette, the House does not concur in Senate Amendment No. 8 and a conference committee is requested.

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Hackney, Blue, Miller, Cromer, and Privette and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER

July 12, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

Pursuant to your message that the House of Representatives fails to concur in Senate Amendments Nos. 6, 7, and 8 to H.B. 2489, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE, and requests conferees. The President appoints Senators Barnes, Rauch, Sands, Bryan, and Hunt of Moore, on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be resolved.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER

July 12, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on Senate Committee Substitute for H.B. 288, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk
The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

**CALENDAR (continued)**

**H.B. 2528, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY SELF-HELP FOR OPERATIONS.**

On motion of Representative Michaux, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

**SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE**

**SENATE CHAMBER**

July 12, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate fails to concur in House Committee Substitute No. 2 for S.B. 1676, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, TO CONTINUE THE STAFFING OF THE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, TO ESTABLISH A CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION IN THAT OFFICE AND TO MAKE OTHER AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 7A, 84 AND 150B OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, and requests conferees. The President appoints Senators Barnes, Royall, and Warren on the part of the Senate to confer with a like committee appointed by the House to the end that the differences arising may be adjusted.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker appoints as conferees on the part of the House, Representatives Nesbitt, Watkins, and Michaux and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 11:53 a.m.

**RECESS**

The House meets at 1:25 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

**ENROLLED BILLS**

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:
S.B. 109, AN ACT TO PERMIT PENSIONERS IN THE FIRE-MEN'S AND RESCUE SQUAD WORKERS' PENSION FUND TO PERFORM VOLUNTEER DUTIES WHILE RECEIVING A PENSION. (CHAPTER 1099)

S.B. 257, AN ACT TO CREATE AND CONTINUE VARIOUS COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS AND TO MAKE CHANGES IN THE BUDGET OPERATIONS OF THE STATE. (CHAPTER 1100)

H.B. 781, AN ACT TO MAKE FURTHER APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR. (CHAPTER 1101)

H.B. 245, AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, THE STATE BOARD OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND THE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF GOVERNORS TO MEET JOINTLY AT LEAST ONCE A YEAR. (CHAPTER 1102)

S.B. 847, AN ACT TO PERMIT A MEMBER OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO PURCHASE TIME LOST DUE TO AN EXTENDED ILLNESS, BY PAYING THE FULL ACTUARIAL COST. (CHAPTER 1103)

S.B. 1868, AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE USE OF PEN REGISTERS AND TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES IN CONFORMITY WITH FEDERAL LAW. (CHAPTER 1104)

CALENDAR (continued)

House Committee Substitute for S.B. 1585, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND INCREASE THE THRESHOLD AMOUNTS IN THE BID STATUTES FOR PURCHASES, AND TO AUTHORIZE WAIVER OF CERTAIN BID BONDS, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (95-4), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House committee substitute.

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 1:47 p.m.

RECESS

The House meets at 3:20 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

SPECIAL MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

The following special messages are received from the Senate.

H.B. 2397, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE MINIMUM YEARS OF SERVICE REQUIRED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, is returned for concurrence in Senate Amendment.
On motion of Representative Hardaway, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed on the Calendar for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Hardaway, the House concurs in the Senate amendment and the bill is ordered enrolled.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

**H.B. 288**, AN ACT AMENDING THE NORTH CAROLINA MOTOR VEHICLE SALVAGE TITLE LAW. (CHAPTER 1105)

**H.B. 2407**, AN ACT FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND SATELLITE JAIL/WORK RELEASE UNITS. (CHAPTER 1106)

**H.B. 2528**, AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO THE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY SELF-HELP FOR OPERATIONS. (CHAPTER 1107)

**S.B. 1585**, AN ACT TO INCREASE THE DEATH BENEFIT UNDER THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND INCREASE THE THRESHOLD AMOUNTS IN THE BID STATUTES FOR PURCHASES, AND TO AUTHORIZE WAIVER OF CERTAIN BID BONDS. (CHAPTER 1108)

On motion of the Chair, the House recesses at 3:50 p.m.

RECESS

The House meets at 4:38 p.m. pursuant to recess and is called to order by the Speaker.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The following reports from standing committees are presented:

By Representative Mavretic for the Committee on Pensions and Retirement:


On motion of Representative Mavretic, the rules are suspended and the bill is placed before the House for immediate consideration.

On motion of Representative Mavretic, Committee Amendment No. 1 is adopted.

The bill, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (91-0), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The bill, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendment by Special Message.
CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Nesbitt sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

H.C.S. #2 for S.B. 1676
July 12, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on House Committee Substitute No. 2 for S.B. 1676 (PCS 5238), A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION’S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, TO CONTINUE THE STAFFING OF THE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, TO ESTABLISH A CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION IN THAT OFFICE AND TO MAKE OTHER AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 7A, 84 AND 150B OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, wish to report as follows:

The Senate concurs on the House Committee Substitute #2 (PCS 5238) with the following amendment, on page 8 lines 28 through 33 by deleting those lines in their entirety.

And the House concurs in the same.

This the 12th day of July, 1988

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Henson P. Barnes
S/ Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
S/ Robert D. Warren

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ Martin L. Nesbitt
S/ William T. Watkins
S/ H. M. Michaux, Jr.

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (70–25), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

H.B. 2397, AN ACT TO REDUCE THE MINIMUM YEARS OF SERVICE REQUIRED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM. (CHAPTER 1109)
CONFERENCE REPORT

Representative Hackney sends forth the following Conference Report and moves its adoption.

H.B. 2489

July 12, 1988

To: THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on H.B. 2489 (2nd Edition), A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in Senate Amendments # 1, 3, 4, and 5, and the Senate and House agree to the following amendments:

and on page 2, line 14, by rewriting that line to read: "138.2, except that convictions of impaired driving under G.S. 20-138.1 and G.S. 20-138.2 arising out of the same transaction shall be considered a single conviction of an offense involving impaired driving for any purpose under this Chapter.";

on page 4, line 33, by inserting a new sentence between the period and quotation marks to read:

"Under this section only, a final conviction of any driver for violating G.S. 20-138.1 shall not be grounds for revoking the license of such driver.";

and on page 2 of Senate Amendment #4 by deleting in subdivision (4) the words "resulting solely from alcohol";

and on page 6, line 4, by deleting the quotation marks at the end of the line;

and on page 6, lines 4-5, by inserting a new subsection (g) to read: "(g) The provisions of G.S. 20-139.1 shall apply to the offense of impaired driving in a commercial motor vehicle.";

and on page 6, lines 19 and 28, by deleting the word "January" and substituting the word "June";

and on page 6, line 19, by inserting before the word "Provided" the following new sentence to read: "This act shall expire June 30, 1989."

The Senate recedes from Senate Amendments # 6, 7, and 8.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.
This the 12th day of July, 1988.

Conferees for the Senate
S/ Henson P. Barnes
S/ Howard F. Bryan
S/ Wanda H. Hunt
S/ Marshall A. Rauch
S/ Alexander P. Sands, III

Conferees for the House of Representatives
S/ Joe Hackney
S/ Daniel T. Blue, Jr.
S/ Charles L. Cromer
S/ George W. Miller, Jr.
S/ Coy C. Privette

The Conference Report is adopted, by electronic vote (85–2), and the Senate is so notified by Special Message.

Representative Blue moves that S.B. 593, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY A SHERIFF’S PERSONAL LIABILITY FOR THE ACTS OF HIS DEPUTY, be withdrawn from the Committee on Judiciary No. 2. This motion fails by electronic vote (35–56).

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
July 12, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on H.B. 2489, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the Speaker may order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

The Speaker orders the bill enrolled.

CALENDAR (continued)

S.J.R. 1869, A JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR ADJOURNMENT SINE DIE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Representative Jack Hunt offers Amendment No. 1 which is adopted.

The resolution, as amended, passes its second reading, by electronic vote (84–1), and there being no objection is read a third time.

The resolution, as amended, passes its third reading and is ordered sent to the Senate for concurrence in House amendment by Special Message.
SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
July 12, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body with the information that the Senate adopts the report of the conferees on House Committee Substitute No. 2 for S.B. 1676, A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, TO CONTINUE THE STAFFING OF THE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, TO ESTABLISH A CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION IN THAT OFFICE AND TO MAKE OTHER AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 7A, 84 AND 150B OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, to the end that when a similar action has been taken on the part of the House, the President will order the bill enrolled.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

ENROLLED BILLS

The following are properly enrolled, duly ratified, and sent to the office of the Secretary of State:

S.B. 601, AN ACT TO INCREASE THE RETIREMENT FORMULA FOR MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES OF THE TEACHERS' AND STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND MEMBERS AND BENEFICIARIES OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM. (CHAPTER 1110)

S.B. 1676, AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION'S STATUS AS AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY, TO EXTEND THE REVIEW OF CERTAIN EXISTING RULES, TO REPEAL CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS THAT DIFFER FROM THE FEDERAL STANDARDS, TO REVISE THE PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADOPTION OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH STANDARDS AND THE HEARING PROCESS FOR APPEALS OF CERTAIN OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CITATIONS AND PENALTIES, TO CONTINUE THE STAFFING OF THE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, TO ESTABLISH A CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION
IN THAT OFFICE AND TO MAKE OTHER AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 7A, 84 AND 150B OF THE GENERAL STATUTES. (CHAPTER 1111)

H.B. 2489, AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFENSE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING IN COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES, TO ASSESS A FEE FOR LICENSE REVOCATION FOR THE OFFENSE, AND TO INCREASE THE FEE FOR A CLASS A OR CLASS B LICENSE. (CHAPTER 1112)

S.J.R. 1869, A JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR ADJOURNMENT SINE DIE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. (RESOLUTION 49)

The Speaker orders a Special Message sent to the Senate informing that Honorable Body that the House has concluded its business and stands ready to adjourn the 1987 General Assembly, sine die.

SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

SENATE CHAMBER
July 12, 1988

Mr. Speaker:

It is ordered that a message be sent your Honorable Body respectfully advising that the Senate has concluded the business of the 1987 General Assembly and pursuant to S.J.R. 1869, A JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR ADJOURNMENT SINE DIE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, stands ready to open the doors of the Senate immediately upon receipt of information from your Honorable Body that you are ready to open your doors to the end that the gavels may fall simultaneously and adjournment declared, sine die.

Respectfully,
S/ Sylvia M. Fink
Principal Clerk

Pursuant to the message that the Senate has completed the business before it and having notified the Senate that the House of Representatives has completed the business before it, the House of Representatives stands ready for adjournment.

Representative Lilley moves, seconded by Representative Foster, that the House adjourn sine die. This motion carries.

The hour having arrived for adjournment, as set by S.J.R. 1869, the Sergeant-at-Arms is ordered to open the doors.

The doors of the Senate are open and the President stands ready to let the gavel fall. The Speaker sounds the gavel and declares the House of Representatives of the 1987–1988 Session of the General Assembly of North Carolina adjourned sine die.

Grace A. Collins
Principal Clerk
ADDENDUM

It will be noted that a number of bills and resolutions passed second reading and then were read a third time on the same day.

Rule 41(b) states:

No bill shall be read more than once in the same day without the concurrence of two-thirds (2/3) of the members present and voting.

In order to comply with this Rule, no bill which has passed its second reading is read a third time except:

1) When a member moves that the Rule be suspended, and this motion carries by at least a two-thirds vote of the members present.

2) When the Chair determines that there is no objection from any member present. This constitutes unanimous consent of those members present that Rule 41(b) be suspended.

In these cases, the bill is read a third time.

Grace A. Collins
Principal Clerk
BILLS AND RESOLUTIONS INTRODUCED
BY MEMBERS 1988

*Asterisk notes Principal Introducer

ABERNETHY, J. VERNON
Nos. 2189, 2377, 2483.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM G.

ANDERSON, GERALD L.

BARBEE, BOBBY HAROLD, SR.

BARNES, ANNE C.

BARNHILL, HOWARD C.

BEALL, CHARLES M.

BEARD, R. D.

BLUE, DANIEL T., JR.

BOWEN, EDWARD C.

BOWMAN, J. FRED

BOYD, WILLIAM T.
Nos. *2189, 2483.
BRANNAN, GEORGE W.

BRAWLEY, C. ROBERT

BROWN, BREWSTER W.

BROWN, JOHN WALTER

BRUBAKER, HAROLD J.

BUCHANAN, CHARLES F.

BUMGARDNER, DAVID W., JR.

BURKE, LOGAN
Nos. 2203, 2342, 2353, 2554, 2636.

CHALK, RICHARD E., JR.
Nos. 2189, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2377, 2380, 2483.

CHAPIN, HOWARD B.

CHURCH, JOHN T.

COCHRANE, BETSY L
Nos. 2189, 2242, 2302, 2353, 2377, 2483, 2484, 2559, 2620.

COLTON, MARIE W.
Nos. 2183, 2185, *2199, 2205, 2225, 2227, 2280, 2371, 2401, 2413, 2432, 2461, 2602, 2616, *2645.

COOPER, ROY A., III

CRAVEN, JAMES M
Nos. 2189, 2225, *2398, 2483.

CRAWFORD, JAMES W., JR.
Nos. 2281, 2314, 2315, 2316, *2350, 2389, 2401, 2466, 2600, *2624, 2649, 2651.
CRAWFORD, NARVEL J.

CROMER, CHARLES L.

CUNNINGHAM, W. PETE
Nos. 2225, 2368, 2423, 2554, 2631, *2644.

DAWKINS, DONALD M.

DECKER, MICHAEL P.
Nos. 2189, 2203, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2377, 2380.

DEVANE, DANIEL H.

DIAMONT, DAVID H.

DUNCAN, ANN Q.

EASTERLING, RUTH M.

EDWARDS, C. R.

ENLOE, JEFF H., JR.

ESPOSITO, THERESA H.
Nos. 2189, 2203, 2305, *2342, 2483, 2489, 2490.

ETHERIDGE, BOBBY R.

ETHERIDGE, LARRY E.
Nos. 2189, 2483.

ETHRIDGE BRUCE

FITCH, MILTON R., JR.

FLETCHER, RAY C.
FOSTER, JO GRAHAM

FREEMAN, WILLIAM M.
Nos. 2240, 2244, 2245, 2283, 2387, 2390, 2429, 2431, 2554, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2602, 2603, 2608, *2615.

FUSSELL, AARON E.

GARDNER, CHARLOTTE A.
Nos. 2189, 2223, 2225, 2263, 2377, *2484, 2489, 2490, 2609.

GIST, HERMAN C.

GRADY, ROBERT
Nos. 2189, 2223, 2225, 2230, 2317, 2318, 2377, 2475, 2483.

GREENWOOD, GORDON H.

GRIMMER, HARRY C.

HACKNEY, JOE

HALL, ALEXANDER M.

HARDWAY, THOMAS C.

HASTY, JOHN CALVIN

HEGE, JOE H., JR.
Nos. 2189, 2242, 2371, 2377, 2483.

HIGHTOWER, FOYLE, JR.

HOLMES, GEORGE M.

HOLROYD, W. CASPER, JR.
HOLT, BERTHA M.
Nos. 2190, 2207, 2208, *2213, 2247, 2380, 2381, 2394,
*2422, *2481, *2482, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545,
2554, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, *2612.

HUFFMAN, DORIS R.

HUGHES, JAMES F.
Nos. *2503.

HUNT, JOHN J.
Nos. 2200, 2201, 2202, *2234, 2235, 2251, 2321, 2380,
*2383, 2395, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2432, 2449, 2461,

HUNT JUDY F.

HUNT, SAMUEL R., III
Nos. 2190, *2207, *2208, 2213, *2369, 2380, 2381, 2394,
2451, 2481, 2482, *2541, *2542, *2543, *2544, *2545,
2554, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2612.

HUNTER, ROBERT C.
*2486.

ISENHOWER, W. STINE
Nos. 2174, 2189, *2191, *2192, *2193, 2225, 2377, 2483,
2484, *2498.

JAMES, VERNON G.
Nos. *2202, 2226, 2254, 2262, *2349, 2399, *2417, 2475,
*2516, 2518, *2555, 2556.

JARRELL, MARY L.
Nos. 2178, 2185, *2296, *2297, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340,
2341, 2371, 2380, *2504, *2527.

JERALDS, LUTHER R.

JONES, WALTER B., JR.

JUSTUS, LARRY T.
Nos. 2189, 2205, 2223, 2225, 2247, 2287, 2302, 2377, 2483,
2489, 2490, 2609, *2653.

KEESEE–FORRESTER, MARGARET P.
Nos. 2189, 2296, 2297, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2377,

KENNEDY, ANNIE BROWN
Nos. 2203, 2280, 2342, 2353, 2368, 2451, 2454, 2554,
*2636.
KERR, JOHN H., III

LIGON, BRADFORD V.
Nos. 2189, *2263, 2377, 2483, 2484, 2489, 2490, 2609.

LILLEY, DANIEL T.

LINEBERRY, ALBERT S.

LOCKS, SIDNEY A.

LUTZ, EDITH L.
Nos. 2201, 2235, *2251, 2321, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2449, 2629.

MAVRETIC, ROBERT L.

MCALISTER, ROBERT L.

MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN B.

MICHAUX, H. M., JR.

MILLER, GEORGE W., JR.

MOTHERSHEAD, C. IVAN, III

MURPHY, WENDELL H.

NESBITT, MARTIN L.

NYE, EDD
OWENS, CHARLES D.

PAYNE, HARRY E., JR.

PERDUE, BEVERLY M.

PRIVETTE, COY C.

RAMSEY, LISTON B.

RAYNOR, JOE B.

REDWINE, E. DAVID

RHODES, FRANK E.

RHYNE, JOHNATHAN L., JR.

ROGERS, EUGENE

SIZEMORE, FRANK J., III
Nos. 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, *2653.

STAMEY, MARGARET

STARNES, EDGAR V.
Nos. 2189, 2483.

TALLENT, TIMOTHY N.
Nos. 2196, 2301, 2344, 2345, 2346.

TART, JOHN L.
Nos. 2225, 2238, 2239, *2335, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2380, 2637.
THOMPSON, R. M., SR.

THOMPSON, SHARON A.

TYNDALL, J. PAUL

WALKER, LOIS S.

WARNER, ALEX, JR.
Nos. 2170, 2185, 2186, 2225, 2227, 2334, 2354, 2398, 2414, 2415, *2505.

WARREN, EDWARD N.

WARREN, RAYMOND A.

WATKINS, WILLIAM T.

WICKER, DENNIS A.

WILMOTH, WADE F.
Nos. 2194, 2353, 2393, *2522, 2596, 2626.

WINDLEY, WALTER H.
Nos. 2189, 2377, 2483.

WISER, BETTY H.

WOODARD, BARNEY PAUL

WRIGHT, RICHARD
H.R. 2275, A HOUSE RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR WHO SHALL CONVENE THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AFTER THE ELECTION, AND FOR MAKING SEAT ASSIGNMENTS.

Whereas, until 1939 the House of Representatives was called to order upon the convening of the regular session by the Principal Clerk of the previous House; and

Whereas, the Permanent Rules of the House of Representatives make no direct mention of the subject; and

Whereas, Rule 62 of the House of Representatives states that in such cases the rules of the House of Representatives of Congress shall govern; and

Whereas, Rule III.1 of the United States House of Representatives states the clerk of the prior House shall "...at the commencement of the first session of each Congress, call the members to order, proceed to call the roll of members by States in alphabetical order, and pending the election of a Speaker or Speaker pro tempore, preserve order and decorum, and decide all questions of order subject to appeal by any member"; and

Whereas, Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives states that the practice of having the prior clerk convene the House operated "...from the beginning of the government"; and

Whereas, under the federal rule, in the absence of the clerk of the prior House, the prior sergeant-at-arms and prior doorkeeper had the duty, but our House has no office of doorkeeper; and

Whereas, there is no procedure established by statute or House rule for assignment of seats in the House of Representatives;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the House of Representatives:

Section 1. The principal clerk of the previous House of Representatives shall convene the House of Representatives at 12:00 noon on the date established by law for the convening of each regular session, and preside over the body until the members elect a Speaker. In the case of a vacancy, inability, or refusal to so serve, the duty shall devolve upon the sergeant-at-arms of the prior House, and in the case of a vacancy in that office, or inability or refusal to so serve, the duty shall devolve upon the reading clerk of the prior House.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the chairman of the Committee on Rules of the prior House to assign seats to members of the House of Representatives in its Chamber. In case of death of the Chairman of
the Committee on Rules, or that chairman's inability or refusal to serve, the Speaker of the prior House of Representatives shall appoint a person to assign seats to members of the House of Representatives in its Chamber.

Sec. 3. This resolution is effective upon adoption.

H.R. 2327, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING JAMES BUCHANAN "BUCK" DUKE FOR HIS OUTSTANDING VISION IN ELECTRICITY AND TO COMMEMORATE THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF LAKE NORMAN.

Whereas, James Buchanan "Buck" Duke was born on a small farm near the village of Durham, North Carolina, on December 23, 1856; and

Whereas, "Buck" Duke was one of four children and grew up with the tobacco business that his father started after the Civil War; and

Whereas, by the age of 22, "Buck" Duke was a full partner in the firm of W. Duke Sons and Company and was generally in charge of the business; and

Whereas, as the story goes, while caring for a "sore" foot Dr. W. Gill Wylie in 1904 began telling "Buck" Duke of the brilliance of a young engineer named William States Lee who had designed and supervised the construction of Dr. Wylie's dam and power plant in 1902; and

Whereas, "Buck" Duke could see the prospect of a chain of power plants along the Catawba River that Dr. Wylie envisioned and later that year, "Buck" Duke, Dr. Wylie, and William States Lee met and discussed the eight million dollars it would take to begin the Catawba River project. A friendship, and along with it, what was to be Duke Power Company, was born; and

Whereas, even as "Buck" Duke was fighting against anti-trust litigation for his tobacco interests in 1911, he was continuing to assist Dr. Wylie and William States Lee in power projects that soon turned the Piedmont Carolinas into an industrial leader in textile production; and

Whereas, "Buck" Duke made personal visits to the Wateree and Bridgewater plant projects during 1916 and 1917; and

Whereas, by 1924, the electrification of the Piedmont Carolinas was well on its way with the backing of Duke and the engineering of William States Lee; and

Whereas, on December 9, 1924, The Charlotte Observer carried a story that would change the educational system in the Piedmont; and
Whereas, forty million dollars was presented by "Buck" Duke in creating the Duke Endowment which was used to benefit the people of North Carolina and also given to the universities and hospitals; and

Whereas, with a special gift of six million dollars, Trinity College in Durham was to grow into Duke University; and

Whereas, the Endowment is still in existence and by 1986 nearly 700 million dollars had been given to North Carolina's colleges, hospitals, churches, retired ministers, and child care agencies; and

Whereas, in 1925, from his bedside "Buck" Duke gave final approval for William States Lee to begin construction of Buck Steam Station on the Yadkin River in Salisbury; and

Whereas, though close to death, Duke continued his vision of bringing power and opportunity to the Piedmont Carolinas; and

Whereas, "Buck" Duke passed away on October 10, 1925, leaving behind him a legacy that will never falter; and

Whereas, though not alive to see his vision to the end, "Buck" Duke's dream became reality when a dam at Cowans Ford, engineered by William States Lee's grandson, culminated the electrification of the Catawba River in 1963; and

Whereas, this dam created the 25-year old Lake Norman that supplies water for the three generating stations of McGuire Nuclear, Marshall Steam Station and Cowans Ford Hydroelectric Dam;

Whereas, Lake Norman is a special resource which is unsurpassed in its uniqueness, its natural beauty, and its potential;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the House of Representatives:

Section 1. The House of Representatives wishes to recognize with deep gratitude and sincere appreciation James Buchanan "Buck" Duke's outstanding vision of bringing electricity and its numerous by-products and comforts to the Piedmont area and specifically to the Catawba River Basin.

Sec. 2. The House of Representatives wishes to designate May 30, 1988, through September 5, 1988, as the official twenty-fifth anniversary of Lake Norman to be duly celebrated through the neighboring communities, towns, counties, and the State of North Carolina.

Sec. 3. The House of Representatives further wishes to designate and proclaim the period between May and September 1988 as Lake Norman's official "Silver Summer 1988".

Sec. 4. The Clerk of the House of Representatives shall transmit a copy of this resolution to the Commission for the Celebration of Lake Norman's Anniversary.
Sec. 5. This resolution is effective upon adoption.

H.R. 2483, A HOUSE RESOLUTION URGING THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES NOT TO ALLOW ILLEGAL ALIENS TO BE COUNTED IN THE NEXT DECENTENIAL CENSUS.

Whereas, Article I of the Constitution of the United States provides for a census to be taken every ten years as the Congress shall by law direct; and

Whereas, the sole federal constitutional purpose for the census is to apportion congressional representation among the 50 states; and

Whereas, the Bureau of the Census has announced that it will count illegal aliens in the 1990 census and to include them in the population base for apportionment; and

Whereas, in 1980 illegal aliens were also counted, and caused shifts in congressional representation; and

Whereas, the estimated 2,000,000 illegal aliens counted in the 1980 census is likely to swell to a count of 4,000,000 to 5,000,000; and

Whereas, counting illegal aliens is unconstitutional because they are not persons for apportionment purposes under Article 1 of the Constitution;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the House of Representatives:

Section 1. The United States Congress is urged to amend the Census Act so that illegal aliens will not be counted in the next decennial census.

Sec. 2. This resolution is effective upon adoption.

H.R. 2657, A HOUSE RESOLUTION HONORING THE CITY OF KINSTON.

Whereas, on December 2, 1985, after being duly sworn in as Mayor of the City of Kinston, O. A. Ritch, Jr., during his presentation of his goals and objectives, vowed to add a shingle to the city naming it an "ALL-AMERICA CITY"; and

Whereas, shortly thereafter, an All-America City Committee, consisting of 13 members, was appointed by the Mayor to pursue this goal; and

Whereas, Kinston chose to focus on efforts to solve growing problems with the elderly; demonstrating through housing redevelopment,
InterChurch Outreach, a nonprofit, all-volunteer agency for emergency assistance and other programs how these problems can be solved; and

Whereas, an application for this designation was made to the National Civic League, an organization that was founded 94 years ago as the National Municipal League, which has for 39 years recognized communities who demonstrate a working partnership among citizens, business and government in solving community problems; and

Whereas, after months of exhaustive review of the 94 applicants, Kinston was chosen as one of the 25 finalists and invited to Houston, Texas, for final competition; and

Whereas, on June 9, 1988, through contributions from the Chamber of Commerce, the Tourism Development Authority, and the City of Kinston, to help underwrite the expenses, a delegation of 25 left Kinston bound for Houston, Texas, to make the presentation for the coveted award; and

Whereas, on June 11, 1988, after a long, hard and stressful few days of conferences, interviews and presentations, the dream became a reality — Kinston was named an “ALL-AMERICA CITY” by the National Civic League.

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the House of Representatives:

Section 1. The City of Kinston and its citizens are to be recognized for receiving this prestigious award for their outstanding services and efforts toward solving the plight of the elderly.

Sec. 2. The “ALL-AMERICA CITY” award earned by the City of Kinston brings great pride to all the citizens of this great State.

Sec. 3. The Principal Clerk of the House of Representatives shall send a certified copy of this resolution to the City Clerk of the City of Kinston.

Sec. 4. This resolution is effective upon adoption.
H.B. 2641
(Senate Committee Substitute)

To the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

We, your conferees, appointed to resolve the differences arising between the Senate and the House of Representatives on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 2641, AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR, wish to report as follows:

The House concurs in the Senate Committee Substitute as amended with the following amendment: On page 1 through page 137, line 34, delete the entire Senate Committee Substitute as amended and substitute the attached Proposed Conference Committee Substitute, PCCS 9754.

The attached report of the conferees dated July 7, 1988 is also a part of this report.

And the Senate agrees to the same.

To this end, the conferees recommend that the Senate and House of Representatives adopt the foregoing report.

This the day of

S/Aaron W. Plyler
S/Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.
S/Russell Walker
S/Marc Basnight
S/Helen Marvin
S/Marvin Ward
S/R. P. Thomas

Conferees on the part of the Senate

S/William T. Watkins
S/Martin L. Nesbitt
S/Robert C. Hunter
S/Edd Nye
S/Bertha Holt
S/Bruce Ethridge
S/Sidney A. Locks

Conferees on the part of the House of Representatives

The text of the attached proposed Conference Committee Substitute and the report attached thereto are as follows:

HOUSE BILL 2641
Committee Substitute Favorable 6/28/88
Proposed Conference Committee Substitute PCCS9754

Short Title: Appropriations/1988–89. (Public)
Referred to: Appropriations.

June 21, 1988

A BILL TO BE ENTITLED
AN ACT TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR.

The General Assembly of North Carolina enacts:

Section 1. The appropriations made in this act are for maximum amounts necessary to provide the services and accomplish the purposes described in the budget. Savings shall be effected where the total amounts appropriated are not required to perform these services and accomplish these purposes and, except as allowed by the Executive Budget Act, or this act, the savings shall revert to the appropriate fund at the end of each fiscal year.
APPENDIX

PART I.—— GENERAL FUND/CURRENT OPERATIONS OF STATE GOVERNMENT

Sec. 2. Section 2 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws, as amended by Section 2 of Chapter 886 of the 1987 Session Laws, reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 2. Appropriations from the General Fund of the State for the maintenance of the State departments, institutions, and agencies, and for other purposes as enumerated except for aid to certain governmental and nongovernmental units are made for the biennium ending June 30, 1989, according to the following schedule:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly</td>
<td>$13,775,242</td>
<td>$16,636,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judical Department</td>
<td>151,146,101</td>
<td>157,252,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of the Governor</td>
<td>4,089,063</td>
<td>4,118,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor’s Office</td>
<td>712,503</td>
<td>513,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Secretary of State</td>
<td>2,633,872</td>
<td>2,842,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of State Auditor</td>
<td>6,350,979</td>
<td>6,410,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of State Treasurer</td>
<td>3,872,684</td>
<td>3,699,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Public Education</td>
<td>2,498,598,824</td>
<td>2,640,970,882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Justice</td>
<td>41,896,189</td>
<td>41,187,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Agriculture</td>
<td>33,586,010</td>
<td>33,737,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Labor</td>
<td>6,626,328</td>
<td>6,726,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Insurance</td>
<td>11,099,959</td>
<td>11,144,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Administration</td>
<td>42,463,756</td>
<td>42,947,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Transportation—Aeronautics</td>
<td>116,571</td>
<td>116,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Natural Resources and Community Development</td>
<td>59,594,311</td>
<td>58,563,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of Administrative Hearings</td>
<td>1,883,791</td>
<td>1,874,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of State Budget and Management</td>
<td>3,256,136</td>
<td>3,411,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01. Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center - Black Mountain</td>
<td>$2,934,623</td>
<td>$2,986,736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center - Butner</td>
<td>$2,725,581</td>
<td>$2,736,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center - Greenville</td>
<td>$2,369,121</td>
<td>$2,394,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. N.C. Special Care Center</td>
<td>$3,850,572</td>
<td>$3,912,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Black Mountain Center</td>
<td>$464,080</td>
<td>$478,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. DHR - Administration and Support Program</td>
<td>$6,788,729</td>
<td>$6,806,069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. Schools for the Deaf and Blind</td>
<td>$20,281,056</td>
<td>$20,509,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08. Division of Health Services</td>
<td>$48,829,882</td>
<td>$47,885,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09. Social Services</td>
<td>$72,957,253</td>
<td>$76,156,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Medical Assistance</td>
<td>$255,214,369</td>
<td>$288,526,093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Division of Services for the Blind</td>
<td>$5,887,010</td>
<td>$5,935,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Services</td>
<td>$10,664,886</td>
<td>$10,385,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Dorothea Dix Hospital</td>
<td>$32,372,589</td>
<td>$32,621,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Broughton Hospital</td>
<td>$26,435,921</td>
<td>$26,716,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Cherry Hospital</td>
<td>$26,897,587</td>
<td>$27,193,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. John Umstead Hospital</td>
<td>$26,498,658</td>
<td>$26,924,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Western Carolina Center</td>
<td>$2,895,233</td>
<td>$3,096,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. O’Berry Center</td>
<td>$3,587,669</td>
<td>$3,749,154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Murdoch Center</td>
<td>15,402,682</td>
<td>15,502,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Caswell Center</td>
<td>11,587,364</td>
<td>11,052,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Division of Facility Services</td>
<td>26,001,329</td>
<td>26,145,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Division of Vocational Rehabilitation Services</td>
<td>21,143,144</td>
<td>22,432,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Division of Youth Services</td>
<td>25,287,438</td>
<td>25,594,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. State-Aid Non-State Entities</td>
<td>153,319</td>
<td>296,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Department of Human Resources</td>
<td>651,230,095</td>
<td>689,737,994</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Correction | 262,447,914 | 276,424,199 |
Department of Commerce | 22,740,249 | 22,720,734 |
Department of Revenue | 40,094,088 | 41,616,392 |
Department of Cultural Resources | 18,376,944 | 18,519,558 |
Department of Crime Control and Public Safety | 18,458,611 | 17,787,433 |

University of North Carolina – Board of Governors
01. General Administration | $ 15,865,019 | $ 16,676,117 |
02. University Operations – Lump Sum | 27,689,188 | 27,799,367 |
| | 35,722,695 |
03. Related Educational Programs | 3,899,821 | 4,015,524 |
04. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
   a. Academic Affairs | 114,340,237 | 114,630,318 |
   b. Division of Health Affairs | 81,799,242 | 82,247,899 |
   | 82,616,649 |
   c. Area Health Education Centers | 27,282,717 | 27,289,611 |
05. North Carolina State University at Raleigh
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1988</th>
<th>APPENDIX</th>
<th>373</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a. Academic Affairs</td>
<td>144,955,453</td>
<td>146,903,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Agricultural Research Service</td>
<td>30,762,254</td>
<td>30,775,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Agricultural Extension Service</td>
<td>24,117,393</td>
<td>24,173,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
<td>43,454,411</td>
<td>44,262,024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. University of North Carolina at Charlotte</td>
<td>40,901,044</td>
<td>41,071,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08. University of North Carolina at Asheville</td>
<td>11,552,575</td>
<td>11,732,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09. University of North Carolina at Wilmington</td>
<td>24,140,832</td>
<td>24,402,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. East Carolina University</td>
<td>99,726,556</td>
<td>100,903,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University</td>
<td>29,221,544</td>
<td>29,333,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Western Carolina University</td>
<td>29,172,895</td>
<td>29,272,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Appalachian State University</td>
<td>41,033,921</td>
<td>41,192,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Pembroke State University</td>
<td>11,272,039</td>
<td>11,407,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Winston-Salem State University</td>
<td>13,415,516</td>
<td>13,668,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Elizabeth City State University</td>
<td>9,714,745</td>
<td>9,784,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Fayetteville State University</td>
<td>13,551,535</td>
<td>13,615,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. North Carolina Central University</td>
<td>24,082,211</td>
<td>24,181,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. North Carolina Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>27,805,159</td>
<td>28,493,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total University of North Carolina</td>
<td>902,811,953</td>
<td>911,202,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Community Colleges</td>
<td>310,371,821</td>
<td>301,241,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Board of Elections</td>
<td>1,177,512</td>
<td>419,256</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Contingency and Emergency 1,125,000 1,125,000
Office of State Budget – Other Reserves 8,300,000 –
Reserve for Benefits for Part-time Employees 875,000 905,000 – 376,336
Reserve for Salary Increase 198,600,000 202,000,000 – 406,376,062
Reserve for Salary Adjustments 500,000 500,000 4,000,000
Reserve for Telephone Systems 500,000 500,000
Reserve for Health Benefit Premium Increase 47,000,000 65,100,000 – 56,870,454
Reserve for Electronic Data Processing 500,000 500,000
Debt Service 73,929,627 71,636,370

GRAND TOTAL CURRENT OPERATIONS-- GENERAL FUND $5,440,741,133
$5,654,088,464$5,921,889,767”

PART II. CURRENT OPERATIONS/GENERAL FUND/ AID TO CERTAIN GOVERNMENTAL AND NON-
GOVERNMENTAL UNITS

Sec. 3. Section 2 of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:
“Sec. 2. Appropriations from the General Fund of the State to State departments, institutions, and agencies for aid to certain governmental and non-governmental units as enumerated are made for the biennium ending June 30, 1989, according to the following schedule:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judicial Department</td>
<td>367,450</td>
<td>389,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>457,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of State Budget – State Aid</td>
<td>19,914,685</td>
<td>9,105,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14,763,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of State Auditor</td>
<td>5,934,865</td>
<td>5,934,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Public Education</td>
<td>8,661,797</td>
<td>10,861,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15,076,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Justice</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Agriculture</td>
<td>230,014</td>
<td>230,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Insurance</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Administration</td>
<td>2,184,520</td>
<td>2,059,520</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Department of Transportation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>01. Aeronautics</th>
<th>5,045,000</th>
<th>5,045,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02. Aid to Railroads</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>216,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Department of Transportation</td>
<td>5,145,000</td>
<td>5,761,666</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Department of Natural Resources and Community Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>01. DHR - Administration and Support Program</th>
<th>1,543,563</th>
<th>1,253,563</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02. Division of Health Services</td>
<td>26,212,081</td>
<td>25,409,994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Social Services</td>
<td>15,007,324</td>
<td>15,007,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Social Services - State Aid to Non-State Agencies</td>
<td>4,714,318</td>
<td>4,778,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Division of Services for the Blind</td>
<td>22,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Services</td>
<td>132,865,821</td>
<td>136,105,679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. Division of Facility Services</td>
<td>2,297,795</td>
<td>1,906,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08. Division of Youth Services</td>
<td>13,626,226</td>
<td>13,626,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09. State Aid, Local Programs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(a) Inflationary Increases</td>
<td>1,422,089</td>
<td>2,750,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Salary Increases</td>
<td>6,115,660</td>
<td>6,115,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Department of Human Resources</td>
<td>203,826,877</td>
<td>206,965,949</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Department of Correction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>01. DHR - Administration and Support Program</th>
<th>75,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Department of Commerce

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>01. DHR - Administration and Support Program</th>
<th>10,583,922</th>
<th>3,630,660</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Reserve for Biotechnology Center

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>01. DHR - Administration and Support Program</th>
<th>6,360,200</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Reserve for Microelectronics Center of North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>01. DHR - Administration and Support Program</th>
<th>18,453,600</th>
<th>14,155,896</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

[^761.766]: 1988
APPENDIX

Department of Cultural Resources 16,995,250 17,245,250 17,270,250

Department of Crime Control and Public Safety 761,800 556,000 771,967

University of North Carolina – Board of Governors

01. Related Educational Programs 33,688,815 35,848,000 35,997,219

02. North Carolina State University –
Academic Affairs

02.—East Carolina University 105,000 55,000 105,000

03.—Appalachian State University 35,000 35,000

04.—Western Carolina University 250,000 250,000

05.—Elizabeth City State University

06. University 150,000 150,000

Total University of North Carolina 34,228,815 36,338,000 36,637,219

Department of Community Colleges 381,650 381,650

GRAND TOTAL GENERAL FUND $344,034,407 $327,678,123 $360,623,635

PART III. GENERAL FUND/CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

Sec. 4. Section 4 of Chapter 795 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 4. Appropriations are made from the General Fund for use by the State departments, institutions, and agencies to provide for capital improvements according to the following schedule:

**Capital Improvements**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Administration (Total)</th>
<th>1987-88</th>
<th>1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$14,300,000</td>
<td>$25,000,000</td>
<td>$34,800,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

.01 Construction of Underground Parking and Thermal Storage Facility 3,600,000 –

.02 New Museum of History—Supplement 8,000,000 –

.03 Construction of a new Education Building – 25,000,000 32,000,000

.04 Bath Building Renovation for Additional Health Laboratory Space 2,600,000 –
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Office of Administrative Hearings—Roof Repairs and Removal of Handicap Barriers</td>
<td>100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenue Building—Final Drawings for construction of new six-floor facility</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underground Parking—North end of Bicentennial Mall (H 2427—$2.5 million bond authorization)</td>
<td>=</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infrastructure Needs for Blue Ridge Road Complex—Extension to new Toxic Metal and Organic Analytical Lab</td>
<td>300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Capitol Grounds Improvements ($500,000 from repairs and renovations reserve in Office of State Budget)</td>
<td>=</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low Level Radioactive Waste Management Site Development</td>
<td>2,000,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Cultural Resources (Total) 475,000 1,199,100

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler House in Edenton—Renovations and Equipment</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New History Museum—Equip the Sports Hall of Fame Exhibit</td>
<td>250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum of the Cape Fear in Fayetteville—Renovations</td>
<td>125,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wolfe Memorial—Construction of a New Visitors Center</td>
<td>325,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryon Palace—Renovate Disosway House</td>
<td>100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art Museum—Completion of Landscape Project</td>
<td>474,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Hawkins Brown Historic Site—Renovations</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Agriculture (Total) 4,126,180 8,150,500

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Western Farmers' Market—Addition to the Fruit and Vegetable Building</td>
<td>280,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction of a Small Truck Shed</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western N.C. Agriculture Center—Paving</td>
<td>225,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Description</td>
<td>Amount 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watercraft Museum—Construction of a New Facility</td>
<td>259,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh Farmers' Market Completion of New Facility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triad Farmers' Market—Purchase of Land</td>
<td>3,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford Tobacco Research Station—Construction of a Farm Storage/Maintenance Building and a Supervisor's Dwelling</td>
<td>157,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Research Station at Waynesville—Construction of a Multi-Purpose Education Building</td>
<td>154,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office and Conference Center, Tidewater Research Center—Construction support for designed facility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Fairgrounds—curbs, gutters, other improvements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butner Warehouse—Freezer Addition</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agronomic Lab—Planning for new facility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western N.C. Agriculture Center—Land Purchase</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Commerce (Total)</td>
<td>19,900,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Ports—Expansion, Modernization and Development and Purchase of Radio Island</td>
<td>19,900,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Natural Resources and Community Development (Total)</td>
<td>9,234,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.C. Zoological Park—Continued Development of the North American Phase</td>
<td>6,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toxic Metal and Organic Analytical Laboratory—Planning and New Construction</td>
<td>600,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Civil Works Projects</td>
<td>1,409,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan State Forest Development</td>
<td>400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.05</td>
<td>Bladen Lake State Park - Restroom Facilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.06</td>
<td>Marine Fisheries - Complete Construction of Building in Morehead City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.07</td>
<td>Wildlife Resources - Acquisition of the Timber Deed on Conine Island Tract, Bertie County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.08</td>
<td>Stallings Air Field - Repairs to Aprons of Airfield ($312,000 from Highway Funds)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.09</td>
<td>Dredging of North Channel - Dare County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>Eno River State Park - Land Purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.11</td>
<td>New River State Park - Construct meeting shelter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.12</td>
<td>Lake James State Park - Development</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Crime Control and Public Safety

| .01 | Armory Construction 60- person Armory, Marion |
| Total Requirements | $1,059,186 |
| Less Federal Receipts | 775,640 |
| Less Local Receipts | 141,773 |
| Appropriation | 141,773 | - |

| .02 | Supplemental Funds for Armories in Wadesboro and Taylorsville | 61,194 | - |

| .03 | National Guard Military Center Addition - planning, Raleigh | 65,000 |

Department of Correction (Total)

| .01 | Reserve for Prison Recreation Facilities and for Repairs and Renovations | 5,000,000 | - |
| .02 | Cumberland County - Reserve for Work Release Facility | 1,230,000 | - |
| .03 | Washington County Prison Unit at Creswell - Drainage System | 85,000 | - |
| .04 | Western Correctional Center - Construction of a Chapel | 450,000 | 65,000 |

<p>| .05 | Wastewater Treatment Facility Upgrading, Caledonia | 1,300,000 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Description</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complete chapel at Harnett Youth Center</td>
<td>93,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Department of Justice (Total)</strong></td>
<td><strong>8,626,923</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice Academy Dormitory Building</td>
<td>1,961,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SBI Facility, Garner Road</strong></td>
<td><strong>8,230,700</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design Completion, Site Development, and Construction Funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Department of Human Resources (Total)</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,388,300</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry Hospital—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Renovate Water Plant</td>
<td>266,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Renovate Waste Water Treatment Plant</td>
<td>730,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton Hospital—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Condition Patient Living Area</td>
<td>169,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Training School—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction of two new dorms</td>
<td>150,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs School—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction of a Multi-Purpose Building</td>
<td>195,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern School for the Deaf in Wilson—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Renovate three dormitories</td>
<td>511,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Air Condition Eagle Hall</td>
<td>89,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Mountain Center—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Renovate Moore Hall Second Floor Wing</td>
<td>100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Correct ICF/MR Deficiencies and remove asbestos</td>
<td>1,380,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. <strong>Other ongoing renovations</strong></td>
<td><strong>852,000</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juvenile Evaluation Center—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Replace window screens</td>
<td>88,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Construction of a new Vocational Building</td>
<td>680,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Paving and Road improvements</td>
<td>150,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. <strong>Air conditioning</strong></td>
<td><strong>100,000</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Description</td>
<td>Cost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Community Colleges</td>
<td>25,888,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina Board of Governors</td>
<td>63,018,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.01 Appalachian State University - Classroom Building for College of Business</td>
<td>5,500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.02 East Carolina University -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Sports Medicine Physical Education Facility</td>
<td>2,200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Renovations/Additions to the Brody Building</td>
<td>2,100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Land Acquisition</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.03 Fayetteville State University - New School of Business Administration Building</td>
<td>3,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.04 North Carolina A &amp; T University - New Library Building</td>
<td>7,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.05 North Carolina Central University - Renovation of Major Facilities</td>
<td>2,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.06 North Carolina State University -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Forest Resources - Expansion of Robertson Pulp and Paper Lab</td>
<td>4,402,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Textile School Facilities Equipment</td>
<td>3,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Addition/Remodel Scott Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Planning Funds - Centennial Campus Site Development</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.07 Pembroke State University - Addition to Oxendine Science Building</td>
<td>1,200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.08 University of North Carolina at Asheville -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Graduate Center and Classroom Building</td>
<td>5,558,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Western North Carolina Arboretum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Design and site work for Conference Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Complete Design for Physical Education Building</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. Kellogg Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
.09 University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill —
  a. Biology/Biotechnology Building 5,000,000 5,994,500
  b. Alcohol Studies Center 2,000,000 2,255,700
  c. Family Physicians Center 3,600,000 3,665,000
  d. Construction of a Community Learning and Living Center for Autistic Adults (TEACCH) 638,000 –
  e. Complete Design for School of Social Work – 250,000

.10 University of North Carolina at Charlotte
  a. Office/Classroom Building for College of Architecture 3,600,000 3,657,000
  b. College of Engineering, Applied Research Lab Facility – 6,500,000

.11 University of North Carolina at Greensboro — Land Acquisition 3,000,000 – 1,500,000

.12 Western Carolina University —
  a. Warehouse and Storage Building 1,829,700 –
  b. Renovate Stillwell Building 3,520,000 –
  c. Renovate McKee Building and Hoey Auditorium – 2,737,600
  d. Land Acquisition – 425,000

.13 School of the Arts — Renovate Gray High School – 5,989,000

.14 University Advance Planning Funds 3,280,000 –

.15 University Repairs/ Renovation Reserve – 15,000,000

.16 Agricultural Programs —
  a. Mountain Horticulture Crops Research Station and Extension Center at Fletcher — Landscaping and Renovations 140,000 –
  b. North Carolina State University — Complete construction of stalls at Equine Teaching Facility 200,000 –
c. North Carolina State University - completion of Swine Research Facility 250,000 -
d. Mitchell 4-H Camp - Repairs and Renovations - 272,500
e. Swannanoa 4-H Camp - Land Purchase and Development - 27,500

Office of State Budget and Management (Total)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Repairs and Renovations</td>
<td>7,038,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction of new dorms (600 beds) for Department of Correction</td>
<td>7,363,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewer and Water Grants</td>
<td>7,038.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Repairs and Renovations</td>
<td>2,184,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction of new dorms (600 beds) for Department of Correction</td>
<td>17,447,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewer and Water Grants</td>
<td>10,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRAND TOTAL - GENERAL FUND</strong></td>
<td>$157,420,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Appropriations</strong></td>
<td><strong>$129,207,626</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRAND TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>$242,478,140</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PART IV. FEDERAL BLOCK GRANT/APPROPRIATIONS

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye, Senator Basnight, Representative Colton, Representative Bruce Ethridge

----- APPROPRIATION OF BLOCK GRANT FUNDS

Sec. 5. Section 4 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 4. (a) Appropriations from federal block grant funds are made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988, June 30, 1989, according to the following schedule:

**JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT**

01. Title II A funds to the 26 service delivery areas to train economically disadvantaged youth and adults $25,127,445

02. Education set aside to State education agencies for projects to serve eligible participants 2,577,174

03. Incentive grants and technical assistance funds to service delivery areas 1,932,880

04. Funds for training economically disadvantaged older workers 966,440
05. Funds to the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development to administer and audit all activities related to the Job Training Partnership Act Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,610,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,552,639</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

06. Title II B Summer Youth Employment and Training funds to service delivery areas for economically disadvantaged youth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10,968,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12,655,616</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

07. Title III Dislocated workers funds to the Employment Security Commission

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,928,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,824,875</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45,111,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>46,531,269</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. Community Action Agencies</td>
<td>$ 7,831,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ 7,541,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Limited Purpose Agencies</td>
<td>435,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>420,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Commission on Indian Affairs</td>
<td>19,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Department of Natural Resources and Community Development to administer and monitor the activities of the Community Services Block Grant</td>
<td>435,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>420,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8,721,115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8,400,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. State Administration</td>
<td>$ 850,660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ 827,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Urgent Needs/Contingency</td>
<td>1,834,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,777,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Development Planning Housing</td>
<td>550,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,066,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Economic Development</td>
<td>7,336,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7,109,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Community Revitalization</td>
<td>26,961,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25,594,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37,553,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36,375,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### EDUCATION CONSOLIDATION AND IMPROVEMENT BLOCK GRANT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$12,374,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Financial Assistance</td>
<td>$12,000.346</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PREVENTIVE HEALTH BLOCK GRANT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. Emergency medical services</td>
<td>$407,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Health Department</td>
<td>$365,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Hypertension Programs</td>
<td>$49,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Health Education/Risk Reduction Programs</td>
<td>$481,003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Health Promotion/Local Health Departments</td>
<td>$459,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. Fluoridation of Water Supplies</td>
<td>$159,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. Rape Prevention and Rape Crisis Programs</td>
<td>$89,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL PREVENTIVE HEALTH BLOCK GRANT</strong></td>
<td><strong>$3,079,582</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. Local Maternal and Child Health and Family Planning Services</td>
<td>$9,591,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. High Risk Maternity Clinic Services, Perinatal Education and Child Vaccination Services</td>
<td>$10,597,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Services to Disabled Children</td>
<td>$4,059,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Sudden Infant Death Syndrome</td>
<td>$4,102,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Lead-Based Paint Poisoning</td>
<td>$33,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. New Special Projects</td>
<td>$72,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICES</strong></td>
<td><strong>$15,045,952</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. County Departments of Social Service</td>
<td>$41,559,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse</td>
<td>$5,770,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Division of Services for the Blind</td>
<td>$2,691,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Division of Health Services</td>
<td>$1,488,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Division of Youth Services</td>
<td>$1,051,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. Division of Facility Services</td>
<td>$224,299</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX

07. Division of Aging 327,424
08. Day Care Services 11,805,887 12,517,760
09. Volunteer Services 44,970
10. State Administration and State Level Contracts 2,963,183 3,085,110
11. Voluntary Sterilization funds 100,000
12. Transfer to Maternal and Child Health Block Grant 1,000,000 540,539
13. Allocation to Salary Reserve for all Divisions 250,000
13. Allocation to Division of Social Services for Child Medical Evaluation Program 100,000
14. Adult Day Care Services 461,629 653,910
15. County Departments of Social Services for Child Abuse/Prevention and Permanency Planning 400,000
16. Allocation to Division of Health Services for Grants in Aid to Prevention Programs 445,000
17. Transfer to Preventive Health Block Grant for Health Promotion Programs 459,461

TOTAL SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT $70,283,873 $71,459,954

LOW INCOME ENERGY BLOCK GRANT

01. Energy Assistance Programs $23,702,453 $21,199,157
02. Crisis Intervention 5,436,079 5,017,530
03. Administration 2,630,360 2,223,722
04. Weatherization Program 2,894,834 2,000,000
05. Indian Affairs 37,070 31,341
06. Transfer to Maternal and Child Health Block Grant for Family Planning 1,753,554 741,230
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07.</td>
<td>Emergency Medical Services</td>
<td>$175,357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$147,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.</td>
<td>Transfer to Social Services Block Grant for Adult Day Care Services</td>
<td>$558,542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$472,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.</td>
<td>Transfer to Social Services Block Grant for State Administration &amp; Contract Services</td>
<td>$221,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Transfer to Social Services Block Grant for Maternal and Child Health Block Grant in the Division of Health</td>
<td>$269,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Allocation to the Council on the Status of Women for the 13th Prosecutorial District for Rape/Sexual Abuse Victim Services</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Allocation to the Department of Administration for the North Carolina Fund for Children</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL LOW INCOME ENERGY BLOCK GRANT**

$37,188,219

**ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Continuation of Staffing Grants to Area Mental Health Programs</td>
<td>$420,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$140,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Funds to Area Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Programs to Be Distributed on a Per Capita Basis</td>
<td>$2,051,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.</td>
<td>Services to Persons Who Have Aged Out of the Willie M. Class</td>
<td>$1,001,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.</td>
<td>Crisis Stabilization for the Mentally III</td>
<td>$119,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.</td>
<td>Group Homes, Early Intervention, and Day Treatment Programs for Emotionally Disturbed Children</td>
<td>$298,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.</td>
<td>Programs for the Chronically Mentally Ill</td>
<td>$2,790,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,037,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.</td>
<td>Funds to Substance Abuse Programs</td>
<td>$3,468,485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,379,884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.</td>
<td>Alcohol Services Funds for Female Substance Abusers</td>
<td>$591,163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
09. Administration

10. Community-based Child and Family Residential Treatment

11. Training Related to the Provision of Mental Health Services

12. Training Related to the Provision of Substance Abuse Services

13. Child and Adolescent Sex Offenders Pilot Projects

14. Eastern Region Detox Services

TOTAL ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE TREATMENT AND REHABILITATION BLOCK GRANT

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FOR THE HOMELESS BLOCK GRANT

(b) Decreases in Federal Fund Availability
If federal funds are reduced below the amounts specified above after the effective date of this act, then every program, in each of the federal block grants listed above, shall be reduced by the same percentage as the reduction in federal funds.

(c) Increases in Federal Fund Availability
If the United States Congress appropriates additional funds for block grants after the effective date of this act, these funds shall be held in a reserve in each block grant for future allocations by the General Assembly. This subsection shall not apply to the Community Development Block Grant, the Community Services Block Grant, and to Job Training Partnership Act funds.

(d) Education Setaside of JTPA Funds

The Department of Natural Resources and Community Development shall certify to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and to the Fiscal Research Division of the Legislative Services Office when Job Training Partnership Act funds have been distributed to each agency, the total amount distributed to each agency, and the total amount of eight percent (8%) Education Setaside funds received.

PART V———SALARIES, RETIREMENT, AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Requested by: Representative Watkins

——GOVERNOR'S SALARY INCREASE

Sec. 6. Effective July 1, 1988, G.S. 147-11 reads as rewritten:

"§ 147-11. Salary and expense allowance of Governor; allowance to person designated to represent Governor's office. (a) The salary of the Governor shall be one hundred five thousand dollars ($105,000) one hundred nine thousand, seven hundred twenty-eight dollars ($109,728) annually, payable monthly.

(b) He shall be paid annually the sum of eleven thousand five hundred dollars ($11,500) as an expense allowance in attending to the business for the State and for expenses out of the State and in the State in representing the interest of the State and people, incident to the duties of his office, the said allowance to be paid monthly.

(c) In addition to the foregoing allowance, the actual expenses of the Governor while traveling outside the State on business incident to his office shall be paid by a warrant drawn on the State Treasurer. Whenever a person who is not a State official or employee is designated by the Governor to represent the Governor's office, such person shall be paid actual travel expenses incurred in the performance of such duty; provided that the payment of such travel expense shall conform to the provisions of the biennial appropriation act in effect at the time the payment is made."

Requested by: Representative Watkins

——COUNCIL OF STATE/SALARY INCREASE

Sec. 7. Section 12 of Chapter 738, Session Laws of 1987 reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 12. The annual salaries for members of the Council of State, payable monthly, for the 1987-89 fiscal biennium 1988-89 fiscal year are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Council of State</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney General</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of State</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Treasurer</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Auditor</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superintendent of Public Instruction</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture Commissioner</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Commissioner</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Commissioner</td>
<td>$64,092</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Requested by: Representative Watkins

——NONELECTED DEPARTMENT HEAD/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 8. Section 13 of Chapter 738, Session Laws of 1987 reads as rewritten:
"Sec. 13. In accordance with G.S. 143B-9, the maximum annual salaries, payable monthly, for the nonelected heads of the principal State departments for the 1987-88 and 1988-89 fiscal years are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nonelected Department Heads</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of Administration</td>
<td>$64,092 66,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of Commerce</td>
<td>$64,092 66,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of Correction</td>
<td>$64,092 66,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of Crime Control and Public Safety</td>
<td>$64,092 66,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of Cultural Resources</td>
<td>$64,092 66,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of Human Resources</td>
<td>$64,092 66,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of Natural Resources</td>
<td>$64,092 66,972</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
and Community Development    | $64,092 66,972 |
| Secretary of Revenue        | $64,092 66,972 |
| Secretary of Transportation | $64,092 66,972 |

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----LEGISLATORS/SALARY AND EXPENSE INCREASES-----

Sec. 9. Effective upon convening of the 1989 Regular Session of the General Assembly, G.S. 120-3 as amended by Section 15 of Chapter 738, Session Laws of 1987 and Section 70 of Chapter 830, Session Laws of 1987 reads as rewritten:


(a) The Speaker of the House shall be paid an annual salary of twenty-nine thousand eight hundred eighty dollars ($29,880), thirty-one thousand two hundred twenty-four dollars ($31,224), payable monthly, and an expense allowance of one thousand one hundred seventy-five dollars ($1,175) per month. The President Pro Tempore of the Senate shall be paid an annual salary of one hundred seventeen thousand two hundred seventy-six dollars ($117,276), nineteen thousand one hundred four dollars ($19,104), payable monthly, and an expense allowance of six hundred thirty-three dollars ($633.00) per month. The Speaker Pro Tempore of the House shall be paid an annual salary of one hundred sixty-eight thousand eight hundred thirty-six dollars ($168,366), seventeen thousand five hundred ninety-two dollars ($17,592), payable monthly, and an expense allowance of four hundred ninety-four dollars ($494.00) per month; and the Deputy President Pro Tempore of the Senate shall be paid an annual salary of sixteen thousand three hundred eighty-four dollars ($16,384), payable monthly, and an expense allowance of three hundred fifty-four dollars ($354.00) per month.

(b) Every other member of the General Assembly shall receive increases in annual salary and expense allowances only to the extent of and in the amounts equal to the average increases received by employees of the State, effective upon convening of the next Regular Session of the General Assembly after enactment of these increased amounts. Accordingly, upon convening of the 1989 Regular Session of the General Assembly, every other member of the General Assembly shall be paid an annual salary of one hundred sixty eight thousand four hundred four dollars ($168,404), payable monthly, and an expense allowance of two hundred sixty-five dollars ($265.00) per month.

(c) The salary and expense allowances provided in this section are in addition to any per diem compensation and any subsistence and travel allowance authorized by any other law with respect to any regular or extra session of the General Assem-
bly, and service on any State board, agency, commission, standing committee and study commission."

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRINCIPAL CLERKS/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 10. G.S. 120-37(c) reads as rewritten:
"(c) The principal clerks shall be full-time officers. Each principal clerk shall be entitled to other benefits available to State employees and shall be paid an annual salary of thirty-nine thousand three hundred twelve dollars ($39,312) forty-one thousand seventy-six dollars ($41,076), payable monthly. The Legislative Services Commission shall review the salary of the principal clerks prior to submission of the proposed operating budget of the General Assembly to the Governor and Advisory Budget Commission and shall make appropriate recommendations for changes in those salaries. Any changes enacted by the General Assembly shall be by amendment to this paragraph."

Requested by: Representative Watkins

----- SERGEANT-AT-ARMS AND READING CLERKS/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 11. G.S. 120-37(b) reads as rewritten:
"(b) The sergeant-at-arms and the reading clerk in each house shall be paid a salary of one hundred seventy-seven dollars ($177.00) one hundred eighty-five dollars ($185.00) per week, plus subsistence at the same daily rate provided for members of the General Assembly, plus mileage at the rate provided for members of the General Assembly for one round trip only from their homes to Raleigh and return. The sergeants-at-arms shall serve during sessions of the General Assembly and at such time prior to the convening of, and subsequent to adjournment or recess of, sessions as may be authorized by the Legislative Services Commission. The reading clerks shall serve during sessions only."

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----LEGISLATIVE EMPLOYEES/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 12. The Legislative Administrative Officer may increase the salaries of nonelected employees of the General Assembly in effect for fiscal year 1987-88 by an amount equal to the same amount as authorized in Section 19 of this act for most other State employees, rounded to conform to the steps in the salary ranges adopted by the Legislative Services Commission, commencing July 1, 1988. The granting of this legislative salary increase does not affect the status of employees' eligibility for other salary increments. Nothing in this Part limits any of the provisions of G.S. 120-32.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----JUDICIAL BRANCH OFFICIALS/SALARY INCREASE

Sec. 13. (a) Section 19 of Chapter 738, Session Laws of 1987 reads as rewritten:
"Sec. 19. The annual salaries, payable monthly, for specified judicial branch officials for the 1987-88 and 1988-89 fiscal years are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Judicial Branch Officials</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chief Justice, Supreme Court</td>
<td>$77,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Justice, Supreme Court</td>
<td>76,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Judge, Court of Appeals</td>
<td>-73,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge, Court of Appeals</td>
<td>-72,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge, Senior Regular Resident</td>
<td>-66,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superior Court</td>
<td>-64,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Judge, District Court</td>
<td>-56,532</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Judge, District Court
District Attorney
Assistant District Attorney – an average of
Administrative Officer of the Courts
Assistant Administrative Officer of the Courts
Public Defender
Assistant Public Defender – an average of

If an acting senior regular resident superior court judge is appointed under the provisions of G.S. 7A-41, he shall receive the salary for Judge, Senior Regular Resident, Superior Court, until his temporary appointment is vacated, and the judge he replaces shall receive the salary indicated for Judge, Superior Court.

The district attorney or public defender of a judicial district, with the approval of the Administrative Officer of the Courts, shall set the salaries of assistant district attorneys or assistant public defenders, respectively, in that district such that the average salaries of assistant district attorneys or assistant public defenders in that district do not exceed thirty-eight thousand five hundred sixty-eight dollars ($38,568) forty thousand three hundred eight dollars ($40,308) and the minimum salary of any assistant district attorney or assistant public defender is at least nineteen thousand four hundred seventy-six dollars ($19,476) twenty thousand three hundred fifty-two dollars ($20,352).

The salaries in effect for fiscal year 1986-87 for permanent employees of the Judicial Department, except for those whose salaries are itemized in this act, shall be increased by an amount, commencing July 1, 1987, equal to the same amount as authorized in Section 30 of this act for most other State employees, rounded to conform to the steps in the salary ranges adopted by the Judicial Department.

(b) The salaries in effect for fiscal year 1987-88 for permanent employees of the Judicial Department, except for those whose salaries are itemized in this act, shall be increased by an amount, commencing July 1, 1988, equal to the same amount as authorized in Section 19 of this act for most other State employees, rounded to conform to the steps in the salary ranges adopted by the Judicial Department.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----CLERKS OF COURT/SALARY INCREASE

Sec. 14. G.S. 7A-101 reads as rewritten:

“§ 7A-101. Compensation. (a) The clerk of superior court is a full-time employee of the State and shall receive an annual salary, payable in equal monthly installments, based on the population of the county, as determined by the population projections of the Office of State Budget and Management for the year preceding the first year of each biennial budget, according to the following schedule:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Less than 50,000</td>
<td>$34,728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50,000 to 99,999</td>
<td>39,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100,000 to 199,999</td>
<td>45,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200,000 and above</td>
<td>51,516</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

When a county changes from one population group to another, the salary of the clerk shall be changed to the salary appropriate for the new population group on July 1 of the first year of each biennial budget, except that the salary of an incumbent clerk shall not be decreased by any change in population group during his continuance in office.

(b) The clerk shall receive no fees or commission by virtue of his office. The salary set forth in this section is the clerk’s sole official compensation, but if, on June 30, 1975, the salary of a particular clerk, by reason of previous but no longer
authorized merit increments, is higher than that set forth in the table, that higher salary shall not be reduced during his continuance in office.

(c) In lieu of merit and other increment raises paid to regular State employees, a clerk of superior court shall receive as longevity pay an amount equal to four and eight-tenths percent (4.8%) of the annual salary set forth in the Budget Appropriation Act payable monthly after five years of service, nine and six-tenths percent (9.6%) after 10 years of service, fourteen and four-tenths percent (14.4%) after 15 years of service, and nineteen and two-tenths percent (19.2%) after 20 years of service. Service shall mean service in the elective position of clerk of superior court and shall not include service as an assistant, deputy, or acting clerk. Service shall also mean service as a justice or judge of the General Court of Justice or as a district attorney."

Requested by: Representative Watkins

----- ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY CLERKS OF COURT/SALARY INCREASE

Sec. 15. G.S. 7A-102(c) reads as rewritten:

"(c) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (a), the Administrative Officer of the Courts shall establish an incremental salary plan for assistant clerks and for deputy clerks based on a series of salary steps corresponding to the steps contained in the Salary Plan for State Employees adopted by the Office of State Personnel, subject to a minimum and a maximum annual salary as set forth below. On and after July 1, 1985, each assistant clerk and each deputy clerk shall be eligible for an annual step increase in his salary plan based on satisfactory job performance as determined by each clerk. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if an assistant or deputy clerk's years of service in the office of superior court clerk would warrant an annual salary greater than the salary first established under this section, that assistant or deputy clerk shall be eligible on and after July 1, 1984, for an annual step increase in his salary plan. Furthermore, on and after July 1, 1985, that assistant or deputy clerk shall be eligible for an increase of two steps in his salary plan, and shall remain eligible for a two-step increase each year as recommended by each clerk until that assistant or deputy clerk's annual salary corresponds to his number of years of service. A full-time assistant clerk or a full-time deputy clerk shall be paid an annual salary subject to the following minimum and maximum rates:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assistant Clerks</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minimum</td>
<td>$17,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximum</td>
<td>29,580</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deputy Clerks</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minimum</td>
<td>$13,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximum</td>
<td>$22,680</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(d) Full-time assistant clerks, licensed to practice law in North Carolina, who are employed in the office of superior court clerk on and after July 1, 1984, are authorized an entry-level annual salary of not more than three-fourths of the maximum annual salary established for assistant clerks. Full-time assistant clerks, holding a law degree from an accredited law school, who are employed in the office of superior court clerk on and after July 1, 1984, are authorized an entry-level annual salary of not more than two-thirds of the maximum annual salary established for assistant clerks. The entry-level annual salary for all other assistant and deputy clerks employed on and after July 1, 1984, shall be at the minimum rates as herein established."

Requested by: Representative Watkins

----- MAGISTRATES/SALARY INCREASE

Sec. 16. G.S. 7A-171.1(a)(1) reads as rewritten:

"(1) A full-time magistrate, so designated by the Administrative Officer of the Courts, shall be paid the annual salary indicated in the table below according to
the number of years he has served as a magistrate. The salary steps shall take effect on the anniversary of the date the magistrate was originally appointed:

Table of Salaries of Full-Time Magistrates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Prior Years of Service</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Less than 1</td>
<td>$14,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 or more but less than 3</td>
<td>14,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 or more but less than 5</td>
<td>16,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 or more but less than 7</td>
<td>17,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 or more but less than 9</td>
<td>19,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 or more but less than 11</td>
<td>21,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 or more</td>
<td>24,036</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A 'Full-time magistrate' is a magistrate who is assigned to work an average of not less than 40 hours a week during his term of office.

Notwithstanding any other provision of this subdivision, a full-time magistrate, who was serving as a magistrate on December 31, 1978, and who was receiving an annual salary in excess of that which would ordinarily be allowed under the provisions of this subdivision, shall not have the salary, which he was receiving reduced during any subsequent term as a full-time magistrate. That magistrate's salary shall be fixed at the salary level from the table above which is nearest and higher than the latest annual salary he was receiving on December 31, 1978, and, thereafter, shall advance in accordance with the schedule in the table above."

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----COMMUNITY COLLEGES PERSONNEL/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 17. The Director of the Budget may transfer from the salary increase reserve fund created for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 2 of this act funds necessary to provide an average annual salary increase of four and one-half percent (4.5%), including funds for the employer's retirement and Social Security contributions, commencing July 1, 1988, for all permanent community college institutional personnel supported by State funds. Subject to the availability of funds, the salaries for temporary community college institutional personnel may be increased by pro rata amounts of the four and one-half percent (4.5%) average annual salary increase provided for permanent institutional employees. These funds may not be used for any purpose other than for the salary increases and necessary employer contributions.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----HIGHER EDUCATION PERSONNEL/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 18. The Director of the Budget may transfer from the salary increase reserve fund created for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 2 of this act funds necessary to provide an average annual salary increase of four and one-half percent (4.5%), including funds for the employer's retirement and Social Security contributions, commencing July 1, 1988, for all employees of The University of North Carolina supported by State funds who are exempt from the State Personnel Act. These funds shall be allocated to individuals according to rules adopted by the Board of Governors and may not be used for any purpose other than for the salary increases and necessary employer contributions.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----MOST STATE EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 19. (a) The salaries in effect for fiscal year 1987-88 for all permanent full-time State employees paid from the General Fund or the Highway Fund shall be increased, on and after July 1, 1988, unless otherwise provided by this Part, by an average of four and one-half percent (4.5%), rounded to conform to the steps in the salary ranges adopted by the State Personnel Commission. If an employee's salary for fiscal year 1987-88 is not equal to a specific pay rate on the 1987-88 salary schedule, his salary increase, effective July 1, 1988, unless otherwise pro-
vided by this Part, shall be four and one-half percent (4.5%) with the annual salary adjusted so as to be divisible by 12.

Except as otherwise provided in this act, the fiscal year 1987-88 salaries for permanent full-time State officials and persons in exempt positions that are recommended by the Governor or the Governor and the Advisory Budget Commission and set by the General Assembly shall be increased by an average of four and one-half percent (4.5%), commencing July 1, 1988.

The salaries in effect for fiscal year 1987-88 for all permanent part-time State employees shall be increased on and after July 1, 1988, by pro rata amounts of the four and one-half percent (4.5%) average salary increase provided for permanent full-time employees covered by the provisions of this subsection.

The Director of the Budget may allocate out of special operating funds or from other sources of the employing agency, except tax revenues, sufficient funds to allow a salary increase, on and after July 1, 1988, averaging four and one-half percent (4.5%), including funds for the employer's retirement and Social Security contributions, for the permanent full-time and part-time employees of the agency, provided the employing agency elects to make available the necessary funds.

Within regular Executive Budget Act procedures as limited by this act, all State agencies and departments may increase on an equitable basis the rate of pay of temporary and permanent hourly State employees, subject to availability of funds in the particular agency or department, by pro rata amounts of the four and one-half percent (4.5%) average salary increase provided for permanent full-time employees covered by the provisions of this subsection, commencing July 1, 1988.

(b) The salaries in effect for fiscal year 1987-88 for all permanent full-time public school employees supported by State funds and paid from the State public school fund and from other special allocations to local public school units shall be increased by an average of four and one-half percent (4.5%), rounded to conform to the steps in the salary ranges adopted by the State Board of Education, commencing July 1, 1988.

The salaries in effect for fiscal year 1987-88 for all permanent part-time public school employees supported by State funds and paid from the State public school fund and from other special allocations to local public school units shall be increased by pro rata amounts of the four and one-half percent (4.5%) average salary increase provided for permanent full-time employees covered by the provisions of this subsection.

The fiscal year 1987-88 pay rates adopted by local boards of education for school bus drivers shall be increased by at least four and one-half percent (4.5%), on and after July 1, 1988, to the extent that such rates of pay are supported by the allocation of State funds from the State Board of Education. Local boards of education shall increase the rates of pay for all school bus drivers who were employed during fiscal year 1987-88 and who continue their employment for fiscal year 1988-89 by at least four and one-half percent (4.5%) on and after July 1, 1988.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----ALL STATE-SUPPORTED PERSONNEL/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 20. (a) Salaries for positions that are funded partially from the General Fund or Highway Fund and partially from sources other than the General Fund or Highway Fund shall be increased from the General Fund or Highway Fund appropriation only to the extent of the proportionate part of the salaries paid from the General Fund or Highway Fund.

(b) The granting of the salary increases under this Part does not affect the status of eligibility for salary increments for which employees may be eligible unless otherwise required by this Part.

(c) The salary range maximums for all employees shall be increased to accommodate the across-the-board salary increase provided by this Part so that every employee will continue to have the same relative position with respect to
salary increases and future increments as he would have had if these salary increases had not been made.

(d) The salary increases provided in this act to be effective July 1, 1988, do not apply to persons separated from State service due to resignation, dismissal, reduction in force, death, or retirement, whose last workday is prior to July 1, 1988.

(e) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 19.1 of Chapter 1137 of the 1979 Session Laws as amended by Chapter 1053 of the 1981 Session Laws, G.S. 115C-12(9)a., G.S. 115C-12(16), G.S. 126-7, or any other provision of law other than G.S. 20-187.3(a) or G.S. 7A-102(c), no employee or officer of the public school system shall receive an automatic increment and no State employee or officer shall receive a merit increment during the 1988-89 fiscal year, except as otherwise permitted by this act.

(f) The Director of the Budget shall transfer from the salary increase reserve funds for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 2 of this act and Section 3 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws all funds necessary for the salary increases provided by Sections 6 through 19 and Section 25 of this act, including funds for the employer's retirement and Social Security contributions.

(g) Nothing in this Part authorizes the transfer of funds from the General Fund to the Highway Fund for salary increases.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----SALARY RELATED CONTRIBUTIONS/EMPLOYERS

Sec. 21. (a) Required employer salary-related contributions for employees whose salaries are paid from department, office, institution, or agency receipts shall be paid from the same source as the source of the employees' salary. If an employee's salary is paid in part from the General Fund or Highway Fund and in part from department, office, institution, or agency receipts, required employer salary-related contributions may be paid from the General Fund or Highway Fund only to the extent of the proportionate part paid from the General Fund or Highway Fund in support of the salary of the employee, and the remainder of the employer's requirements shall be paid from the source that supplies the remainder of the employee's salary. The requirements of this section as to source of payment are also applicable to payments on behalf of the employee for hospital-medical benefits, longevity pay, unemployment compensation, accumulated leave, workers' compensation, severance pay, separation allowances, and applicable disability salary continuation benefits.

(b) The State's employer contribution rates budgeted for retirement and related benefits as a percentage of covered salaries for the 1988-89 fiscal year are (1) eleven and nineteen hundredths percent (11.19%) - Teachers and State Employees; (2) sixteen and nineteen hundredths percent (16.19%) - State Law Enforcement Officers; (3) seven and sixty-two hundredths percent (7.62%) - University Employees' Optional Retirement Program; (4) thirty and eighty-one hundredths percent (30.81%) - Consolidated Judicial Retirement System; and (5) thirty-six and eighty-six hundredths percent (36.86%) - Legislative Retirement System. Each of the foregoing contribution rates includes one and ten hundredths percent (1.10%) for hospital and medical benefits. The rate for State Law Enforcement Officers includes five percent (5%) for the Supplemental Retirement Income Plan. The rates for Teachers and State Employees, State Law Enforcement Officers, and for the University Employees' Optional Retirement Program includes fifty-two hundredths percent (0.52%) for the Disability Income Plan.

(c) The maximum annual employer contributions, payable monthly, by the State for each covered employee or retiree for fiscal year 1988-89 to the Teachers' and State Employees' Comprehensive Major Medical Plan are: (1) Medicare eligible employees and retirees - eight hundred fifty-eight dollars ($858.00); and (2) Non-Medicare eligible employees and retirees - one thousand one hundred twenty-six dollars ($1,126).
 Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----POST-RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE INCREASES/RETIERED TEACHERS, STATE EMPLOYEES, JUDICIAL PERSONNEL, LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, AND LEGISLATORS

Sec. 22. (a) G.S. 135-5 is amended by adding a new subsection to read:

"(nn) From and after July 1, 1988, the retirement allowance to or on account of beneficiaries whose retirement commenced on or before July 1, 1987, shall be increased by three and six-tenths percent (3.6%) of the allowance payable on July 1, 1987, in accordance with G.S. 135-5(o). Furthermore, from and after July 1, 1988, the retirement allowance to or on account of beneficiaries whose retirement commenced after July 1, 1987, but before June 30, 1988, shall be increased by a prorated amount of three and six-tenths percent (3.6%) of the allowance payable as determined by the Board of Trustees based upon the number of months that a retirement allowance was paid between July 1, 1987, and June 30, 1988."

(b) G.S. 135-65 is amended by adding a new subsection to read:

"(i) From and after July 1, 1988, the retirement allowance to or on account of beneficiaries whose retirement commenced on or before July 1, 1987, shall be increased by three and six-tenths percent (3.6%) of the allowance payable on July 1, 1987. Furthermore, from and after July 1, 1988, the retirement allowance to or on account of beneficiaries whose retirement commenced after July 1, 1987, but before June 30, 1988, shall be increased by a prorated amount of three and six-tenths percent (3.6%) of the allowance payable as determined by the Board of Trustees based upon the number of months that a retirement allowance was paid between July 1, 1987, and June 30, 1988."

(c) G.S. 128-27 is amended by adding a new subsection to read:

"(dd) From and after July 1, 1988, the retirement allowance to or on account of beneficiaries whose retirement commenced on or before July 1, 1987, shall be increased by three and six-tenths percent (3.6%) of the allowance payable on July 1, 1987, in accordance with G.S. 128-27(k). Furthermore, from and after July 1, 1988, the retirement allowance to or on account of beneficiaries whose retirement commenced after July 1, 1987, but before June 30, 1988, shall be increased by a prorated amount of three and six-tenths percent (3.6%) of the allowance payable as determined by the Board of Trustees based upon the number of months that a retirement allowance was paid between July 1, 1987, and June 30, 1988."

(d) G.S. 120-4.22A is amended by adding a new subsection to read:

"(d) In accordance with subsection (a) of this section, from and after July 1, 1988, the retirement allowance to or on account of beneficiaries whose retirement commenced on or before January 1, 1988, shall be increased by the same amount as provided to retired members and beneficiaries of the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System pursuant to the provisions of G.S. 135-5(ll) and (mm)."

(e) The Legislative Administrative Officer shall transfer to the Legislative Retirement System the sum of eighty-three thousand dollars ($83,000) from funds available to the General Assembly for fiscal year 1988-89 to fund the provisions of subsection (d) of this section.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----CERTAIN EXECUTIVE BRANCH OFFICIALS/SALARY INCREASES

Sec. 25. Section 14 of Chapter 738, Session Laws of 1987 reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 14. (a) The annual salaries, payable monthly, for the 1987-88 and 1988-89 fiscal years for the following executive branch officials are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Executive Branch Officials</th>
<th>Annual Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chairman, Alcoholic Beverage Control Commission</td>
<td>$61,656 64,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissioner of Motor Vehicles</td>
<td>61,656 64,428</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Commissioner of Banks
Deputy Banking Commissioner
Chairman, Employment Security Commission
State Personnel Director
Chairman, Parole Commission
Members of the Parole Commission
Chairman, Industrial Commission
Members of the Industrial Commission
Executive Director, Agency for Public Telecommunications
Director, Seafood Industrial Park Authority
General Manager, Ports Railway Commission
Director, Museum of Art
Director, State Ports Authority
Controller, State Board of Education
Executive Director, Wildlife Resources Commission
Executive Director, North Carolina Housing Finance Agency
Executive Director, North Carolina Technological Development Authority
Executive Director, North Carolina Agricultural Finance Authority
Director, Office of Administrative Hearings

(a) The Legislative Study Commission on a System of Merit Pay for State Employees is created. The Commission shall consist of 16 members:

(1) Six Senators appointed by the President of the Senate;
(2) Six Representatives appointed by the Speaker of the House; and
(3) Four persons appointed by the President of the State Employees Association of North Carolina, Inc. The President of the State Employees Association of North Carolina, Inc., shall be eligible for appointment to the Commission. The list of appointments shall be sent to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives no later than the date set by subsection (b) of this subsection.

(b) All initial appointments shall be made by August 1, 1988. Vacancies on the Study Commission shall be filled in the same manner as initial appointments.

(c) The President of the Senate shall designate one Senator as Cochair and the Speaker shall designate one Representative as Cochair. The Cochairs shall call the initial meeting of the Study Commission.

(d) The Study Commission shall conduct a study of a system of merit pay for State employees.

(e) The Study Commission shall submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the 1989 General Assembly on or before the first day of the 1989 Session of the General Assembly by filing the report with the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. Upon filing its report, the Study Commission shall terminate.

(f) Upon approval of the Legislative Services Commission, the Legislative Administrative Officer shall assign professional staff to assist in the work of the Study Commission. Clerical staff shall be furnished to the Study Commission through the offices of the House and Senate Supervisors of Clerks. The expenses of em-
ploymenlt of the clerical staff shall be borne by the Study Commission. The Study Commission may meet in the Legislative Building or the Legislative Office Building with approval of the Legislative Services Commission.

(g) Members of the Study Commission shall be paid compensation, subsistence, and travel allowances as follows:

1. Study Commission members who are also General Assembly members at the rate established in G.S. 120-3.1;
2. Study Commission members who are also officials or employees of the State at the rate established in G.S. 138-6;
3. All other Study Commission members at the rate established in G.S. 138-5.

(h) Of funds available to the General Assembly, the Legislative Services Commission may allocate such sums as deemed necessary for use of the Legislative Study Commission on a System of Merit Pay for State Employees.

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge and Senator Royall

---INCREASE EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION RATE/OPTIONAL RETIREMENT PROGRAM---

Sec. 28. G.S. 135-5.1(c) reads as rewritten:

"(c) Each employing institution shall contribute on behalf of each participant in the Optional Retirement Program an amount equal to the amount which the employee would be required to contribute to the Retirement System as a member of the Retirement System as specified in G.S. 135-8(b)(1) a percentage of the participant's compensation as established from time to time by the General Assembly. Each participant shall contribute the amount which he or she would be required to contribute if a member of the Retirement System. Contributions authorized or required by the provisions of this subsection on behalf of each participant shall be made, consistent with Section 414(h) of the Internal Revenue Code, by salary reduction according to rules and regulations established by The University of North Carolina. Additional personal contributions may also be made by a participant by payroll deduction or salary reduction to an annuity or retirement income plan established pursuant to G.S. 116-17. Payment of contributions shall be made by the employing institution to the designated company or companies underwriting the annuities or the trustees for the benefit of each participant, and this employer contribution shall not be subject to any State tax if made under the Optional Retirement Program or, otherwise, by salary reduction."

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge

---FIREMAN & RESCUE SQUAD WORKER PENSION CREDITS---

Sec. 29. G.S. 118-46 reads as rewritten:

"§ 118-46. Determination of creditable service; information furnished by applicants for membership. The board shall determine by appropriate rules and regulations the number of years' credit for service of firemen and rescue squad workers. Firemen and rescue squad workers who are now serving as such shall furnish the board with information upon applying for membership as to previous service. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Article, the Board may grant qualified prior service credits to eligible firemen and rescue squad workers under such terms and conditions that the Board may adopt when the Board determines that an eligible fireman or rescue squad worker has been denied such service credits through no fault of his own."

Requested by: Representative Watkin

---ADJUST STATE EMPLOYEE/BOARD COMMISSION PER DIEM/SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE EXPENSE ALLOWANCE/LEGISLATIVE SUBSISTENCE---

Sec. 30. (a) Effective January 1, 1989, G.S. 138-6(a)(3) reads as rewritten:

"(3) For expenses incurred for subsistence, payment of fifty-two dollars ($52.00) fifty-five dollars ($55.00) per day when traveling in-state or sixty-four
dollars ($64.00) sixty-seven dollars ($67.00) per day when traveling out-of-state. When travel involves less than a full day (24-hour period), a reasonable prorated amount shall be paid in accordance with regulations and criteria which shall be promulgated and published by the Director of the Budget. Reimbursement to State employees for lunches eaten while on official business may be made only in the following circumstances:

a. When an overnight stay is required reimbursement is allowed while an employee is in travel status;

b. When the cost of the lunch is included as part of a registration fee for a formal congress, conference, assembly, or convocation, by whatever name called. Such assembly must involve the active participation of persons other than the employees of a single State department, institution, or agency and must be necessary for conducting official State business; or

c. When the State employee is a member of a State board, commission, committee, or council which operates from funds deposited with the State Treasurer, and the lunch is preplanned as part of the meeting for the entire board, commission, committee, or council."

(b) Effective January 1, 1989, G.S. 7A-44(a) reads as rewritten:

"(a) A judge of the superior court, regular or special, shall receive the annual salary set forth in the Current Operations Appropriations Act, and in addition shall be paid the same travel allowance as State employees generally by G.S. 138-6(a)(1) and (2), provided that no travel allowance be paid for travel within his county of residence. In addition, a judge of the superior court shall be allowed six thousand five hundred dollars ($6,500) seven thousand dollars ($7,000) per year, payable monthly, in lieu of necessary subsistence expenses while attending court or transacting official business at a place other than in the county of his residence and in lieu of other professional expenses incurred in the discharge of his official duties. The Administrative Officer of the Courts may also reimburse superior court judges, in addition to the above funds for travel and subsistence, for travel and subsistence expenses incurred for professional education."

c. Effective upon convening of the 1989 Regular Session of the General Assembly, G.S. 120-3.1(a) reads as rewritten:

"(a) In addition to compensation for their services, members of the General Assembly shall be paid the following allowances:

1. A weekly travel allowance for each week or fraction thereof that the General Assembly is in regular or extra session. The amount of the weekly travel allowance shall be calculated for each member by multiplying the actual round-trip mileage from that member’s home to the City of Raleigh by the rate per mile allowed to State employees for official travel.

2. A travel allowance at the rate allowed by statute for State employees whenever the member travels, whether in or out of session, as a representative of the General Assembly or of its committees or commissions, with the approval of the Legislative Services Commission.

3. A subsistence allowance for meals and lodging at a daily rate equal to the maximum per diem rate for federal employees traveling to Raleigh, North Carolina, as set out at 51 Federal Register 19683 May 30, 1986, 52 Federal Register 26644 (July 15, 1987), while the General Assembly is in session and, except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, while the General Assembly is not in session when, with the approval of the Speaker of the House in the case of Representatives or the President Pro Tempore of the Senate in case of Senators, the member is:

a. Traveling as a representative of the General Assembly or of its committees or commissions, or

b. Otherwise in the service of the State.
A member who is authorized to travel, whether in or out of session, within the United States outside North Carolina, may elect to receive, in lieu of the amount provided in the preceding paragraph, a subsistence allowance of twenty dollars ($20.00) a day for meals, plus actual expenses for lodging when evidenced by a receipt satisfactory to the Legislative Administrative Officer, the latter not to exceed the maximum per diem rate for federal employees traveling to the same place, as set out at 51 Federal Register 19677-19686 (May 30, 1986) 52 Federal Register 26630-26648 (July 15, 1987) and at 51 Federal Register 16885-16886 (May 7, 1986). 52 Federal Register 33616-33617 (September 4, 1987).

(4) A member may be reimbursed for registration fees as permitted by the Legislative Services Commission."

Requested by: Representative Watkins and Senator Swain

-----INCREASE EMERGENCY JUDGE PER DIEM

Sec. 31. (a) G.S. 7A-39.3(b) reads as rewritten:

"(b) In addition to the compensation or retirement allowance he would otherwise be entitled to receive by law, each emergency justice or emergency judge recalled for temporary active service shall be paid by the State his actual expenses, plus one hundred dollars ($100.00) one hundred fifty dollars ($150.00) for each day of active service rendered upon recall. No recalled retired or emergency justice or judge shall receive from the State total annual compensation for judicial services in excess of that received by an active justice or judge of the bench to which the justice or judge is being recalled."

(b) G.S. 7A-52(b) reads as rewritten:

"(b) In addition to the compensation or retirement allowance he would otherwise be entitled to receive by law, each emergency judge of the district or superior court who is assigned to temporary active service by the Chief Justice shall be paid by the State his actual expenses, plus one hundred dollars ($100.00) one hundred fifty dollars ($150.00) for each day of active service rendered upon recall. No recalled retired trial judge shall receive from the State total annual compensation for judicial services in excess of that received by an active judge of the bench to which the judge is recalled."

PART VI-----DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

Requested by: Representative Hunter

-----DOMESTIC VIOLENCE GRANTS/LUMP SUM PAYMENTS

Sec. 32. Funds appropriated for grants for domestic violence programs for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 3 of this act shall be paid to the programs in lump sums as soon as possible after the programs qualify for the grants.

Requested by: Senator Royall, Representative Nesbitt

-----SIPS

Sec. 33. Section 23.1 of Chapter 876, Session Laws of 1987, reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 23.1 (a) The functions and powers of the Secretary of the Department of Administration relating to the administration of the State Information Processing Services are hereby transferred to the State Controller as follows: Those functions, powers and duties related to the authority to carry out the provisions of G.S. 143-341(9) and the staff and services provisions of G.S. 143B-426.21.

(b) This section is effective until August 1, 1988 1989."

Requested by: Senator Royall, Representative Nesbitt

Sec. 34. (a) The funds appropriated in Chapter 738, Section 65, Session Laws of 1987, to a Reserve Fund to the Department of Revenue for expenditure in Fiscal Year 1988-89 shall be expended as follows: one million two hundred sixty thousand seven hundred fourteen dollars ($1,260,714) for development of an of-
office automation system and four hundred thousand dollars ($400,000) for development of an agency distributed computer capability at the Department of Revenue in cooperation with the State Information Processing Services and in design, implementation, evaluation, and documentation of a distributed data processing model for State Government. The Department of Revenue shall report on (1) the development of the office automation system, (2) the planning and development of the distributed computer capability, pursuant to the requirements of G.S. 143-341(9) as rewritten below, and (3) the expenditure of funds for these purposes to a regular monthly meeting of the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations not later than December 31, 1988.

(b) G.S. 143-341(9) reads as rewritten:

"(9) Information Processing Services. -- With respect to all executive departments and agencies of State government, except the Department of Justice and The University of North Carolina:

a. To establish and operate information processing centers and services to serve two or more departments on a cost-sharing basis, if the Computer Commission decides it is advisable from the standpoint of efficiency and economy to establish these centers and services;

b. With the approval of the Computer Commission, to charge, on a time basis, each department for which services are performed its proportionate part of the cost of maintaining and operating the shared centers and services;

c. With the approval of the Computer Commission, to require any department served to transfer to the Department of Administration ownership, custody, or control of information processing equipment, supplies, and positions required by the shared centers and services;

d. With the approval of the Computer Commission, to adopt reasonable rules for the efficient and economical management and operation of the shared centers and services;

e. With the approval of the Computer Commission, to adopt plans, policies, procedures, and rules for the acquisition, management, and use of information processing equipment and personnel in the departments affected by this subdivision to facilitate more efficient and economic use of information processing resources in these departments; and

f. To develop and promote training programs to improve the technical and managerial capability of personnel in information processing functions.

The Department of Revenue is authorized to deviate from this section's requirements that departments or agencies consolidate information processing functions on equipment owned, controlled or under custody of the State Information Processing Services. All deviations from this section's requirements shall be reported in writing within 15 days by the Department of Revenue to the Computer Commission and shall be consistent with available funding. The Department of Revenue is authorized to adopt and shall adopt plans, policies, procedures, requirements and rules for the acquisition, management, and use of information processing equipment, information processing programs, data communications capabilities, and information systems personnel in the Department of Revenue. If the plans, policies, procedures, requirements, rules, or standards adopted by the Department of Revenue deviate from the policies, procedures, or guidelines adopted by the State Information Processing Services, those deviations shall be allowed and shall be reported in writing within 15 days by the Department of Revenue to the Computer Commission. The Department of Revenue shall develop an information systems capability, in cooperation with the State Information Processing Services, that will distribute the Department's information processing resources and databases between the agencies' two information processing centers. The distributed system shall require that major computer production processing, data communications through the state data communications network, and major database activity shall occur on computer facilities maintained by the State Information Processing Services. The distributed system shall allow major data entry processing, computer
program development, and computer program testing to occur on the Department of Revenue computer system. The Department of Revenue and the State Information Processing Services shall develop data communications capabilities between the two computer centers, subject to a security review by the Secretary of the Department of Revenue. The State Information Processing Services and the Department of Revenue shall prepare a plan to allow for substantial recovery and operation of major, critical computer applications at each agency's respective facility. The plan shall include the names of the computer programs, databases, and data communications capabilities from each facility, identifying the maximum amount of outage that can occur prior to the initiation of the plan and resumption of operation at the backup facility. The plan shall include the names of designated personnel from both information processing facilities to serve as a joint disaster recovery team in the event one of the facilities is rendered inoperable for a substantial amount of time. The plan shall be consistent with commonly accepted practices for disaster recovery in the information processing industry. The plan shall be tested as soon as practical, but not later than six months, after the establishment of the Department of Revenue information processing capability that is compatible with and partially redundant to the information processing capabilities at the State Information Processing Services.

No data of a confidential nature, as defined in the General Statutes or federal law, may be entered into or processed through any cost-sharing information processing center established under this subdivision until safeguards for the data's security satisfactory to the department head and the Secretary of Administration have been designed and installed and are fully operational. Nothing in this section may be construed to prescribe what programs to satisfy a department's objectives are to be undertaken, nor to remove from the control and administration of the departments the responsibility for program efforts, regardless whether these efforts are specifically required by statute or are administered under the general program authority and responsibility of the department. This subdivision does not affect the provisions of G.S. 147-58 or G.S. 143-340(14). Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the Department of Administration shall provide information processing services on a cost-sharing basis to the General Assembly and its agencies as requested by the Legislative Services Commission."

(c) This section is effective upon ratification.

Requested by: Senator Royall

----COMPUTER STUDY COMMISSION FUNDS

Sec. 35. (a) Of the funds appropriated to the Office of the State Controller in Section 2 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws as amended, the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) is hereby transferred to the State Information Processing Needs and Cost Study Commission. The funds shall be used by the Study Commission to evaluate the Office of the State Controller's request for funds to redesign and develop a State accounting system and to evaluate the research previously conducted on this topic.

(b) This section is effective upon ratification.

Requested by: Senator Royall

----SUPERCOMPUTER-POLICY BOARD

Sec. 36. (a) Section 74(a) of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws is rewritten as follows:

"(a) Of the funds appropriated to the Office of State Budget and Management in Section 5 of this act as amended, the sum of twelve million dollars ($12,000,000) for the 1987-88 fiscal year and the sum of six million dollars ($6,000,000) for the 1988-89 fiscal year shall be used for a supercomputer that is needed both to keep North Carolina's universities in the forefront of scholarly research and training and to maintain the momentum of the State's science-based economic development. The funds shall be used for capital equipment, construc-
tion of a building and operating expenses, and shall be placed in a non-revert reserve."

(b) The State Computer Commission and the agency, institution, or organization it designates as the manager for the supercomputer project shall present a written report on the progress of the supercomputer project to each regular monthly meeting of the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations through the years 1988, 1989, and 1990. The written reports shall be delivered to the Director of General Assembly Fiscal Research Division not less than 48 hours prior to the beginning of the Commission's full meeting. The written reports shall contain at least the following information: the major tasks accomplished since the last report; the major tasks expected for the project over the two calendar years after the date of the report; the projected budgets and expenditures of the project over the next two calendar years after the date of the report; the major applications and uses on the supercomputer in the time since the last report; and the major projected applications and uses on the supercomputer in the next several months that will follow the report. The report shall constitute a full management and status report on the supercomputer project. If so requested by the Cochairs of the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations, the Chairman of the State Computer Commission, or his designee, shall present the report verbally to the meeting of Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations.

(c) If the Office of State Budget and Management, the State Computer Commission, or any other State entity enters into a contract or other management agreement with the Microelectronics Center of North Carolina or any other State agency, State institution, State organization or nonprofit corporation for overall management of the supercomputer project and expenditure of these funds, and further specifies a board to govern the project, or if one is established subsequent to the contract that board shall consist of the following members: four members appointed by the General Assembly upon recommendation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives, to be selected from higher education institutions in North Carolina, major corporations in North Carolina, and major research organizations in North Carolina, and from among the general public; four members appointed by the General Assembly upon recommendation of the President of the Senate, to be selected from higher education institutions in North Carolina, major corporations in North Carolina, and major research organizations in North Carolina and from among the general public; four members appointed by the Governor, to be selected from higher education institutions in North Carolina, major corporations in North Carolina, and major research organizations in North Carolina, and from the general public; the Legislative Administrative Officer or his designee; and the Director of the supercomputer center after he or she is employed at the supercomputer center.

(d) The chairman and vice-chairman of the board will be elected by the membership of the board. No member of the General Assembly may serve on the policy board.

(e) Appointments shall be made no later than 30 days after the execution of the contract or management agreement between the Computer Commission and the Office of State Budget and Management and the project management organization. The appointments will be for terms of four years each.

Appointments made by the Governor can be removed by the Governor, and vacancies in those appointments will be filled by the Governor to fill the unexpired term.

Appointments by the General Assembly shall be made in accordance with G.S. 120-121, and vacancies in those appointments shall be filled in accordance with G.S. 120-122.

(f) Among other duties, the Policy Board shall: (i) approve the appointment of a Director and set his or her employment conditions; (ii) approve the specifications of the supercomputer and the recommendation of a successful bidder that will be chosen according to the procurement procedures of the Division of Purchase
and Contract in the Department of Administration; (iii) formulate and approve the budget and operating policies of the supercomputer center; (iv) approve the purposes of the supercomputer center; and (v) serve generally as the governing board of the supercomputer center.

(g) This section is effective upon ratification.

Requested by: Representatives Bob Etheridge and Hardaway

-----CONTINUE PROGRAM TO ENCOURAGE STATE PURCHASES FROM MINORITY BUSINESSES

Sec. 38. Section 52 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 52. (a) Of the funds appropriated in a reserve to the Office of State Budget and Management in Section 2 of this act, the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) for the 1987-88 fiscal year and an additional sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) for the 1988-89 fiscal year if appropriated by the General Assembly, shall be used by the Department to:

(1) Identify small businesses, especially those owned by minorities, disabled persons, and women, that could do business with the State, and to provide pre- and post-bid information and assistance to these businesses on how to do business with the State;

(2) Publish and distribute to State purchasers a directory of small business enterprises, especially those owned by minorities, disabled persons, and women; and

(3) Establish a system to monitor, record, and measure the use of small businesses, especially those owned by minorities, disabled persons, and women, by the State.

(b) The General Assembly urges all subdivisions and agencies of the State, all local governments, and all other entities, authorized to use the services of the Department of Administration in the purchase of materials, supplies, and equipment, (i) to participate in a Program to Encourage Business Enterprises Owned by Minority, Women and Disabled Persons, and (ii) to purchase a minimum of four percent (4%) of their contract purchases from businesses owned by minorities, disabled persons, and women, provided that the purchases comply with the policy set forth in G.S. 143-48.

All participating entities required to use the services of the Department of Administration in the purchase of materials, supplies, and equipment shall report to the Department of Administration in March of 1988 and in March of 1989 on what percentage of their contract purchases were from businesses owned by minorities, disabled persons, and women, and what percentage of the contract bids for such purchases were from businesses owned by such persons. The Department of Administration shall provide the reports to the House and Senate Base Budget Appropriations Committees on General Government in April of 1989.

For the purpose of this section, whenever it is specified that a business must be owned by minorities, disabled persons, and women, it means such persons who are also either United States Citizens or United States Nationals."

Requested by: Representative Murphy

-----LOW LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT

Sec. 39. Of the funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 4 of this act to the Department of Administration for the Low Level Radioactive Waste Management Authority, the sum of one hundred thousand three hundred eleven dollars ($100,311) shall be transferred to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Facility Services, Radiation Protections Section, to perform its responsibilities relative to the siting, design, and licensing of a low level radioactive waste disposal facility.
Requested by: Representative Murphy, Senator Thomas

----GOVERNOR’S WASTE MANAGEMENT BOARD FUNDS

Sec. 40. Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 to the Department of Administration for the Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management Authority, and included in Section 2 of this act, the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) for fiscal year 1988–89 shall be transferred to the Department of Human Resources for the Governor’s Waste Management Board, to develop a public education program on low level radioactive waste.

Requested by: Representatives Watkins and Bob Etheridge

----ALLOCATION OF RAPE CRISIS CENTER FUNDS/MERGER WITH DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PROGRAMS

Sec. 41. The additional funds for Rape Crisis Centers in the amount of three hundred sixty-eight thousand dollars ($368,000) appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 and included in Section 3 of this act shall be distributed to the recipients in the same proportion as federal funding lost by those recipients. Since this is a one-time appropriation, in order to improve efficiency, those Rape Crisis Centers should where possible do what is necessary to merge their operations with Domestic Violence Centers in their area by June 30, 1989.

PART VII----DEPARTMENT OF STATE AUDITOR

Requested by Representative Bob Etheridge and Senator Royall

----AUDITOR’S HOTLINE

Sec. 42. The Department of State Auditor is authorized to use over-realized receipts, when they become available, in the amount of one hundred seventy-three thousand four hundred twenty-two dollars ($173,422) for fiscal year 1988–89 in order that the Department may fund two hotline positions (one Assistant State Auditor Supervisor II and one Assistant State Auditor III) with full funding for all support items and two Assistant State Auditor III positions. This will allow continuation of the hotline program to encourage reporting of fraud, waste, and abuse in State government.

PART VIII----DEPARTMENT OF CULTURAL RESOURCES

Requested by: Representative Murphy

----LIBERTY CART OUTDOOR DRAMA FUNDS

Sec. 43. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Cultural Resources for the 1988–89 fiscal year for Aid to Theatre and included in Section 3 of this act, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000) shall be allocated to the Duplin Outdoor Drama Society, Inc., for fiscal year 1988–89 for production of the outdoor drama “The Liberty Cart: A Duplin Story.” This allocation is for one year only.

Requested by: Senator Harrington

----FIRST IN FREEDOM FUNDS

Sec. 44. G.S. 143-204.8(c) reads as rewritten:

“(c) For purposes of this section, an ‘outdoor historical drama corporation or trust,’ means only the following corporations or trusts presenting outdoor historical dramas:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corporation or Trust</th>
<th>Outdoor Historical Drama</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee Historical Association, Incorporated</td>
<td>‘Unto These Hills’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Committee for an Outdoor Drama at Bath, Incorporated</td>
<td>‘Blackbeard -- The Knight of the Black Flag’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Duplin Outdoor Drama Society, Incorporated</td>
<td>‘The Liberty Cart: A Duplin Story’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax County Historical Eastern Association Stage, Inc.</td>
<td>‘First for Freedom’</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Moore County Historical Association, Incorporated
The Outdoor Theatre Fund
Charitable Trust
‘Revolution!’, Incorporated
Roanoke Island Historical Association, Incorporated
Robeson Historical Drama, Incorporated
Snow Camp Historical Drama Society, Incorporated
Southern Appalachian Historical Association, Incorporated
The Waxhaws Historical Festival and Drama Association

The above listing of dramas is for informational purposes only and shall not be construed to limit the eligibility of the specified outdoor historical drama corporation or trust to receive allotments under this section.”

Requested by: Representative Nesbitt

-----USE OF LAND NEAR POLK YOUTH CENTER LIMITED

Sec. 46. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the State land which lies beside the North Carolina Museum of Art and behind the Polk Youth Center, and which is bounded by the Raleigh Beltline on the east, Wade Avenue on the south, Blue Ridge Road on the west, and a northern boundary that is the extension of the current State land boundary beginning at the Raleigh Beltline and running generally westward to Blue Ridge Road between the Cross Country Transmission Line and the intersection of Myron Drive and Nancy Ann Drive, may not be used by the North Carolina Museum of Art for any purpose until the Museum’s master plan for site development is presented to and specifically and expressly approved by the General Assembly, and by the Office of State Construction, Department of Administration in accordance with existing law.

Requested by: Representative Nesbitt

-----USE OF THOMAS WOLFE HISTORIC SITE FUNDS

Sec. 47. The Department of Cultural Resources may use funds available to it for the Thomas Wolfe Memorial State Historic Site for redesign of the building.

Requested by: Senator Plyler

-----ANDREW JACKSON MEMORIAL FUNDS

Sec. 47.1. Of the funds available to the Department of Cultural Resources, the Department shall use the sum of sixty thousand dollars ($60,000) in fiscal year 1988-89 for operating staff and facilities maintenance of the Andrew Jackson Memorial in Union County.

PART IX-----OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

Requested by: Senator Rand

-----TRANSITION EXPENSES

Sec. 48. G.S. 147-31.1 reads as rewritten:

“§ 147-31.1. Office space and expenses for Governor-elect and Lieutenant Governor-elect; and other Council of State members-elect.--(a) The Department of Administration, upon request of the Governor-elect and Lieutenant Governor-elect, made after the general election for these respective offices, is empowered and directed to provide suitable office space and office staff for each such official for the period between the general election and inauguration.

The Department of Administration shall provide, for the fiscal years in which general election and inauguration of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall
occur, such sums, not in excess of three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500)
eighty thousand dollars ($80,000) for the Governor-elect, and not in excess of one
eighty thousand dollars ($10,000) ten thousand dollars ($10,000) for the
Lieutenant Governor-elect, as may be necessary for the salary of the staffs and the
payment of office expenses of each such official during such interim.
(b) The Department of Administration, upon request of any other member-elect of the Council of State who is not an incumbent in that office, shall provide for such persons suitable office space and office staff for each such official for the period between the general election and inauguration.

The Department of Administration shall provide, for the fiscal years in which general election and inauguration of such persons occurs, ten thousand dollars ($10,000) for the salary of the staffs and the payment of office expenses of each such official during such interim. If there are more than two such persons, such services and payments shall be made from the Contingency and Emergency Fund upon approval of the Council of State."

Requested by: Senator Plyler

-----TRANSFER OSBM POSITION TO UNC

Sec. 49. The Director of the Budget may transfer a Statistical Assistant V position from the Office of State Budget and Management to the Need-Based Student Loan Program, State Education Assistance Authority, General Administration, University of North Carolina, as well as the funds for salary and fringe benefits for that position.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

----- EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS FOR REJECTED PURPOSE

Sec. 50. G.S. 143-16.3 reads as rewritten:

"§ 143-16.3. No expenditures for purposes for which the General Assembly has considered but not enacted an appropriation. — No funds from any source, except for gifts and grants, may be expended for any purpose for which the General Assembly has considered but not enacted an appropriation of funds for the current fiscal period. For the purpose of this section, the General Assembly has considered a purpose when that purpose is included in a bill or petition or when any committee of the Senate or the House of Representatives deliberates on that purpose."

PART X-----DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge

-----INSURANCE POSITIONS

Sec. 52. In the Department of Insurance, position #3904-0000-0000-235 (Administrative Officer I) is moved from fund "1220"-Company Services to fund "1500"-Special Services, and the funding for such position is also transferred.

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge

-----INSURANCE FUND MERGER

Sec. 53. In the Department of Insurance, fund numbers "1250"-Investigations and "1500"-Special Services are merged into a new fund number "1260"-Field Services. All positions and working funds are likewise moved to the merged fund.

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge

-----MOBILE HOME WARRANTY PROGRAM

Sec. 54. When receipts and federal funds are insufficient the Department of Insurance may use available funds during fiscal year 1988-89 to fund current positions in the Mobile Home Monitoring Program of the North Carolina Manufactured Housing Board. The Department may use such funds until federal funds and the fees collected pursuant to G.S. 143-143.11 produce sufficient revenues to fund the Program. In the event such fee revenues exceed the amount necessary to fund
the program, the Department and Board shall transfer such excess funds back to the Department, and the funds shall then revert.

PART XI----- DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Requested by: Senator Royall; Representative Watkins

-----FUNDS USED FOR LOCAL TAX REIMBURSEMENT

Sec. 55. Legislation enacted by the General Assembly requires that local government units in North Carolina be reimbursed out of collections from specific General Fund taxes for State-mandated reductions in the local tax base since 1981. The estimated amounts of the reimbursements are shown below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source of</th>
<th>Year of</th>
<th>Legislation</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Intangibles Tax on Money on Deposit (G.S. 105-213.1)</td>
<td>Personal Income Tax</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>$23,405,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intangibles Tax on Accounts Receivable (G.S. 105-213.1)</td>
<td>Personal Income Tax</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>$5,700,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Tax on Manufacturing Inventories (G.S. 105-275.1)</td>
<td>Corporate Income Tax</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>$103,900,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Tax on Wholesale and Retail Inventories (G.S. 105-277A)</td>
<td>Sales and Use Tax</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>$66,100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Tax Homestead Exemption Expansion (G.S. 105-277.1A)</td>
<td>Cigarette Tax</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>$7,800,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales Tax Exemption for Food Stamp Purchases (G.S. 105-164.44C)</td>
<td>Sales and Use Tax</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>$5,300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$212,205,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Fiscal Research Division shall, after consultation with the Department of State Auditor and the Office of State Controller, report to the 1989 General Assembly on possible alternative systems for accounting for these reimbursements.

Requested by: Representative Miller

-----STATE/LOCAL SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

Sec. 56. House Bill 2430, 1987 Session, if enacted, will enhance the ability of the Department of Revenue to collect State and local sales taxes due on sales by non-resident vendors to residents of this State. If House Bill 2430 is enacted, the Secretary of Revenue shall to the extent practicable identify the out-of-State retailers that, as a result of the legislation, will be required to collect State and local sales and use taxes on sales to residents of this State because they purposefully or systematically exploit the market provided by this State, as provided in proposed G.S. 105-164.8(b)(5), and would not otherwise be required to collect the taxes based on one of the conditions in proposed G.S. 105-164.8(b)(1) through (3). Because at this time it is impossible to estimate the amount of additional revenue that may be generated by enactment of House Bill 2430, sound budgetary practices dictate that the State and local sales taxes collected and remitted by these identified retailers should not be distributed or expended before the 1989-90 fiscal year.
Therefore, notwithstanding any other provision of law, the Secretary of Revenue shall deposit the State sales and use taxes collected and remitted by these identified retailers in a special fund to the credit of the State Treasurer, to be called the State Special Revenue Fund. It is the intent of the General Assembly that these State tax proceeds shall remain in the Special Fund until the General Assembly provides that they shall be deposited in the General Fund. In addition, notwithstanding any other provision of law, the Secretary of Revenue shall deposit the local sales and use taxes collected and remitted by these identified retailers in another special fund to the credit of the State Treasurer, to be called the Local Special Revenue Fund. It is the intent of the General Assembly that these local tax proceeds shall remain in the Special Fund until the General Assembly provides that they shall be distributed to local governments in accordance with Articles 39, 40, 41, and 42 of Chapter 105 of the General Statutes and in accordance with Chapter 1096 of the 1967 Session Laws.

Requested by: Representative Nesbitt

----SALES-ASSESSMENT RATIO STUDIES/CLARIFICATION OF FUNDING

Sec. 57. Section 84(d) of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"(d) The enactment of the School Facilities Finance Act of 1987 has created the need for a statistical adjustment of the assessed value of taxable real property in each county in light of the staggered real property revaluation cycle. This adjustment is necessary for the allocation of the proceeds of the Critical School Facility Needs Fund. This need is in addition to the adjustments required by the 1985 legislation that equalized the property tax burden of public service companies.

For the purpose of determining net collections under G.S. 105-213 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987, the sum of seventy-two thousand three hundred forty-five dollars ($72,345) shall be deducted, in addition to the amounts specified by the second paragraph of G.S. 105-213(a), to fund the cost to the Department of Revenue for the 1987-88 fiscal year of making the sales-assessment ratio studies required by G.S. 105-284 and G.S. 105-289. For the purpose of determining net collections under G.S. 105-213 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989, the sum of eighty-nine thousand eight hundred fourteen dollars ($89,814) shall be deducted, in addition to the amounts specified by the second paragraph of G.S. 105-213(a), to fund the cost to the Department of Revenue for the 1988-89 fiscal year of making the sales-assessment ratio studies required by G.S. 105-284 and G.S. 105-289. Such deduction deductions shall be expended as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PURPOSE</th>
<th>1987-88</th>
<th>1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Property Valuation Specialists</td>
<td>$46,828</td>
<td>$66,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounting Clerk</td>
<td>12,267</td>
<td>17,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Travel Expense</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Recurring</td>
<td>65,095</td>
<td>89,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture and Equipment</td>
<td>2,250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data Processing Equipment</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Nonrecurring</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenditures</td>
<td></td>
<td>$72,345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PART XIII----DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Requested by: Senator Ward, Representative Watkins

----COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS TRANSFERS

Sec. 59. (a) Sections 210 and 220 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws are repealed.
APPENDIX

(b) The State Board of Community Colleges shall establish policies and procedures for the transferring of funds within each community college's budget that will assure the General Assembly proper accountability for the use of such funds. It is the intent of the General Assembly that all community colleges achieve the goal of paying an average salary to curriculum instructors equal to or greater than the unit value established in the community college formula for curriculum instructors and that any transfers among line items in the budget allocation formula be minimized.

The State Board of Community Colleges shall make quarterly reports of all transfers approved in accordance with the State Board of Community Colleges' policies and procedures for transferring funds within each college's budget to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations, the Chairmen of the House and Senate Base and Expansion Budget Committees, and to the Fiscal Research Division.

Requested by: Senator Ward, Representative Watkins

-----COMMUNITY COLLEGES PRESIDENTIAL SALARY STUDY

Sec. 60. The State Board of Community Colleges may revise the salary schedule for Community College Presidents from funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year to the Department of Community Colleges in keeping with the results of the consultant study on presidential salaries commissioned by the State Board of Community Colleges. However, no salary revision for the elimination of inequities among Community College Presidents' salaries may be made until the State Board of Community Colleges has received the recommendations of the consultant study on Community College Presidential Salaries and reported to the Joint Commission on Governmental Operations, the Chairmen of the House and Senate Base and Expansion Budget Committees and the Fiscal Research Division on any proposed modifications.

Requested by: Representative Watkins, Senator Ward

-----ALLOCATION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS

Sec. 61. (a) Sections 211 and 215 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws are repealed.

(b) Funds appropriated to the Department of Community Colleges for the 1988-89 fiscal year for purposes of State aid shall be allocated in accordance with procedures established by the State Board of Community Colleges for distribution to local community colleges and for departmental support. These procedures shall be in accordance with the formula changes recommended to the General Assembly by the State Board of Community Colleges at its March 10, 1988, board meeting. These funds may also be used to expand existing programs or innovative programs.

It is the intent of the General Assembly that the State Board of Community Colleges ensure that proper community service programs remain available to senior citizens without charge.

Notwithstanding G.S. 150B-13, the State Board of Community Colleges may, until six months from the effective date of this act, adopt temporary rules for college formula allocations without prior notice or hearing or upon any abbreviated notice or hearing the State Board of Community Colleges finds practicable. The State Board of Community Colleges shall begin normal rule-making procedures on permanent rules in accordance with Article 2 of Chapter 150B at the same time it adopts a temporary rule as authorized under this section. Temporary rules adopted under this section shall be published by the Director of the Office of Administrative Hearings in the North Carolina Register and shall be effective for a period of not longer than 180 days.
Requested by: Senator Ward, Representative Watkins

------COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRUSTEES TRAINING COURSE

Sec. 62. Section 216 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 216. The General Assembly urges the North Carolina Association of Community College Trustees to continue providing and to expand its training course for community college trustees and to offer the course on a regional basis. The General Assembly also urges all community college trustees, especially those serving their first term, to complete the course.

The General Assembly requests the North Carolina Association of Community College Trustees to submit an annual report to the State Board of Community Colleges and to the 1987 Session of the General Assembly, 1988 Regular Session, 1989 General Assembly on the training programs provided and the number of trustees participating."

Requested by: Senator Ward, Representative Watkins

------LITERACY EDUCATION

Sec. 63. Section 217 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 217. Literacy education funds, as defined by the State Board of Community Colleges, shall not be expended for any other purpose.

The Department of Community Colleges shall establish measurements of progress for the literacy program and provide technical assistance to institutions for implementation of these measurements. Each institution shall develop and submit a plan to the Department of Community Colleges for approval to show how it will increase and retain a significant percentage of its targeted population in the literacy program. Each plan shall address recruitment, assessment, retention, and evaluation of student progress. An assessment and retention specialist may be funded from direct instructional funds to assure implementation of this plan.

The State Board of Community Colleges is authorized to reallocate literacy education funds among institutions when an institution determines that it will not be able to utilize its full allocation.

Literacy education programs shall be provided in proper, on-campus and off-campus educational settings, as defined by the State Board of Community Colleges, in order to ensure accessibility to those in need of these programs.

The State Board of Community Colleges shall report by May 1, 1988, to the 1987 Session of the General Assembly, 1988 Regular Session, June 1, 1989, to the 1989 General Assembly, on the progress made by each institution of the Community College system toward achieving significant enrollment increases and retention of students throughout the literacy education programs. The General Assembly encourages the Community College system at least to double the number of illiterate adults being served in literacy education programs."

Requested by: Senator Ward, Representative Watkins

------CLASS REPORTING DATE FOR EXTENSION FTE

Sec. 64. (a) Section 218 of Chapter 738, 1987 Session Laws is repealed.

(b) Enrollments in literacy education and occupational extension courses within the Community College system shall be calculated for budget full-time equivalent (FTE) student purposes when one-half of the course has been completed. Only those students in attendance for at least one-half of the classes prior to the date of calculation shall be included in the calculation. Notwithstanding any other requirements under this section, literacy education and occupational extension courses may be reported for budget purposes on a contact hour basis.

Requested by: Senator Plyler

------UNION COUNTY SATELLITE/LAND MATCH

Sec. 65. The funds appropriated to the Department of Community Colleges for the 1988-89 fiscal year for the Union County satellite of Anson and Stanly
Community Colleges shall be allocated to Union County for the satellite facility. Land provided by Union County on a long-term lease basis shall satisfy the matching requirement for funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year for a Union County satellite of Anson and Stanly Community Colleges.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----CAPE FEAR FUNDS/LAND MATCH
Sec. 66. Land provided by Pender County for the facility shall satisfy the matching requirement for funds appropriated for the 1985-86 fiscal year and the 1987-88 fiscal year for the Pender County Satellite of Cape Fear Community College.

Requested by: Representatives Bob Etheridge, Wicker

-----CENTRAL CAROLINA COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTER
Sec. 67. The funds allocated to Central Carolina Community College in Section 19 of Chapter 795 of the 1987 Session Laws are reallocated to Lee County. These funds shall be used to build a Community Resource Center which will be operated by the college for the use of the county and the college. The county shall provide an additional two million dollars ($2,000,000) for the construction of this facility.

Requested by: Representative Beall

-----HAYWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE/NO MATCH
Sec. 68. Funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year to the Department of Community Colleges for capital construction at Haywood Community College are not subject to any requirement that they be matched with non-State funds.

Requested by: Representative Locks

-----HOKE COUNTY SATELLITE
Sec. 70. The funds appropriated to the Department of Community Colleges for the 1988-89 fiscal year for the Hoke County satellite for Sandhills Community College shall be allocated to Hoke County for the satellite facility.

Requested by: Representative Nesbitt

-----MACON COUNTY SATELLITE FUNDS
Sec. 72. The funds appropriated to the Department of Community Colleges for the 1988-89 fiscal year for the Macon County satellite for Southwestern Community College shall be spent only for the regional fire training center.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----WATAUGA COUNTY SATELLITE
Sec. 73. The funds appropriated to the Department of Community Colleges for the 1988-89 fiscal year for the Watauga County satellite for Caldwell Community College and Technical Institute shall be allocated to Watauga County for the satellite facility.

Requested by Representative Watkins

-----ALLOCATION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
Sec. 74. Section 19 of Chapter 795 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:
“Sec. 19. Funds are appropriated to the Department of Community Colleges in Section 4 of this act in the sum of twenty-five million eight hundred eighty-eight thousand one hundred twenty-five dollars ($25,888,125) for the 1987-88 fiscal year and the sum of nineteen million four hundred sixty-one thousand two hundred sixty-six dollars ($19,661,266) twenty-nine million three hundred forty-six thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars ($29,346,726) for the 1988-89 fiscal year for capital improvements. These funds shall be allocated as follows:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>1987-88</th>
<th>1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.01 Central Piedmont CC</td>
<td>High Technology Center</td>
<td>$1,586,275</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.02 TC of Alamance Building</td>
<td>Complete Classroom Lab</td>
<td>450,000</td>
<td>400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.03 Mayland TC Renovations</td>
<td>LRC, Shop/</td>
<td>500,000</td>
<td>544,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emergency Water and Sewer Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$170,000 to be allocated from Water and Sewer Funds in Office of State Budget and Management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.04 Wayne CC</td>
<td>Vocational &amp; Social Sciences Building</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Classroom building</td>
<td></td>
<td>900,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.05 Pitt CC</td>
<td>Vocational Building</td>
<td>510,170</td>
<td>200,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.06 Wake TC</td>
<td>Health Education Building</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>1,175,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.07 Rowan TC</td>
<td>General Purpose Building-Cabarrus Co.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.08 Sampson TC</td>
<td>Complete 2nd Floor Adult Education/Student Center</td>
<td>251,250</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.09 Sandhills CC</td>
<td>Complete Library/Performing Arts and provide for increased costs of project</td>
<td>400,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hoke County Satellite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.10 Cape Fear TI</td>
<td>Satellite in Pender County</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.11 Craven CC</td>
<td>Student Activity Center</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,050,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.12 Caldwell CC &amp;TI Technical Skills Building</td>
<td>750,000</td>
<td>740,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Watauga County Satellite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.13 Vance-Granville CC</td>
<td>Small Business Ctr.</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Granville Satellite Repay loan</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.14 Randolph TC</td>
<td>Planning Money</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>700,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.15 Nash TC</td>
<td>Student Center/Library</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.16 Blue Ridge TC</td>
<td>Library/Student Center</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>588,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Transylvania Satellite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.17 Cleveland TC</td>
<td>Student Activities Center</td>
<td>1,300,000</td>
<td>1,300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.18 Wilkes CC</td>
<td>Skills Center &amp; Power Mechanics Renovations</td>
<td>700,000</td>
<td>700,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.19 Halifax CC</td>
<td>Student Development Ctr. Completion</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.20 Forsyth TC</td>
<td>Vocational Education Building</td>
<td>850,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.21 Isothermal CC</td>
<td>Funds to complete project currently under construction</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polk County Satellite Land Purchase</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>121,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.22 Rockingham CC</td>
<td>Laboratory/Classroom Building</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>757,826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.23 Edgecombe TC</td>
<td>LRC/Classroom-Tarboro Complete Library/Classroom Building</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>600,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>330,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.24 Tri-County CC</td>
<td>Classroom/Lab Building Phase II and for needed sewer line Complete Classroom, Office Shop Addition</td>
<td>700,000</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>316,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.25 Mitchell CC</td>
<td>Renov. for Continuing Education Center</td>
<td>500,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.26 Martin CC</td>
<td>Equine Training Center</td>
<td>900,440</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.27 Bladen TC</td>
<td>High Tech. Bldg.</td>
<td>150,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.28 Western Piedmont CC</td>
<td>Complete Learning Resource Center facilities</td>
<td>750,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.29</td>
<td>Roanoke-Chowan CC</td>
<td>Complete &amp; equip. Indust. Tech./ Small Business Center</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.30</td>
<td>Asheville-Buncombe TC</td>
<td>Voc. Additions &amp; Renovations</td>
<td>1,500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library Planning</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madison Satellite</td>
<td>400,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.31</td>
<td>Carteret TC</td>
<td>Renovate recently acquired bldg.</td>
<td>347,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.32</td>
<td>Central Carolina TC</td>
<td>Student Activity/Performing Arts Center</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harnett Satellite</td>
<td>Equip. Laser-Electro Optics Building</td>
<td>479,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Additional Funds for Satellite</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.33</td>
<td>Coastal Carolina CC</td>
<td>Business Technology Building</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.34</td>
<td>College of the Albemarle</td>
<td>Complete current project and repay</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rockingham CC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.35</td>
<td>Haywood TC</td>
<td>Regional Education Services Center</td>
<td>1,487,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Student Activities Building Completion</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.36</td>
<td>James Sprunt TC</td>
<td>Renovations &amp; complete Student Center</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.37</td>
<td>Johnston TC</td>
<td>Increased costs for current project</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Renovate Library</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.38</td>
<td>Gaston College</td>
<td>Planning Funds</td>
<td>442,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

.38(1) Funds appropriated herein for Gaston College shall be used for the purchase of equipment for the Lincoln School of Technology.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>APPENDIX</th>
<th>417</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.39 Fayetteville TI</td>
<td>Equipping a center for business and industry and a center for applied technology 1,000,000 1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.40 Lenoir CC</td>
<td>Aviation Facility &amp; Classroom Bldg. Greene County Satellite 50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.41 Durham TC</td>
<td>Satellite in northern Durham County 500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.42 Richmond TC</td>
<td>Scotland County Satellite 184,500 Repay Rockingham CC 80,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.43 Robeson TC</td>
<td>Complete current project 187,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.44 Sandhills CC</td>
<td>Increased costs for Library/Music/Audiovisual Bldg. 136,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.45 Piedmont Tech.</td>
<td>Repay Rockingham CC Adult Learning Center - Planning Caswell Satellite Start-up funds 50,000 100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.46 Stanly TC</td>
<td>Planning/Learning Resource Center 250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.47 Montgomery TC</td>
<td>Planning/Specialty Lab Building 100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.48 Anson TC</td>
<td>Water and Sewer Line 1,500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.49 Southwestern TC</td>
<td>Equipping Regional Allied Health Center Macon County Satellite - Regional Fire Training Center 350,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.50 Anson/Stanly TC</td>
<td>Union County Satellite 1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.51 Guilford TC</td>
<td>Aviation/Transportation Building 1,700,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.52 Davidson CC</td>
<td>Emergency Water and Sewer Project - $450,000 to be allocated from Water and Sewer Funds in Office of State Budget and Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.53 Vocational Textile School</td>
<td>Safety, Energy and</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The institutions may use the funds allocated to them by this section for other capital purposes if they deem it appropriate to do so."

PART XIV----DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION

Requested by: Representative Barnes

-----STUDENT ASSESSMENT/GRADEx 1 AND 2

Sec. 77. (a) G.S. 115C-174.11(a) reads as rewritten:

"(a) Annual Testing Program. In order to assess the effectiveness of the educational process, and to ensure that each pupil receives the maximum educational benefit from the educational process, the State Board of Education shall implement an annual statewide testing program in basic subjects. It is the purpose of this testing program to help local school systems and teachers identify and correct student needs in basic skills rather than to provide a tool for comparison of individual students or to evaluate teacher performance. The annual testing program shall be conducted each school year for the third, sixth and eighth grades. Students in these grade levels who are enrolled in special education programs or who have been officially designated as eligible for participation in such programs may be excluded from the testing program if special testing procedures are required for testing such students. The State Board of Education shall select annually the type or types of tests to be used in the testing program.

The State Board of Education shall also adopt and provide to the local school administrative units developmentally appropriate individualized assessment instruments consistent with the Basic Education Program for the first and second grades, rather than standardized tests. Local school administrative units may use these assessment instruments provided to them by the State Board for first and second grade students, and shall not use standardized tests. The State Board of Education shall report to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations prior to May 1, 1988, and to the Senate and House Appropriations Committees on Education prior to March 1, 1989, on the assessment instruments it develops."

(b) Funds in the amount of one hundred fifty-two thousand dollars ($152,000) appropriated to the Department of Public Education for the 1988-89 fiscal year are transferred from Fund 1500 (Research and Educational Media) to Fund 1600 (Instructional Services). These funds shall be used for developmentally appropriate individualized assessment instruments for the first and second grade instead of for standardized testing for the first and second grade.

Requested by: Representatives Watkins, Bob Etheridge

-----SUMMER SCHOOL/TWELFTH GRADE

Sec. 78. Funds appropriated to the Department of Public Education for the 1987-88 fiscal year and for the 1988-89 fiscal year to provide remedial summer school programs may be used by local boards of education in the summer of 1988 to provide summer school to students in the twelfth grade as well as to students in grades one through eleven. Funds appropriated for this purpose for the 1988-89 fiscal year shall be used by local boards of education in the summer of 1989 to provide remedial summer schools for students in grades one through twelve.

Local boards of education may also use funds appropriated for the 1987-88 fiscal year and for the 1988-89 fiscal year for remedial summer school programs to
provide a summer course to students to help them prepare for the Scholastic Aptitude Test.

Requested by: Representatives Watkins, Bob Etheridge, Senator Ward

-----STAFF DEVELOPMENT

Sec. 79. (a) Section 203 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 203. (a) Funds appropriated in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Public Education for the 1987-88 fiscal year to provide funds to local school administrative units for staff development at the local level shall remain available for expenditure until September 30, 1988.

(b) Funds appropriated in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Public Education for the 1988-89 fiscal year and subsequent fiscal years to provide funds to local school administrative units for staff development at the local level shall become available for expenditure on September 1, July 1 of that each fiscal year and shall remain available for expenditure until August 31, September 30 of the next fiscal year."

(b) Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Public Education for staff development at the local level, the State Board of Education shall allocate two hundred eighty thousand dollars ($280,000) for staff development of school food service personnel.

Requested by: Representatives Watkins, Bob Etheridge, Senator Ward

-----TEXTBOOK SERVICES/ACCOUNTING SUPPORT

Sec. 80. Section 175 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 175. The Department of Public Education may use funds appropriated to it for the 1987-88 fiscal year and the 1988-89 fiscal year for the Textbook Fund to provide for a managing accountant III to ensure proper ordering, distributing, inventorying, and accounting for the business operation of the Textbook Services Area."

Requested by: Representatives Watkins, Bob Etheridge, Senator Ward

-----SCHOOL CUSTODIAN TRAINING PROGRAM

Sec. 81. Section 1 of Chapter 794 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Section 1. The Department of Public Education may use up to one-fourth of one percent (.25%) of the funds appropriated to it for school custodians for the 1987-88 fiscal year in Chapter 738, Session Laws of 1987 and for the 1988-89 fiscal year to employ personnel to establish and conduct a training program for custodians. This training program shall be performed on a local or regional basis."

Requested by: Representatives Watkins, Bob Etheridge, Senator Ward

-----FLEXIBILITY IN THE USE OF SCHOOL FUNDS/STUDY

Sec. 83. The Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations shall study the feasibility of allowing local school administrative units more flexibility in the use of State-allotted funds for the operation of the public schools. The Commission shall make its recommendations, if any, to the 1989 General Assembly.

Requested by: Representatives Watkins, Bob Etheridge

-----TEACHER CERTIFICATION STAFF

Sec. 84. The Controller of the State Board of Education shall transfer, at the request of the Department of Public Instruction, personnel positions and personnel support within the Department of Public Instruction sufficient to satisfy the emergency and backlog existing in the teacher certification process.
Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge, Senator Ward

----TEACHERS WITH MASTERS DEGREES/SALARY INCREASE

Sec. 85. (a) Proviso (1) of Section 19.1(d) of Chapter 1137 of the 1979 Session Laws (Second Session 1980), as rewritten by Chapter 1053 of the 1981 Session Laws, Section 46 of Chapter 757 of the 1985 Session Laws, Section 57 of Chapter 1014 of the 1985 Session Laws (Regular Session 1986), and Section 26 of Chapter 876 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"(1) in the case of a teacher who was awarded a higher teaching certificate from after September 1, 1980, through June 30, 1987, as a result of a receipt of a masters degree, such person shall be entitled to credit for all teaching experience earned previously, recognizable under State Board of Education regulations, in determining placement on the salary schedule; ";

(b) The Department of Public Education shall use funds appropriated to it for the 1988-89 fiscal year to implement subsection (a) of this section.

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge

----SCHOOL FINANCE PILOT PROJECT CONTINUED

Sec. 86. The State Board of Education shall continue the School Finance Pilot Project, established by the Board pursuant to Section 86, Chapter 761 of the 1983 Session Laws, and continued by Chapter 646 of the 1985 Session Laws, through the 1988-89 fiscal year. Each participating pilot project shall submit to the State Board of Education prior to the September 1988 meeting (i) a statement of measurable goals it intends to accomplish with the budget flexibility, and (ii) a statement of what budget flexibility it requests and how the requested flexibility would change its budget. The participating pilot projects may not deviate from the proposals authorized for them by the State Board at its September meeting. The State Board shall report to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations on the September reports of the participating pilot projects and on the budget flexibility the State Board of Education authorized for each participating pilot project for the 1988-89 fiscal year.

The participating pilot projects shall report to the State Board of Education at its March 1989 meeting on how the budget flexibility authorized for them increased educational opportunities and educational achievement for their students. The State Board of Education shall report these results to the General Assembly in March 1989.

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge, Senator Ward

----USE OF FUNDS FOR TEACHERS

Sec. 87. Section 209(b) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"(b) When a school has too few students to provide a teacher to offer a class in a curricular offering in accordance with the Basic Education Program, the local board of education may, with the approval of the State Board of Education, use the funds allocated to it for expanded curricular offerings to otherwise provide the curricular offering at that school, as called for in the Basic Education Program. The State Board of Education shall monitor and report concerning the alternative use of these funds by February 1 to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations, and the Fiscal Research Division.

This subsection applies only to the 1987-88 fiscal year and the 1988-89 fiscal year."

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge

----ROBESON SCHOOL TRANSITION FUNDS

Sec. 88. The Department of Public Education shall, upon the request of the Interim Board of Education for the Public Schools of Robeson County, allot to the Interim Board up to two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000) for the 1988-89
fiscal year. The Interim Board shall use these funds to prepare for and implement the merger mandated in Chapter 605 of the 1987 Session Laws and to otherwise carry out its responsibilities under that act, and the Interim Board may contract for professional, clerical, and other assistance in accomplishing same.

The amount allotted to the Interim Board for the 1988–89 fiscal year shall be deducted from the amount the Interim Board would have received during the 1989–91 fiscal biennium for central office personnel to maintain for two years after the merger the pre-merger allotment of central office personnel.

Requested by: Senator Ward

---

CLASS SIZE

Sec. 89. (a) G.S. 115C-301 is rewritten to read:

"§ 115C-301. Allocation of teachers; class size. — (a) Request for Funds. The State Board of Education, based upon the reports of local boards of education and such other information as the State Board may require from local boards, shall determine for each local school administrative unit the number of teachers and other instructional personnel to be included in the State budget request.

(b) Allocation of Positions. The State Board of Education is authorized to adopt rules to allot instructional personnel and teachers, within funds appropriated.

(c) Maximum Class Size. The average class size for each grade span in a local school administrative unit shall at no time exceed the funded allotment ratio of teachers to students. At the end of the second school month and for the remainder of the school year, the size of an individual class shall not exceed the allotment ratio by more than three students. At no time may the General Assembly appropriate funds for higher unit-wide class averages than those for which State funds were provided during the 1984–85 school year.

(d) Maximum Teaching Load. Students shall be assigned to classes so that from the 15th day of the school year through the end of the school year the number of students for whom teachers in grades 7 through 12 are assigned teaching responsibilities during the course of the day is no more than 150 students, except as provided in subsection (g) of this section.

(e) Alternative Maximum Class Sizes. The State Board of Education, in its discretion, may set higher maximum class sizes and daily teaching loads for classes in music, physical education, and other similar subjects, so long as the effectiveness of the instructional programs in those areas is not thereby impaired.

(f) Second Month Reports. At the end of the second month of each school year, each local board of education, through the superintendent, shall file a report for each school within the school unit with the State Board of Education. The report shall be filed in a format prescribed by the Controller of the State Board of Education and shall include the organization for each school, the duties of each teacher, the size of each class, the teaching load of each teacher, and such other information as the State Board or Controller may require. As of February 1 each year, local boards of education, through the superintendent, shall report all exceptions to individual class size and daily teaching load maximums that occur at that time.

(g) Waivers and Allotment Adjustments. Local boards of education shall report exceptions to the State Board of Education as provided in G.S. 115C-47(10), and shall request allotment adjustments or waivers from the standards set out above. Within 45 days of receipt of reports, the State Board of Education, within funds available, may allot additional positions or grant waivers for the excess class size or daily load:

(1) If the exception resulted from (i) exceptional circumstances, emergencies, or acts of God, (ii) large changes in student population, (iii) organizational problems caused by remote geographic location, or (iv) classes organized for a solitary curricular area, and

(2) If the local board cannot organizationally correct the exception.
All allotment adjustments and waivers submitted under this provision shall be reported to the Director of the Budget and to the General Assembly by May 15 of each year.

(h) State Board Rules. The State Board of Education shall adopt rules necessary for the implementation of class size and teaching load provisions.

(i) Penalty for Noncompliance. If the State Board of Education determines that a local superintendent has willfully failed to comply with the requirements of this section, no State funds shall be allocated to pay the superintendent’s salary for the period of time the superintendent is in noncompliance.”

(b) G.S. 115C-47(10) is rewritten to read:

“(10) To Assure Appropriate Class Size. It shall be the responsibility of local boards of education to assure that the class size and teaching load requirements set forth in G.S. 115C-301 are met. Any teacher who believes that the requirements of G.S. 115C-301 have not been met shall make a report to the principal and superintendent, and the superintendent shall immediately determine whether the requirements have in fact not been met. If the superintendent determines the requirements have not been met, he shall make a report to the next local board of education meeting. The local board of education shall take action to meet the requirements of the statute. If the local board cannot organizationally correct the exception and if any of the conditions set out in G.S. 115C-301(g)(1) exist, it shall immediately apply to the State Board of Education for additional personnel or a waiver of the class size requirements, as provided in G.S. 115C-301(g).

Upon notification from the State Board of Education that the reported exception does not qualify for an allotment adjustment or a waiver under provisions of G.S. 115C-301, the local board, within 30 days, shall take action necessary to correct the exception.

At the end of the second month of each school year, the local board of education, through the superintendent, shall file a report with the State Board of Education, in a format prescribed by the Controller of the State Board of Education, describing the organization of each school, the duties of each teacher, the size of each class, and the teaching load of each teacher. As of February 1 each year, local boards of education, through the superintendent, shall report all exceptions to individual class size and daily teaching load maximums that exist at that time.

In addition to assuring that the requirements of G.S. 115C-301 are met, each local board of education shall also have the duty to provide an adequate number of classrooms to meet the requirements of that statute.”

(c) G.S. 115C-276(k) is rewritten to read:

“(k) To Submit Organization Reports and Other Information to the State Board. Each year the superintendent of each local school administrative unit shall submit to the State Board of Education statistical reports, certified by the chairman of the board of education, showing the organization of the schools in his unit and any additional information the State Board may require. At the end of the second month of school each year, local boards of education, through the superintendent, shall report school organization, employees' duties, class sizes, and teaching loads to the State Board of Education as provided in G.S. 115C-47(10). As of February 1 each year, local boards of education, through the superintendent, shall report all exceptions to individual class size and daily teaching load maximums that occur at that time.”

(d) G.S. 115C-82 is repealed.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

PROGRAMS FOR ACADEMICALLY GIFTED

Sec. 90. The Department of Public Education shall use the sum of three million dollars ($3,000,000) of the funds available to it for the 1988-89 fiscal year for programs for academically gifted students.

The State Board of Education shall study the effectiveness of all programs for academically gifted students. As part of this study, it shall consider the effec-
tiveness of enrichment programs as opposed to academic acceleration and academically advanced courses.

The State Board of Education shall also reassess its guidelines for admission into programs for academically gifted students.

The State Board of Education shall report to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations on a quarterly basis on its progress in carrying out the provisions of this section.

Requested by: Senator William Martin

------DROPOUT PREVENTION/IN-SCHOOL SUSPENSION

Sec. 91. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Public Education for the 1988–89 fiscal year for the Dropout Prevention/In-School Suspension Program, the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000) may be used to fund eight pilot public/private educational compacts to bring together on an ongoing basis representatives from public education, community colleges, higher education, and business and industry leaders to determine how to improve attendance, prevent dropping out of school, increase academic performance, and increase participation in higher education and the workforce by at-risk students. The funds may also be used to fund eight parental involvement pilot programs, and to provide for operating costs, workshops, and committee meetings for the State Department of Public Instruction’s dropout prevention staff.

The State Board of Education may adopt rules governing the use of these funds.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

------SCHOOL OFFICE SUPPORT PERSONNEL

Sec. 92. (a) Effective July 1, 1989, no full-time public school employees in office support personnel positions paid in whole or in part from State funds may be paid less than one thousand eighty-four dollars ($1,084) per month. The average salary for such employees shall be one thousand one hundred sixty-seven dollars ($1,167) per month. Less than full-time employees shall receive no less than a pro rata amount of the minimum salary for full-time employees. For the purpose of this section, full-time employees shall be designated as those who are employed 40 hours a week.

The State Board of Education shall estimate the additional cost, if any, of implementing this subsection and shall request any additional funds that may be required in its 1989–91 budget request to the General Assembly.

(b) The State Board of Education shall recommend a new salary schedule for such employees to the 1989 General Assembly, prior to March 1, 1989.

Requested by: Representative Watkins, Senator Royall

------UNIFORM EDUCATION REPORTING SYSTEM FUNDS

Sec. 93. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Public Education for the 1988–89 fiscal year, the sum of six million eight hundred seventy thousand dollars ($6,870,000) shall be used to complete the implementation of the Uniform Education Reporting System by September 1, 1989. These funds shall be used by the State Board of Education to purchase financial management information systems services, equipment, software, and data communications capabilities that meet all of the standards of the Uniform Education Reporting System.

The State Board shall report quarterly to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations on the progress made in implementing the Uniform Education Reporting System. The reports shall constitute a full management and status report on the Uniform Education Reporting System project.

Requested by: Representative Bob Etheridge

------SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION STUDY

Sec. 94. The Controller of the State Board of Education may use up to fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) of public school transportation funds to conduct an
operational study to examine the effective and efficient use of funds appropriated by the General Assembly in support of the school transportation system.

The Controller shall report the results of the study to the Education Subcommittee of the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations by February 1, 1989.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----FUNDING OF SCHOOL FACILITIES/STUDIES

Sec. 95. The Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations shall: (i) study the feasibility of the State building and maintaining all public school facilities; and (ii) perform and inventory and survey of abandoned school buildings to determine the feasibility of using the buildings to meet other community needs. The Commission shall report its recommendations to the 1989 General Assembly as soon as it has completed its study.

Requested by: Representative Holt

-----PHYSICAL EDUCATION TEACHER CERTIFICATION

Sec. 96. G.S. 115C-296(a) reads as rewritten:

“(a) The State Board of Education shall have entire control of certifying all applicants for teaching positions in all public elementary and high schools of North Carolina; and it shall prescribe the rules and regulations for the renewal and extension of all certificates and shall determine and fix the salary for each grade and type of certificate which it authorizes: Provided, that the State Board of Education shall require each applicant for an initial certificate or graduate certificate to demonstrate his academic and professional preparation by achieving a prescribed minimum score at least equivalent to that required by the Board on November 30, 1972, on a standard examination appropriate and adequate for that purpose: Provided, further, that in the event the Board shall specify the National Teachers Examination for this purpose, the required minimum score shall not be lower than that which the Board required on November 30, 1972: Provided, further, that the State Board of Education shall not decrease the certification standards for physical education teachers or health education teachers below the standards in effect on June 1, 1988.”

Requested by: Representative Nesbitt

-----SUPERINTENDENTS SALARY/101 RULE CLARIFIED

Sec. 97. Section 19.1(g) of Chapter 1137 of the 1979 Session Laws (Second Session 1980) reads as rewritten:

“(g) Superintendents in each local school unit shall receive in State salary at least one percent (1%) more than the highest paid principal receives in State salary in that local school unit. The amount the superintendent receives in State salary under this section may not be decreased during a school year.”

Requested by: Senator Plyler, Representative Watkins

-----EMERGENCY FUNDS/PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Sec. 97.1. (a) To the extent that funds are available, the Department of Public Education shall allocate to the Johnston County Board of Education up to three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000) of the overcollections from the School Facilities Finance Act of 1987 to provide mobile classroom units for students displaced by a fire that destroyed Four Oaks School in Johnston County.

Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the Johnston County Board of Education may negotiate for the purchase of mobile classroom units to meet this emergency situation.

(b) When the Johnston County Board of Education no longer needs these mobile classroom units, Johnston County shall transfer title to the units to the State of North Carolina. The State Board of Education shall assign these mobile classroom units to other schools as it deems appropriate.
Requested by: Senator Plyler, Representative Watkins and Bob Etheridge

-----SCHOOL FACILITY STANDARDS

Sec. 97.2. Whereas, it is considered to be in the best interests of all citizens of North Carolina that minimum school facility standards be adopted for the construction and renovation of school facilities in North Carolina, the North Carolina General Assembly, having passed, since 1985, numerous new educational initiatives and having begun to assist directly the counties in providing for these needs as a result of the initiatives, and whereas the legal duty and authority to develop minimum standards has been placed on the State Board of Education and whereas they have adopted minimum standards, and whereas the county commissioners of North Carolina, whose responsibility and legal authority to provide funds for the construction and renovation of school facilities in North Carolina other than the assistance rendered by the State, and the local school boards whose responsibility it is to construct, renovate and maintain local school facilities, desire to consult with the State Board in a review of the standards adopted, it is therefore requested that the State Board review the adopted school facility standards and consult with the appropriate groups in regard to the minimum standards adopted to the end that all appropriate groups have sufficient opportunity to consult with the Board on the minimum standards adopted. And in the event the Board feels that any revisions would better serve the State of North Carolina that action can be taken by the State Board of Education. It is requested that this procedure be completed by December 15, 1988. Additionally, the State Board of Education has publicly agreed to be lenient in its consideration of requests for deviations from the minimum standards until the proper groups have had the opportunity to consult with the Board.

Requested by: Senator Ward

-----BEFORE/AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS

Section 97.3. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Public Education for the 1988-89 fiscal year the sum of four million two hundred thousand dollars ($4,200,000) shall be used to establish a program of incentive grants of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000) each for local school administrative units to provide before and after school care for school age children. Of these funds, the sum of two million one hundred thousand dollars ($2,100,000) shall be used for programs in grades kindergarten through five and two million one hundred thousand dollars ($2,100,000) shall be used for programs in grades six through nine. Local programs shall be designed to become self-supporting through parent fees, grants, and community resources.

Local boards of education shall apply for the funds before October 1, 1988, on forms provided by the Superintendent of Public Instruction. The Division of School Community Relations of the Department of Public Instruction shall receive applications and shall provide technical assistance and training to local boards of education applying for or receiving these funds.

Local boards of education may operate the program or may contract with nonprofit organizations and other governmental entities for the operation of a program. Local units may use these funds to expand existing programs or start new programs.

Funds received for before and after school care under this program shall remain available until June 30, 1991. Funds received for a program for grades kindergarten through five may be used for a program for grades six through nine and funds received for a program for grades six through nine may be used for a program for grades kindergarten through five so long as the intent of the grant application is met.

The programs shall charge fees to parents. Fees shall be affordable and consideration given to parents' ability to pay.

The State Board of Education shall encourage local boards of education to seek other available community resources, such as Social Services Block Grant funds or State funds for day care, to pay for their programs.
The Department of Public Instruction shall report to the General Assembly in March of 1989 on the progress of local school administrative units in implementing local programs.

Requested by: Senator Rand

-----PROJECT TEACH FUNDS

Sec. 97.4. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Public Education for the 1988-89 fiscal year, the sum of seventy-three thousand dollars ($73,000) may be used to:

1. Maintain the Project Teach Initiative in the Robeson, Pitt, Cumberland, Warren, Halifax, and Northampton County Schools and the Durham and Greensboro City Schools;
2. In at least two of those counties, to expand the project to focus on parents of students in the seventh grade so as to involve parents in the coaching and support of promising minority young people; and
3. To expand Project Teach into at least two additional local school administrative units.

The Department of Public Instruction shall administer the project and may not contract with any public or private entity other than local school administrative units for administration of the project.

PART XV-----UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Requested by: Senators Barker, Guy

-----SCALLOP RESEEDING/AQUACULTURE

Sec. 98. (a) It is the policy and goal of the State:
1. To develop the ability in North Carolina to reseed bay scallops as a contingency for replenishing scallops after natural disasters such as the red tide and hurricanes, or other disasters such as spills of toxic materials; and
2. To demonstrate the feasibility of commercial bay scallop aquaculture.

(b) The University of North Carolina Sea Grant College Program shall develop and implement a two year program to test the feasibility of replenishing bay scallop populations through reseeding and of initiating bay scallop aquaculture. The University of North Carolina shall make an interim report on the results of this program to the 1989 General Assembly and shall make a final report to the 1989 General Assembly, Regular Session 1990.

(c) The Board of Governors of The University of North Carolina shall allocate forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) of the funds appropriated to it for the 1988-89 fiscal year to The University of North Carolina Sea Grant College Program at North Carolina State University to implement the program established by this section.

Requested by: Representative Ed Warren

-----ECU MED SCHOOL MEDICARE-MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT

Sec. 99. Section 231(b) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

“(b) This section shall remain effective until June 30, 1988 June 30, 1989." Requested by: Representative Nesbitt, Senator Ward

-----SHIFT PREMIUM PAY/NURSING SALARIES

Sec. 100. (a) Section 9 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 9. Shift premium pay shall be paid to all State employees in non-medically related positions through salary grade 69 and to all State employees in medically related positions through salary grade 73-75, subject to the provisions of this section. Shift premium pay for employees in medically related positions shall be limited to ten percent (10%) a maximum of twenty percent (20%) of salary or one
dollar ($1.00) per hour, whichever is greater. The State Personnel Commission shall set the higher shift premium pay for employees in medically related positions only after finding that the higher pay is necessary to meet existing competition from private employers. for weekday nights and to a maximum of thirty percent (30%) of salary for weekend nights.

The State Personnel Commission may not adopt a shift premium pay schedule higher than those stated in this section unless the higher schedule is first approved by the General Assembly and funds are appropriated to implement the higher pay. The Commission may, however, request authorization to pay shift premium pay to employees in grades above those stated in this section when the Commission determines that there is a critical shortage of employees in a position because of competition from private employers who pay shift premium pay for that type work. Such a request shall be made to the General Assembly if it is in session; otherwise, the request shall be approved by the Director of the Budget with the advice of the Advisory Budget Commission.

The State Personnel Commission shall strictly enforce its regulation requiring that employees who receive shift premium pay be regularly assigned to night or shift work. In enforcing the regulation the Commission shall strictly construe 'regularly' so that shift premium pay shall not be paid to employees temporarily placed on a shift receiving such pay."

(b) Funds in the amount of three million five hundred thousand dollars ($3,500,000) appropriated for the 1988–89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act for a Reserve for Salary Adjustments may be used for a salary range revision for nurses and licensed practical nurses, for additional requirements for shift premium pay for nurses, to fund permanent weekend, evening, and night pay plans for nurses, and to adjust nurses' salaries to address internal inequities and job performance. These funds may only be used with the approval of the Office of State Budget and Management.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

--- UNIVERSITY FUND TRANSFER FOR CERTAIN PROGRAM AREAS

Sec. 101. From the 1988–89 base budget appropriations to the 16 constituent institutions of The University of North Carolina, the Board of Governors may transfer appropriations among the constituent institutions in the amount of five million five hundred thousand dollars ($5,500,000) in the utilities budgets to fund urgent University-wide needs in the program areas of computing, medical education, inter-institutional programs, basic program support, and physical plant operations and repairs.

Requested by: Representative Ed Warren

--- ECU BUDGET CODE DIVISION

Sec. 102. The one hundred million nine hundred three thousand six hundred forty-one dollars ($100,903,641) appropriated for the 1988–89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act, for current operations to East Carolina University shall be divided into two budget operating codes as follows:

East Carolina University
a. Academic Affairs $58,785,253
b. Health Affairs $42,118,388

The "Health Affairs" operating budget code includes the School of Medicine and related operations.

Requested by: Senator Royall

--- AUTISTIC ADULTS FUNDS

Sec. 103. Section 24 of Chapter 795 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 24. Of the funds appropriated in Section 4 of this act to the Board of Governors of The University of North Carolina for Division TEACCH of the
School of Medicine at The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill for the 1987–88 fiscal year the sum of six hundred thirty-eight thousand dollars ($638,000) shall be used for purchasing and improving property for a special living and training center for adult persons with autism who have aged beyond public school services; provided that such funds shall be expended only upon certification by the Office of State Budget and Management that appropriate provisions for transfer of title to the property have been made. Of these funds, no more than thirty-nine thousand dollars ($39,000) may be expended for services provided by the Autistic Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., in planning and development of the center."

Requested by: Senators Seymour, Walker, Royall

-----REGIONAL TEACCH CENTER

Sec. 105. Of the funds appropriated to The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Division of Health Affairs, for the 1988–89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act, two hundred twenty-six thousand eight hundred fifty-six dollars ($226,856) shall be used to establish a pilot regional TEACCH Center to serve the Greensboro, High Point, and Winston-Salem area. This project shall be funded by the transfer of General Fund appropriations from physical plant operations made possible by the increased amount of the thirty percent (30%) of overhead receipts transferred into that budget purpose.

Requested by: Representatives Watkins and Bob Etheridge

-----CENTENNIAL CAMPUS CENTER

Sec. 107. Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 by this act to the Office of State Budget and Management for the Centennial Campus Center at North Carolina State University, the sum of one million five hundred thousand dollars ($1,500,000) is for planning and development of a sports arena on the Centennial Campus or at another location to be determined by the Board of Trustees of North Carolina State University, but funds shall only be available if matched on a dollar-for-dollar basis by non-State funds, such as from alumni, and shall only be available if the appropriate University body with authority over such matters agrees to allocate one-half of the seats at such sports arena for students at all regular North Carolina State University athletic contests held at such sports arena. Such funds shall be available as matched, shall not revert, and shall remain available for expenditure until rescinded by act of the General Assembly. It is the intent of the General Assembly to match any non-State funds received for this purpose in excess of the one million five hundred thousand dollars ($1,500,000).

PART XVI-----JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----DEATH PENALTY RESOURCE CENTER

Sec. 109. Of the funds appropriated to the Judicial Department for the 1988–89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act to be used for indigent counsel fees, the sum of one hundred ninety-one thousand five hundred five dollars ($191,505) shall be used by the Office of the Appellate Defender for the Death Penalty Resource Center.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----ADD ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

Sec. 111. G.S. 7A–60(a1) reads as rewritten:

“(a1) The counties of the State are organized into prosecutorial districts, and each district has the counties and the number of full-time assistant district attorneys set forth in the following table:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Judicial District</th>
<th>Counties</th>
<th>No. of Full-Time Asst. District Attorneys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>County Names</td>
<td>Districts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Dare, Gates, Pasquotank, Perquimans</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Beaufort, Hyde, Martin, Tyrrell, Washington</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3A</td>
<td>Pitt</td>
<td>4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3B</td>
<td>Carteret, Craven, Pamlico</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Duplin, Jones, Onslow, Sampson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>New Hanover, Pender</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bertie, Halifax, Hertford, Northampton</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Edgecombe, Nash, Wilson</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Greene, Lenoir, Wayne</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Franklin, Granville, Person, Vance, Warren</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wake</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Harnett, Johnston, Lee</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Cumberland, Hoke</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Bladen, Brunswick, Columbus</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15A</td>
<td>Alamance</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15B</td>
<td>Orange, Chatham</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Robeson, Scotland</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17A</td>
<td>Caswell, Rockingham</td>
<td>3 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17B</td>
<td>Stokes, Surry</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Guilford</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19A</td>
<td>Cabarrus, Rowan</td>
<td>5 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19B</td>
<td>Montgomery, Randolph</td>
<td>3 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Anson, Moore, Richmond, Stanly, Union</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Forsyth</td>
<td>9 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Alexander, Davidson, Davie, Iredell</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Alleghany, Ashe, Wilkes, Yadkin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Avery, Madison, Mitchell, Watauga, Yancey</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Burke, Caldwell, Catawba</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Mecklenburg</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27A</td>
<td>Gaston</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27B</td>
<td>Cleveland, Lincoln</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Buncombe</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Henderson, McDowell, Polk, Rutherford, Transylvania</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood, Jackson, Macon, Swain</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Requested by: Representative Blue

TECHNICAL CORRECTION/JUDICIAL ELECTIONS

Sec. 112. (a) Section 6 of Chapter 1056, Session Laws of 1987 reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 6. The other district court judgeship for District Court District 16A, as provided for in section 4 of this act, shall become effective July 1, 1989. The
judgeship shall be filled, to the extent applicable, in the manner provided for in G.S. 7A-142, as amended by subsection (g) of this section, as if a vacancy had occurred on April 1, 1989, and the initial appointee shall serve until a successor takes office. The relevant date under the last sentence of G.S. 7A-142 shall be May 1, 1989. The initial term of office shall expire on the first day of December 1990, and a successor shall be elected in 1990 for a four-year term. In the November, 1990 General Election, and quadrennially thereafter, a successor shall be elected for a four-year term beginning the first Monday in December after the election."

(b) Section 7 of Chapter 1056, Session Laws of 1987 is amended by deleting: "If House Bill 2216, 1987 Session is enacted, Section 16 of that act, which amends G.S. 7A-142, is repealed. In any case, effective January 1, 1989" and substituting: "Section 16 of Chapter 1037, Session Laws of 1987 is repealed. Effective January 1, 1989".

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----INDIGENT PERSONS' ATTORNEY FEE FUND

Sec. 113. (a)(1) Effective July 1, 1988, the Administrative Office of the Courts shall place the sum of three million dollars ($3,000,000) from the Indigent Persons' Attorney Fee Fund in a reserve for capital cases and for transcripts, professional examinations, and expert witness fees. The Administrative Office of the Courts shall allot these funds as needed for these purposes and for unanticipated demands on the fund.

(2) Effective July 1, 1988, the Administrative Office of the Courts shall allot the sum of nine million seven hundred seventy-four thousand six hundred thirty-six dollars ($9,774,636) from the Indigent Persons' Attorney Fee Fund for adult, juvenile, and guardian ad litem cases for the 1988-89 fiscal year to each judicial district where the superior and district court districts are coterminous, and otherwise by county, according to the case-load of indigent persons who were not represented by the public defender in the districts or counties during 1987-88.

The Administrative Office of the Courts shall notify all the senior resident superior court judges, all chief district court judges, and the clerk of superior court for each county of the amount available for the district or county immediately after the allotment is made and shall notify them how much remains for the district or county at the end of each month of the fiscal year.

The senior resident superior court judge and the chief district court judge of each district or county shall ask all judges holding court within the district or county: (i) to take into consideration the amount allotted at the beginning of the fiscal year and the amount remaining in the allotment when they award counsel fees to attorneys of indigent persons, and (ii) to make an effort to award fees equally and justly for legal services provided. The clerk of superior court for each county shall assure that all judges holding court within the county receive this request from the senior resident superior court judge and the chief district court judge.

The General Assembly requests that the Administrative Office of the Courts develop a fee schedule for attorneys of indigent persons for compensating counsel on a per case basis and that the Administrative Office of the Courts report that schedule to the 1989 General Assembly before March 1, 1989.

(3) If the funds allotted pursuant to subdivision (2) of this subsection are depleted in a district or county prior to the end of the 1988-89 fiscal year, the Administrative Office of the Courts shall allot the funds from the Reserve for Indigent Persons' Attorney Fee Funds in the same manner as provided in subdivision (2) and such funds shall be subject to the limitations and directions set out in subdivision (2).

(b) G.S. 7A-458 reads as rewritten:

"§ 7A-458. Counsel fees.—In districts which do not have a public defender, the court shall fix the fee to which an attorney who represents an indigent person is
entitled. In doing so, the court shall allow a fee based on the factors normally considered in fixing attorneys' fees, such as the nature of the case, and the time, effort and responsibility involved, and the fee usually charged in similar cases. Fees shall be fixed by the district court judge who hears the case for actions or proceedings finally determined in the district court and by the superior court judge who hears the case for actions or proceedings originating in, heard on appeal in, or appealed from the superior court. Even if the trial, appeal, hearing or other proceeding is never held, preparation therefor is nevertheless compensable."

(c) G.S. 7A-456 reads as rewritten:

"§ 7A-456. False statements; penalty.—(a) A false material statement made by a person under oath or affirmation in regard to the question of his indigency constitutes perjury, and upon conviction thereof, the defendant may be punished as provided in G.S. 14-209.

(b) A judicial official making the determination of indigency shall notify the person of the provisions of subsection (a) of this section and shall explain to him the meaning of and the consequences of committing the crime of perjury.

(c) After a determination is made that a person is an indigent, the clerk of superior court for the county in which the determination was made shall make reasonable efforts to determine that, except for property he listed when the determination was made, the person owns no real property in that county."

PART XVII-----DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----JORDAN LAKE AND KERR LAKE LAW ENFORCEMENT

Sec. 114. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Justice for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 3 of this act, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) shall be used by Chatham County during fiscal year 1988-89 and the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) shall be used by Vance County during fiscal year 1988-89 for law enforcement at the public access and camping areas during peak use times at Jordan Lake and Kerr Lake. Chatham and Vance Counties shall report before December 1, 1988, on expenditures of these funds to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and to the Fiscal Research Division.

Requested by: Representatives Anderson and Holt, Senator Marvin

-----USE OF SEIZED AND FORFEITED PROPERTY TRANSFERRED TO STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Sec. 115. (a) Assets transferred to the Department of Justice during the 1988-89 fiscal year pursuant to 19 U.S.C. § 1616a shall be credited to the budget of that Department and shall result in an increase of law enforcement resources for the Department. Assets transferred to the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety during the 1988-89 fiscal year pursuant to 19 U.S.C. § 1616a shall be credited to the budget of that Department and shall result in an increase of law enforcement resources for the Department. Each of these Departments shall report to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations on how it intends to use these assets before it uses these assets.

The General Assembly finds that the use of these assets for new projects, the acquisition of real property, repair of buildings where such repair includes structural change, and construction of or additions to buildings may result in additional expense for the State in future fiscal periods; therefore the Department of Justice and the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety are prohibited from using these assets for such purposes without the prior approval of the General Assembly.

(b) This section does not apply to the extent that it prevents North Carolina law enforcement agencies from receiving funds from the U. S. Department of Justice pursuant to 19 U.S.C. § 1616a.
Requested by: Senator Rand

---UNIFORM LAWS COMMISSION FUNDS

Sec. 116.1. Of the funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year to the Contingency and Emergency Fund the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) shall be allocated to the Department of Justice for the Uniform Laws Commission to support travel to necessary meetings for the Commission.

Requested by: Representatives Watkins and Bob Etheridge

---SBI LAB TO BE LOCATED ON GARNER ROAD CAMPUS

Sec. 117. The new State Bureau of Investigation Facility shall be located on the Garner Road Campus, and no funds shall be used to locate the laboratory at any other location.

PART XVIII------ DEPARTMENT OF CRIME CONTROL AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Requested by: Representative Holt, Senator Marvin

---DEPARTMENT OF CRIME CONTROL AND PUBLIC SAFETY RECEIPTS FROM PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT SALES

Sec. 118. The Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and the Fiscal Research Division may study the procedure and practices used by the Department of Crime Control and Public Safety in reporting, accounting for, and using receipts from the sale of property or equipment by that Department without prior approval from the General Assembly.

PART XIX------DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Requested by: Representative Barnes

---GATE MONEY INCREASE

Sec. 120. (a) G.S. 148-13(a) reads as rewritten:

"(a) The Secretary of Correction may issue regulations regarding the grades of custody in which State prisoners are kept, the privileges and restrictions applicable to each custody grade, and the amount of cash, clothing, etc., to be awarded to State prisoners after their discharge or parole. The amount of cash awarded to a prisoner upon discharge or parole after being incarcerated for two years or longer shall be at least forty-five dollars ($45.00)."

(b) G.S. 148-60.1 reads as rewritten:

"§ 148-60.1. Allowances for paroled prisoner.—Upon the release of any prisoner upon parole, the superintendent or warden of the institution shall provide the prisoner with suitable clothing and, if needed, an amount of money sufficient to purchase transportation to the place within the State where the prisoner is to reside. The Parole Commission may, in its discretion, provide that the prisoner shall upon his release on parole receive a sum of money not to exceed twenty-five dollars ($25.00) of at least forty-five dollars ($45.00)."

(c) Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Correction for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act, the Department shall pay for the increase in money that may be awarded to a prisoner upon his discharge from prison or release on parole as provided in G.S. 148-13(a) and G.S. 148-60.1.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

---LIMIT USE OF PRISON PERSONNEL FUNDS

Sec. 121. (a) Funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Correction for new personnel positions set forth in the expansion budget approved by the General Assembly in this act shall be used for those positions and may not be expended for any other purpose.

(b) Funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Correction and held in reserve for Craggy Correc-
tional Center and for Buncombe Correctional Center may not be expended for
additional prison personnel positions until the new facilities are within 90 days of
completion, and then those funds may be used only for the new positions at those
facilities as set out in the expansion budget approved by the General Assembly in
this act.

Requested by: Representative Barnes, Senator Parnell

-----ELECTRONIC PERIMETER SECURITY SYSTEM AT
JOHNSTON PRISON UNIT AUTHORIZED

Sec. 122. (a) Section 14(b) of Chapter 795 of the 1987 Session Laws reads
as rewritten:

"(b) Except as otherwise authorized by the General Assembly, no electronic
perimeter security system may be purchased for or installed at any custodial or
correctional facility operated by the Department of Correction. No electronic pe-
rimeter security system may be purchased for or installed at any custodial or cor-
rectional facility authorized for construction or renovation under Chapter 3 of the
1987 Session Laws, except that such a system may be purchased and installed at
the new Craggy Prison in Buncombe County and at McCain Prison in Hoke
County."

(b) Of the funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in
Section 4 of this act to the Office of State Budget and Management for new prison
construction, an electronic perimeter security system may be purchased and in-
stalled at the Johnston County Prison Unit.

Requested by: Representative Watkins, Senator Plyler

-----PRISON FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION FUNDS

Sec. 123. (a) Of the funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year and
included in Section 4 of this act to the Office of State Budget and Management,
the sum of seventeen million four hundred forty-seven thousand nine hundred
ninety-one dollars ($17,447,391) for the 1988-89 fiscal year shall be used as fol-
loWS:

1. To construct two 104-bed medium custody dormitories at the Har-
ett Prison Unit;
2. To construct two 104-bed medium custody dormitories at the
Johnston Prison Unit;
3. To construct a 104-bed medium custody dormitory at the Franklin
Prison Unit;
4. To construct a 104-bed medium custody dormitory at the Sampson
Prison Unit;
5. To construct and improve support facilities at the sites authorized in
subdivisions (1) through (4) of this section; and
6. To contract for outside professional assistance in administering
these funds.

If, in the preparation for construction, conditions are discovered at any of
the foregoing sites making them unsuitable for construction, such housing units
and related support facilities may be constructed on State property adjacent to or
within the other State prison facilities.

Contracts shall be entered into in such manner so that all projects listed in
subdivisions (1) through (6) of this section shall be accomplished within the sum
of seventeen million four hundred forty-seven thousand three hundred ninety-one
dollars ($17,447,391).

(b) The Office of State Budget and Management may contract for and su-
ervise all aspects of design, construction, or demolition of prison facilities design-
nated in subdivisions (1) through (5) of subsection (a) of this section without be-
ing subject to the requirements of the following statutes and rules implementing
those statutes: G.S. 143-135.26(1), 143-128, 143-129, 143-132, 143-134,
143-131, 143-64.10 through 143-64.13, 113A-1 through 113A-10, 113A-50
through 113A-66, 133-1.1(b), and 133-1.1(g). All contracts for the design,
construction, or demolition of these facilities shall include a penalty for failure to complete the work by a specified date.

Construction of the dormitories set out in subdivisions (1), (2), (3), and (4) of subsection (a) of this section shall be based on the existing design used for the new 104-man dormitories built in the South Piedmont Area of the Division of Prisons to comply with the consent judgment in the case of HUBERT v. WARD, allowing for site adaptations and other necessary modifications.

This subsection expires upon completion of the capital projects designated in subdivisions (1) through (5) of subsection (a) of this section.

(c) The Office of State Budget and Management shall report to the Cochairmen of the Prison Construction Subcommittee of the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations at least monthly and shall report quarterly to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and the Fiscal Research Division on the funds allocated by this section. The report shall include information on which contractors have been selected, what contracts have been entered into, the projected and actual occupancy dates of facilities contracted for, the number of prison beds to be constructed on each project, the location of each project, and the projected and actual cost of each project.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

-----CALEDONIA PRISON WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY

Sec. 124. (a) Out of the funds appropriated to the Department of Correction for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 4 of this act, a proper wastewater treatment facility shall be provided for Caledonia Prison Farm.

(b) The Department of Correction shall report quarterly to the Chairmen of the Appropriations Base Budget Committee and the Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee in the House, the Chairmen of the Appropriations Committee and the Base Budget Committee in the Senate, and the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and the Fiscal Research Division on the expenditures made to implement this section.

Requested by: Senator Warren

-----JOHNSON PRISON CHAPEL/DONATION

Sec. 125. The Office of State Budget and Management may accept a donation from At the Foot of the Cross Chapel, Inc., for the purpose of building an extension to be used as a chapel on a proposed support building at Johnston County Prison Unit.

Requested by: Representatives Barnes, Bowen

-----SAMPSON PRISON CHAPEL/DONATION

Sec. 126. The Office of State Budget and Management may accept a donation from the Clinton Ministerial Association Prison Chapel Fund in the sum of thirty thousand four hundred seven dollars and ninety-eight cents ($30,407.98) to build an extension to a proposed support services building at the Sampson County Prison Unit. The extension will serve as a chapel for the Sampson County Prison Unit. If the proposed support services building is not constructed at the Sampson County Prison Unit, the donation for the prison chapel may not be accepted.

Requested by: Senator Plyler

-----SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Sec. 126.1. (a) Subsection (c) of Section 111 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"(c) The Substance Abuse Program established by subsection (a) of this section shall be offered in a medium custody facility, or a portion of a medium custody facility that is self-contained, so that the residential and program space is separate from any other programs or inmate housing, and shall be operational by January 1, 1988, at such unit as the Secretary may designate."
An Assistant Secretary for Substance Abuse shall be employed and shall report directly to the Office of the Secretary of Correction. A Correctional Administrator I shall be employed to manage programs for offenders with substance abuse problems in the Department of Correction and its divisions. The Correctional Administrator I shall report to the Assistant Secretary for Substance Abuse. A Secretary IV shall be employed to assist the Correctional Administrator I. An Administrative Officer II and a Secretary IV shall be employed to assist the Assistant Secretary and work under his direction and management. The duties of the Assistant Secretary shall include the following:

1. Administer and coordinate all substance abuse programs, grants, contracts, and related functions in the Department of Correction;
2. Develop and maintain working relationships and agreements with agencies and organizations that will assist in developing and operating a Substance Abuse Program in the Department of Correction;
3. Develop and coordinate the use of volunteers in the Substance Abuse Program;
4. Develop and present training programs related to substance abuse for employees and others at all levels in the agency;
5. Develop programs that provide effective treatment for inmates, probationers, and parolees with substance abuse problems;
6. Maintain contact with key leaders in the substance abuse field and active supporters of the Correction Program;
7. Supervise directly the directors of treatment units, specialized personnel, and programs that exist or may be developed in the Department of Correction; and
8. Develop employee assistance programs for employees with substance abuse problems.

Ten additional program staff shall be employed. There shall be a Correctional Program Director II who is responsible to the Assistant Secretary for Substance Abuse. This employee shall be responsible for managing and implementing the inpatient treatment program. Also employed will be a Correctional Program Director I, two Correctional Program Supervisors, four Correctional Program Assistant II's, one Correctional Program Assistant I, and one Clerk-Stenographer IV.

The duties of the Program Director shall include the following:

1. Implement and manage the inpatient treatment program for inmates with substance abuse problems;
2. Supervise personnel assigned to the inpatient treatment program;
3. Assist in developing the treatment program for inmates with substance abuse problems;
4. Recruit and develop staff for the inpatient program and other staff required;
5. Assist in developing linkage and follow-up of inmates between the inpatient program, related agencies, organizations, and other facilities of the Department of Correction;
6. Be responsible for treatment plans and daily activities and schedules for all assigned inmates;
7. Develop methods for involving families of inmates in the program to the extent deemed appropriate and useful; and
8. Other duties as required.

Preference shall be accorded to qualified recovering alcoholics and substance abusers in the employment of treatment counselors.

In the unit there shall be a unit superintendent under the Division of Prisons and other custodial, administrative, and support staff as required for a medium custody facility for approximately 100 inmates. The unit superintendent shall be responsible for all matters pertaining to custody and administration of the unit. The Correctional Program Director II will administer the inpatient treatment program under the direction of the Assistant Secretary for Substance Abuse.
Extensive use may be made of inmates working in the role of ancillary staff, peer counselors, role models, or group leaders as the program manager determines. Additional resource people who may be required for specialized treatment activities, presentations, or group work may be employed on a fee or contractual basis.

The program in each unit shall be structured such that approximately 25 offenders will enter the Program on a weekly basis.

Admission priorities shall be established as follows:

1. Court recommendation.
2. Evaluation and referral from reception and diagnostic centers.
3. General staff referral.
4. Self-referral.

The program shall include extensive follow-up after the period of intensive treatment. There will be specific plans for each departing inmate for follow-up, including active involvement with Alcoholics Anonymous, community resources, and personal sponsorship."

(b) The Department of Correction may use up to eighty-one thousand dollars ($81,000) of the funds available to it for the 1988-89 fiscal year to support the positions of Correctional Administrator I and Secretary IV for the Substance Abuse Program.

PART XX-----DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Requested by: Senator Royall

-----LENOX BAKER TRANSFER/TECHNICAL CORRECTION

Sec. 127. (a) Section 16 of Chapter 856 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 16. G.S. 143B-173(a)(5) 143B-173(a)(3) is repealed."

(b) This section shall become effective August 14, 1987.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----CASWELL COUNTY FAMILY MEDICAL CENTER

Sec. 128. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Facility Services, for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 3 of this act, the sum of one hundred forty-five thousand dollars ($145,000) shall be used to construct an extension to the Caswell County Medical Center to help meet the medical needs of the area.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----PREVENTION PROGRAMS FUNDS

Sec. 129. Section 100 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 100. (a) Social Services Block Grant funds appropriated in Section 4 of this act for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 5 of this act shall be allocated as follows:

Swain County  Cherokee Boys Club, Inc.  $30,000
Caldwell County  Health Department  30,000
Robeson County  Health Department  30,000
Harnett County  Health Department  40,000
Buncombe County  Health Department  40,000
Carteret County  Community Action, Inc.  40,000
Davidson County  Health Department  40,000
Greene County  Health Care, Inc.  40,000
Bertie County  Health Department  40,000
Scotland County  Health Department  40,000
Macon County  Programs for Progress  55,000
Mecklenburg County  N.C. Coalition on Adolescent Pregnancy  20,000
(b) Programs receiving funds allocated under this section shall use these funds for adolescent pregnancy prevention and prematurity prevention projects.

(d) Each program receiving funds under this section shall report to the Department of Human Resources those program specifics required by the Department, including specifics required by the Department designed to permit evaluation of the program’s success in fulfilling the requirement set out in subsection (b) of this section. The Department shall report to the General Assembly no later than May 1, 1989, on the programs’ operations, including any legislative recommendations.”

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----RESPITE CARE PROGRAM
Sec. 130. (a) Section 101(a) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

“(a) A respite care program is established to provide needed relief to caregivers of impaired adults who cannot be left alone because of mental or physical problems and whose income preclude coverage under North Carolina’s Medicaid eligibility standards who are not eligible for respite care services through the North Carolina Medicaid Program.”

(b) Section 101(h) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

“(h) Up to three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000) of the funds appropriated from the Social Services Block Grant in Section 4 of this act for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 5 of this act may be used to implement this section.”

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----HEALTH PROMOTION FUNDS
Sec. 131. (a) Of the Preventive Health Block Grant funds appropriated by Section 5 of this act to the Division of Health Services, Department of Human Resources, for Health Promotion Programs, the sum of three hundred thirty-three thousand three hundred four dollars ($333,304) shall be allocated to the 29 risk reduction projects funded in 1986-87, at the same allocation rate as was used in 1986-87.

(b) Of the Preventive Health Block Grant funds appropriated in Section 5 of this act to the Division Of Health Services, Department of Human Resources, for Health Promotion Programs, the sum of four hundred fifty-nine thousand four hundred sixty-one dollars ($459,461) for the 1988-89 fiscal year shall be allocated as follows:

(1) Six thousand dollars ($6,000) each to the 29 existing risk reduction projects; and

(2) Two hundred eighty-five thousand four hundred sixty-one dollars ($285,461) to be divided equally between the 55 remaining local health departments for risk reduction projects.

(c) The Division of Health Services shall report to the Human Resources subcommittees of the House and Senate appropriations committees by March 15, 1989, on the use of the funds allocated by this section.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----MEDICAID SERVICES AND PAYMENT BASES/DRUGS
Sec. 132. Section 67(a)(5) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:
“(5) Drugs – Drug cost as allowed by federal regulations plus three dollars eighty-five cents ($3.85) four dollars four cents ($4.04) professional services fee per month excluding refills for the same drug or generic equivalent during the same month. Reimbursement shall be available for up to six prescriptions per recipient, per month, including refills. Payments for drugs are subject to the provisions of subsection (g) of this section and to the provisions at the end of subsection (a) of this section, or in accordance with a plan adopted by the Department of Human Resources consistent with federal reimbursement regulations.”

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-------YOUTH SUBSTANCE ABUSE SERVICES PLAN DEVELOPMENT

Sec. 134. Section 86 of Chapter 738 reads as rewritten:

“Sec. 86. Of the Alcohol and Drug Abuse Treatment and Rehabilitation Block Grant funds appropriated in Section 4 of this act for the 1988–89 fiscal year to the Department of Human Resources, the sum of three million sixteen thousand seven hundred forty-eight dollars ($3,016,748) for the 1987–88 the sum of two million nine hundred thirty-eight thousand four hundred sixty-four dollars ($2,930,864) shall be expended to begin continue and expand development of service services in accordance with the Youth Substance Abuse Plan as transmitted by the Secretary of Human Resources to the cochairmen of the Mental Health Study Commission on March 1, 1987, as amended by letter from the Secretary to the cochairmen dated April 28, 1987, and as consistent with the content and intent of the Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 1356. These documents shall serve as policy guidelines for the development of services.”

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-------EASTERN REGION DETOX FUNDS

Sec. 135. Two hundred eighty-four thousand five hundred thirty dollars ($284,530) of the Alcohol, Drug Abuse, Mental Health Services Block Grant funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 and included in Section 5 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services and sixty-eight thousand five hundred eighty dollars ($68,580) of the Alcohol, Drug Abuse Treatment and Rehabilitation Block Grant funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 and included in Section 5 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services shall be used to continue the nonhospital based medical detox programs in the following mental health, mental retardation, and substance abuse services authorities, in the following amounts:

(1) Tideland $145,110
(2) Pitt $100,000
(3) Onslow $41,000
(4) Roanoke-Chowan $67,000.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-------WASTE WATER DISPOSAL AND TREATMENT STUDY

Sec. 137. (a) Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 and included in Section 3 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Services, the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) shall be allocated to Craven County to be used to contract for consultation and technical assistance.

(b) The Division of Health Services shall conduct a review of the local situations in Brunswick, Craven, and Pender Counties as they pertain to the evaluation of the sites for sub-surface waste water disposal and treatment, in order to compare the current laws and rules with recent technology and methods. The Division shall report the findings of its review to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and to the Fiscal Research Division of the Legislative Services Office by December 1, 1988.
Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----ALCOHOL REHABILITATION CENTER STUDY

Sec. 138. (a) The Department of Human Resources shall conduct a study of the feasibility of operating the three Alcohol Rehabilitation Centers (ARC) as nonmedical rehabilitation facilities. The study shall include the determination of:

(1) The operating costs associated with the medical component of each of the ARCs, and the savings to be realized from the elimination of this component. The costs of the medical component shall include the salaries of physicians and nurses and other staff, full time, part time, or contractual, engaged in the detoxification of clients upon arrival or during the stay at the ARC;

(2) The most cost effective means to provide any medical services coverage that may be needed in operating a nonmedical rehabilitation facility;

(3) The effect of the change in the role of the ARCs on the existing community-based service system, including a survey of the types, numbers, and costs of existing substance abuse community-based programs and any recommended changes that may be needed in this system;

(4) A plan to implement a rehabilitation component of the ARCs in accordance with the Alcoholics Anonymous treatment model. The Department shall confer with representatives of the substance abuse recovering community for advice and assistance in the development of the plan; and

(5) Recommendations concerning the process to be used to pilot test a nonmedical rehabilitation ARC program.

(b) The Department shall report the findings of its study to the Human Resources subcommittees of the House and Senate appropriations committees by March 15, 1989.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----COMMUNITY WORK EXPERIENCE PROGRAM

Sec. 139. Of funds available for fiscal year 1988–89 to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Social Services, the sum of one hundred fifty-four thousand dollars ($154,000) shall be used to implement the community work experience program in Anson, Burke, Duplin, Madison, Martin, Pamlico, and Rockingham Counties.

Requested by: Senators Walker, and Royall

-----PILOT PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN

Sec. 140. Of the funds appropriated to The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Division of Health Affairs, for the 1988–89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act, one hundred eighty-eight thousand three hundred ninety-seven dollars ($188,397) shall be used to establish, in conjunction with the Orange-Person-Chatham Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Program, a pilot program to train professionals to work in public sector mental health programs and to provide community-based treatment for emotionally disturbed children. This project shall be funded by the transfer of General Fund appropriations from physical plant operations made possible by the increased amount of the thirty percent (30%) of overhead receipts transferred into that budget purpose.

Requested by: Senators Royall, Walker

-----FEDERAL CATASTROPHIC HEALTH COVERAGE ALLOCATION

Sec. 141. Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 and included in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Medical Assistance, the sum of four million nine hundred thousand dollars ($4,900,000)
shall be used to implement the provisions of the Federal Catastrophic Health Coverage Act of 1988 (HR 2470). Of this sum, the Division may, effective July 1, 1988, use four hundred thousand dollars ($400,000) for administrative and start-up costs of the program for fiscal year 1988-89. The Division shall hold the remaining funds in a reserve and shall allocate these funds for 1988-89 program costs on February 1, 1989.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----FEDERAL FUNDS/ VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION ALLOCATIONS

Sec. 142. (a) Of the federal funds available to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation, through Title I, Section 110 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, the Division shall use the following sums for fiscal year 1988-89 for the following purposes:

(1) The sum of one million three hundred ninety-eight thousand twelve dollars ($1,398,012) to expand the vocational high school employment transition program to assist handicapped students to prepare for the transition from school to work. All students in this program shall have an individual education/work plan developed to assist this transition;

(2) The sum of two hundred sixty-six thousand two hundred dollars ($266,200) to establish a program to assist Social Security Disability recipients, with rehabilitation that will enable them to return to work and to be taken off the Social Security Disability roles;

(3) The sum of ninety-eight thousand nine hundred ninety-nine dollars ($98,999) for the Supported Employment Program, which provides on-the-job assistance in adapting to employment situations to vocational rehabilitation clients; and

(4) The sum of fifty-eight thousand three hundred seventy-four dollars ($58,374) for two engineering technicians, who shall work with the four rehabilitation engineers at the Division.

(b) Of the federal funds available to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Services for the Blind, through Title I, Section 110 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, the sum of three hundred sixty-one thousand dollars ($361,000) for fiscal year 1988-89 shall be used by the Division to allow Division of Services for the Blind's Sheltered Workshops to take on new contracts which will expand available employment opportunities for additional blind workers.

(c) Of the federal funds available to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation, through Sections 2209 and 2344 of Public Law 97-35, the sum of eight hundred ten thousand five hundred dollars ($810,500) for fiscal year 1988-89 shall be used by the Division to purchase the computer equipment necessary to complete the last phase of implementing the online data processing system for local Vocational Rehabilitation Unit offices.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----"ACCESS" POSITION

Sec. 143. Of the funds allocated under Section 116(a) of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws to the Department of Human Resources, the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation shall use up to thirty-seven thousand fifty dollars ($37,050) for fiscal year 1988-89 for a position, to continue publication of the guidebook, ACCESS, a listing of recreational facilities available to the handicapped.

Requested by: Senator Walker

-----LIFEGUARDIANSHIP PROGRAM FOR THE DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED

Sec. 144. Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Health
Services, for the Prescription Drug Program for the Disabled, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) shall be transferred to the Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services, to be used for the Lifeguardship Program for Developmentally Disabled, operated by the Association for Retarded Citizens.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----POSITIONS FOR CHILD FOSTER CARE PROGRAM

Sec. 146. Notwithstanding G.S. 143-16.3, the Department of Human Resources, Division of Social Services, with the approval of the Office of State Budget may establish two positions in child foster care and child placing licensure services from an internal reallocation of positions, if available.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----CRONICALLY MENTALLY ILL FUNDS

Sec. 148. Expansion funds appropriated in the amount of one million five hundred thousand dollars ($1,500,000) for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 3 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services, for the chronically mentally ill shall be allocated to the Department of Human Resources' regions on a per capita basis. The allocation of funds by each region to the area mental health, mental retardation, and substance abuse authorities within the region shall be determined by the Division through its regional management teams.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH PROGRAMS

Sec. 148.3. Section 92(b) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"(b) The Division of Health Services shall determine the amount of additional revenue earned from Maternal and Child Health Programs by local health departments as a result of the expansion of Medicaid eligibility for children and pregnant women and the specific purposes these additional revenues were expended for, and shall report the results of these determinations to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations, Department of Human Resources subcommittees of the House and Senate appropriations committees and the Fiscal Research Division of the Legislative Services Office no less than 30 days prior to the convening of the 1987 General Assembly, Regular Session 1988 by April 15, 1989."

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----INFLATIONARY INCREASES IN STATE AID TO LOCAL AGENCIES

Sec. 148.4. As required by G.S. 143-10.1, funds are included in Sections 2 and 3 of this act for inflationary increases in certain local programs, including a four and one half percent (4.5%) salary increase in the 1988-89 fiscal year, which increase will be carried forward into the 1989-90 fiscal year, computed on the State share paid by the State of North Carolina, where the State is presently providing aid. These funds shall be certified to the respective State agencies as detailed in the State budget, and they shall be distributed to the local agencies' programs using the same allocation methods by which the present aid is distributed.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----PRESCRIPTION DRUG FUNDS FOR DISABLED

Sec. 148.5. (a) Of the funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Services, the sum of two hundred forty thousand dollars ($240,000) shall be used to continue the prescription drug reimbursement program for the disabled to provide assistance in purchasing prescription drugs to people terminated
from the Social Security Disability Program from March 1, 1981, through September 30, 1983, begun pursuant to Section 64(1), Chapter 1034, 1983 Session Laws. The prescription drug program shall serve only current residents of North Carolina. The rules for operating this prescription drug assistance program shall be adopted by the Secretary of the Department of Human Resources pursuant to recommendations of the Disability Task Force as authorized by Section 82, Chapter 757, 1985 Session Laws.

(b) Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 and included in Section 2 of this act to Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Services for the prescription drug program, sixty thousand dollars ($60,000) shall be transferred to the Office of the Secretary to continue the Social Security Disability Program Hotline. These funds shall be in addition to the Social Security Disability Program Hotline's budget of fifty-six thousand eight hundred twenty-eight dollars ($56,828) for fiscal year 1988–89. This program shall provide information to citizens on their rights under the Social Security Disability Program and shall work with the Disability Task Force as established in Section 82 of Chapter 757 of the 1985 Session Laws in addressing the recommendations of the General Assembly's Disability Review Study Commission. The Program's legal work shall be supervised by an attorney from the Department of Human Resources.

(c) The Secretary of the Department of Human Resources shall report to the Human Resources subcommittees of the House and Senate appropriations committees by May 1, 1989, on the expenditure of funds required by subsections (a) and (b) of this section.

(d) Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988–89 and included in Section 2 of this act to the Office of Secretary, Department of Human Resources, the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000) shall be used to continue the Disability Task Force as established by Section 82 of Chapter 757 of the 1985 Session Laws.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

---WILLIE M.

Sec. 148.6. Section 82(e) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"(e) Reporting Requirements. The Department of Human Resources and the Department of Public Instruction shall submit by May 1, 1988, May 1, 1989, a joint report to the Governor and the General Assembly on the progress achieved in serving members of the Willie M. Class. The report shall include the following unduplicated data for each county: (i) the number of children nominated for the Willie M. Class; (ii) the number of children actually identified as members of the Class in each county; (iii) the number of children served as members of the Class in each county; (iv) the number of children who remain unserved; (v) the types and locations of treatment and education services provided to Class members; (vi) the cost of treatment services, by type, to members of the Class; (vii) information on the impact of treatment and education services on members of the Class.""

Requested by: Senator Walker

---PIONEER PROJECT REIMBURSEMENT AUTHORIZATION

Sec. 148.8. The Department of Human Resources may make payments of ADAP, ADAP Transportation, Developmental Day, Outpatient Commitment, and any other funds that they may be directed to pay on a subsidy basis, on a unit cost reimbursement basis to Pioneer Project sites in accordance with Pioneer Project procedures established pursuant to Section 87 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws.

Requested by: Senator Walker

---GROUP HOME PROGRAM FUNDS

Sec. 148.9. Section 45 of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 45. Of the funds appropriated to the Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services, Department of Human Resources, in
Section 2 of this act, the sum of three hundred ninety-seven thousand four hundred dollars ($397,400) for the 1987-88 fiscal year and the sum of five hundred eighty-four thousand four hundred fifty-five dollars ($584,455) for the 1988-89 fiscal year shall be used for start-up and operational costs in group homes and apartment living programs in Tideland, Catawba, Cleveland, Neuse, Gaston-Lincoln, Guilford, Mecklenburg, and Edgecombe-Nash, New River, Durham, Tri-County, Orange-Person-Chatham, Pitt, Rutherford-Polk, Duplin-Sampson, Piedmont, and Wilson-Greene Area Programs."

Requested by: Senator Royall

-----CHILD MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS

Sec. 148.10. Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 3 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services, the sum of one million dollars ($1,000,000) shall be used to expand the system of community-based services developed in accordance with the Child Mental Health Plan presented to the 1987 General Assembly in the February 1987 Report of the Mental Health Study Commission and adopted to serve as policy guidance by Section 39 of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws, and in accordance with the Division's plan to use fifty-five thousand dollars ($55,000) of these funds for community-based services in order to alleviate the over-census conditions of the adolescent unit at Cherry Hospital. Funds allocated by this section are in addition to those allocated for the 1988-89 fiscal year in Section 39 of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----CATHOLIC SOCIAL MINISTRIES GRANT-IN-AID

Sec. 148.11. Section 27 of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"Sec. 27. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Human Resources for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 2-3 of this act, the sum of thirty-five thousand nine hundred ninety-six dollars ($35,996) for the 1987-88 fiscal year, thirty-nine thousand eight hundred seven dollars ($39,807) shall be used to include Catholic Social Ministries in the private child caring institutions receiving State grants-in-aid. These funds shall be allocated by the Department of Human Resources to Catholic Social Ministries according to rules adopted by the Department for the payment of grants-in-aid to private child caring institutions.

Any future request for a grant-in-aid to Catholic Social Ministries shall be submitted along with the requests of the other eligible private child caring institutions according to the provisions of G.S. 143B-139.2."

Requested by: Senator Royall

-----IN-HOME AGING SERVICES

Sec. 148.12. Of the funds appropriated from the General Fund to the Division of Aging, Department of Human Resources, for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 3 of this act, the sum of seven hundred twenty thousand dollars ($720,000) shall be used to provide funds for much needed, additional in-home aide services that enable the frail elderly to remain in their homes and avoid institutionalization.

The Division shall administer the in-home aide services and activities funded by this section. The Division of Aging shall choose in-home service providers on the basis of a competitive bid process and shall include the following criteria: documented capacity to provide care, adequacy of quality assurance, training, supervision, abuse prevention, complaint mechanisms, and costs. All funds allocated by the Division pursuant to this section shall be allocated by October 1, 1988.
Requested by: Senator Royall

-----CAREGIVER SUPPORT

Sec. 148.13. (a) Of the funds appropriated to the Division of Aging, Department of Human Resources for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 3 of this act, the sum of one million eight thousand dollars ($1,008,000) for the 1988-89 fiscal year shall be used for services that support family caregivers of elderly persons with functional disabilities, whether physical or mental, who want to stay in their homes rather than be institutionalized but who need assistance with the activities of daily living in order to be able to remain at home. The services that may be purchased from funds received under this section include:

(1) Respite care services, under the rules adopted by the Department of Human Resources on behalf of the Division of Aging;

(2) Respite care and adult day care services, under the rules adopted pursuant to Title III-B of the Older Americans Act;

(3) Stipends for senior companions, modeled after the federal Senior Companion program;

(4) Other related services that meet needs not now adequately addressed by the services described in subdivisions (1) through (3) of this subsection.

(b) The Division of Aging shall expend funds for these services according to the population of persons of 70 years and more in each region. The Division of Aging shall use a minimum of ninety-three percent (93%) of the funds it receives under this section for the services described in subdivisions (1) through (4) of subsection (a) of this section and may only use a maximum of seven percent (7%) for technical assistance as described in subsection (c) of this section. Funds allocated by the Division pursuant to this section shall be allocated by October 1, 1988.

(c) The Division of Aging may contract for technical assistance. The technical assistance shall include training assistance, coordination of the various service delivery and funding sources, and ideas for innovative ways to build a lasting system of services for family caregivers.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----PRESCHOOL VISUALLY IMPAIRED PROGRAM

Sec. 148.14. Of the funds appropriated for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Schools for the Deaf and Blind, the sum of twenty-two thousand seven hundred eighty-three dollars ($22,783) from line item 14424-1101-1211 are transferred to line item 14424-1701-1291 to continue to provide educational services to preschool visually impaired children.

Requested by: Senator Walker, Representative Nye

-----EXTENDED NURSING HOME CARE

Sec. 148.15. Section 67(a)(8) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

“(8) Home Health, Private Duty Nursing, Clinic Services, Mental Health Clinics, Prepaid Health Plans – Payment to be made according to reimbursement plans developed by the Department of Human Resources.”

Requested by: Senator Royall

-----AGING FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS

Sec. 148.16. Effective July 1, 1988, the Department of Human Resources, Division of Aging, may use funds appropriated in Sec. ----of this act to the Department of Human Resources, Secretary’s Office, to provide the State matching requirement necessary to draw down federal money available through the new Title III-D of the Older Americans Act for in-home services for the frail elderly, including those with Alzheimer’s Disease.
APPENDIX 445

Requested by: Senator Plyler

-----INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY GROUP HOMES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

Sec. 148.17. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services for the 1988-89 fiscal year and included in Section 3 of this act, the sum of two hundred forty thousand dollars ($240,000) for the 1988-89 fiscal year shall be allocated to the following programs in the following amounts for start-up costs associated with the development of five intermediate care facility group homes for the mentally retarded:

(1) Gaston Residential Services, Inc. $96,000
(2) Piedmont Residential Development Center, Inc. 96,000
(3) Stanly County Group Homes for the Autistic, Inc. 48,000

Requested by: Senator Plyler

-----FUNDS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

Sec. 148.18. Of the funds appropriated for the fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 2 of this act, the sum of three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000) is allocated to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Services for the purposes of providing high quality environmental health programs and services at the local level. This is a pilot program and these funds shall be allocated on an equal per county basis.

A report to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations shall be presented outlining the responsibilities that have been given to the local health departments over the past ten years and any increased costs to local health departments resulting from the additional responsibilities.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----LAST CHANCE FOR CHILDREN FUNDS

Sec. 149. Of the funds appropriated for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 3 of this act to the Department of Human Resources the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars ($75,000) shall be used by Jackson County for construction of a residential treatment facility for the “Last Chance for Children” treatment program.

Requested by: Representative Nye

-----LAST CHANCE FOR CHILDREN FUNDS/TRANSFER

Sec. 150. Funds appropriated in Section 36 of Chapter 830 of the 1987 Session Laws for fiscal year 1987-88 shall be carried forward to fiscal year 1988-89 and shall be transferred to Jackson County, to be used for the purchase of property for and the construction of a residential treatment facility for the “Last Chance for Children” treatment program.

Requested by: Representative Nesbitt

-----MOUNTAIN AREA OBSTETRICAL PROGRAM

Sec. 151.1. Of the funds appropriated to the Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Services, for fiscal year 1988-89 and included in Section 3 of this act, the sum of four hundred eighty thousand dollars ($480,000) shall be allocated to the Mountain Area Health Education Center to develop and establish an Obstetrical Education Program. This program shall be developed as a pilot program in accordance with the Ambulatory Medical Education Program under development by the North Carolina Area Health Education Center and The University of North Carolina School of Medicine. The pilot shall include an Obstetrical/Gynecological Residency Program, the operation of a high risk maternity
Part XXI—Department of Agriculture

Requested by: Representative Brewster Brown

---Timber Sales Account

Sec. 153. Funds from the Department of Agriculture timber sales capital improvement account may be used by the Department of Agriculture to purchase, pursuant to G.S. 146-30, a tract of land adjacent to the Peanut Belt Research Station at Lewiston-Woodville.

Requested by: Representative Watkins

---N.E. Farmers Market Funding

Sec. 154. Section 137(a) of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws reads as rewritten:

"(a) Of the funds appropriated in Section 158(b) of Chapter 1014 of the 1985 Session Laws and placed in a nonreverting capital account for the establishment of the Northeastern North Carolina Farmers Market, twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) shall be available for the operation of the Northeastern North Carolina Farmers Market during the 1988-89 fiscal year provided that land has been purchased for the market the following allocations shall be made for the 1988-89 fiscal year:

(1) Two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000) to complete the Pasquotank County Farmers Market;
(2) Three hundred eighty-nine thousand two hundred fifteen dollars ($389,215) to establish the Northeastern Marketing Center;
(3) One hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000) to complete construction of the restaurant at the Raleigh Horse and Livestock Exhibition Facility at the North Carolina State Fairgrounds; and
(4) One hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) to establish the Martin County Farmers Market."

Requested by: Representatives Watkins and Bob Etheridge

---Pseudorabies Funds/Rules

Sec. 155. Of the funds appropriated in Section 2 of this act to the Department of Agriculture for the 1988-89 fiscal year, eight hundred thirty-five thousand seven hundred eighty-five dollars ($835,785) is allocated to a reserve for the testing of all swine herds to determine the identity of herds infected with the pseudorabies virus. In promulgating rules to control the spread of pseudorabies, the Department of Agriculture shall not unreasonably restrict the growth of the swine industry.

Requested by: Senator Plyler

---Drought Emergency Reserve

Sec. 155.1. Of the funds appropriated in section 2 of this act to the Department of Agriculture for the 1988-89 fiscal year, one million dollars ($1,000,000) shall be allocated to a reserve, to be known as the Drought Emergency Reserve. The Department shall:

(1) Develop criteria and establish priority factors for the disbursement of funds from this reserve;
(2) Receive applications from those who seek drought relief funds; and
(3) Recommend to the Council of State which applicants are most in need of emergency relief.

The Council of State shall authorize the expenditure of funds from the Drought Emergency Reserve based upon the recommendations of the Department of Agriculture.
PART XXII-----DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Requested by: Senator Plyler

----INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUNDS

Sec. 156. Of the funds appropriated in section 2 of this act to the Department of Commerce for the 1988-89 fiscal year, eighty-two thousand dollars ($82,000) shall be used as follows:

1. Sixty thousand dollars ($60,000) for the North Carolina Department of Commerce Japan Office for leasing real property; and
2. Twenty-two thousand dollars ($22,000) for the North Carolina Department of Commerce Dusseldorf Office for the purchase of data processing equipment.

Requested by: Senator Rand

----MICROENTERPRISE FUNDS

Sec. 156.1. (a) Of the funds appropriated in Section 3 of this act to the Department of Commerce for the 1988-89 fiscal year, five hundred thousand dollars ($500,000) shall be allocated to the Rural Economic Development Center, Inc., to establish a pilot program that will develop a Microenterprise Fund.

(b) The Rural Economic Development Center, Inc., shall submit an interim report to the 1989 General Assembly no later than February 15, 1989, and a final report no later than June 30, 1989. Each report shall include the following:

1. The uses of any funds appropriated by this act;
2. Whether any of the funds appropriated by this act were matched, and if so, the source of the matching funds; and
3. The grants made from the Microenterprise Fund, including the recipient of the grant, the amount of the grant, the purpose of the grant, and the actual results of the grant.

Requested by: Senator Parnell

----EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION FUNDS

Sec. 156.3. (a) Notwithstanding G.S. 96-5(c), there is appropriated from the Special Employment Security Administration Fund to the Employment Security Commission of North Carolina the sum of one million one hundred thousand dollars ($1,100,000) for the 1988-89 fiscal year for the administration of the Veterans Employment Program, Employment Services Program, and Unemployment Insurance Program. The Employment Security Commission shall report to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations by the first of each month, prior to an expenditure of any funds appropriated by this section. Supplemental federal funds or other additional funds received by the Employment Security Commission for similar purposes shall be expended prior to the expenditure of funds appropriated by this section. The report required by this section shall be included in the report that is required by Section 145 of Chapter 738 of the 1987 Session Laws and shall contain the same information.

(b) There is appropriated from the Worker Training Trust Fund to the Employment Security Commission of North Carolina the sum of one million six hundred forty-two thousand six hundred eighty-five dollars ($1,642,685) for the 1988-89 fiscal year for the operation of local offices at the 1986-87 level of service.

PART XXIII-----DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Requested by: Representatives Bruce Ethridge, Colton

----AUTHORIZATION FOR USE OF WATER QUALITY FEES

Sec. 157. (a) There is appropriated from the water quality fees collected and deposited in the nonreverting account established in G.S. 143-215.3A, a sum not to exceed eight hundred nineteen thousand three hundred fifty dollars
($819,350) for the 1988-89 fiscal year, to the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development to retain and provide all necessary support for a position, or to establish and provide all necessary support for a position in the water quality program, when sufficient fees for a position and all necessary support for the 1988-89 fiscal year have been deposited. No more than 23 positions may be funded and supported in this manner. These positions shall be those positions that were previously established from one-time State funds appropriated for the 1987-88 fiscal year, six aquatic toxicology positions that were previously established and are presently funded from federal receipts, and up to seven newly-established positions in the water quality program of the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development. Water quality fees shall be the only source of funds for these positions and all necessary support, including fringe benefits. These positions shall be used to reduce the backlog of permit applications and to improve the rate of compliance of facilities with environmental standards for toxic substances.

(b) The Department of Natural Resources and Community Development shall provide a quarterly report to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and the Fiscal Research Division beginning September 30, 1988. Each report shall state the amount and type of fees collected for the quarter, the number of permit applications processed for the quarter, the number of permit applications not processed, and the progress made in reducing the backlog of permit applications.

Requested by: Senator Barnes

-----WAYNESBOROUGH PARK MATCHING REQUIREMENT

Sec. 158. The funds allocated by Section 7 of Chapter 795 of the 1987 Session Laws for the construction of an amphitheater at Waynesborough Park shall be matched on the basis of two State dollars for every local dollar.

Requested by: Representative Bruce Ethridge

-----AUTHORIZATION FOR USE OF AIR QUALITY FEES

Sec. 159. (a) There is appropriated from the air quality fees collected and deposited in the nonreverting account established in G.S. 143-215.3A, a sum not to exceed one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000) for the 1988-89 fiscal year, to the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development to establish and provide all necessary support for a position in the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development, when sufficient fees for a position and all necessary support for the 1988-89 fiscal year have been collected and deposited. No more than five positions may be established in this manner. Air quality fees shall be the only source of funds for these positions and all necessary support, including fringe benefits. These positions shall be used to conduct air quality permitting and air quality monitoring activities.

(b) The Department of Natural Resources and Community Development shall provide quarterly reports to the Joint Legislative Commission on Governmental Operations and the Fiscal Research Division beginning September 30, 1988. Each report shall state the amount and type of fees collected for the quarter, the number of permit applications processed for the quarter, the number of permit applications not processed, and the progress made in reducing the backlog of permit applications.

Requested by: Senator Basnight

-----CIVIL WORKS PROJECTS

Sec. 160. Of the funds appropriated in Section 4 of this act to the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development for the 1988-89 fiscal year, five hundred three thousand dollars ($503,000) shall be allocated for certain civil works projects and a study as follows:

(1) Seventy-five thousand dollars ($75,000) for the Beaufort Harbor pro-
(2) Three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000) for the Wilmington Harbor project;
(3) Twenty-eight thousand dollars ($28,000) for the New River Inlet project; and
(4) One hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) for the study of the feasibility of deepening the Morehead City Harbor.

Any funds allocated by this section that have not been expended or encumbered for these purposes at the end of the 1988–89 fiscal year shall revert to the General Fund.

Requested by: Senator Walker

-----ZOOGICAL PARK FUNDS

Sec. 161. Of the funds appropriated in Section 4 of this act to the Department of Natural Resources and Community Development for the 1988–89 fiscal year, three million five hundred thousand dollars ($3,500,000) shall be used for the North Carolina Zoological Park, provided the North Carolina Zoological Park Society raises the sum of eight hundred seventy-five thousand dollars ($875,000) to match this allocation on the basis of one dollar for every four State dollars. The Society shall inform the Department periodically of the amount of matching funds that it has raised. The funds allocated by this section may be used only to the extent that the required matching funds have been raised. The funds allocated by this section that have not been expended or encumbered at the end of the 1988–89 fiscal year may not revert, but shall remain available to the Department for the North Carolina Zoological Park.

Requested by: Representative Watkins, Senator Royall

-----LIMITATION ON USE OF WATER AND SEWER GRANT FUNDS

Sec. 161.3. Funds allocated to local governments by the General Assembly from the funds appropriated for the 1988–89 fiscal year to the Office of State Budget and Management for Sewer and Water Grants shall be subject to the following limitations:

(1) These funds shall be spent for a public purpose;
(2) Any real or personal property purchased with the funds shall remain the property of the local government; provided, however, the local government may grant utility easements; and
(3) These funds may not supplant local funds that have been or will be used for real or personal property purchased for or given to a private, for profit corporation.

Requested by: Senator Basnight, Representative Bruce Ethridge

-----BUXTON WOODS FUNDS

Sec. 161.4. Of the funds allocated in Section 7 of Chapter 795 of the 1987 Session Laws for State Parks, three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000) shall be used for the purchase of land at Buxton Woods in Dare County to protect the natural area.

PART XXIV-----DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Requested by: Representative Brannan

-----REVOLVING FUND FOR AIRPORT HANGAR CONSTRUCTION

Sec. 162. Funds in the State Aid to Airports Reserve Account, up to a maximum of one million dollars ($1,000,000) may be transferred at the discretion of the Department of Transportation, to a reserve for a revolving fund to provide loans for activities eligible for State aid pursuant to G.S. 63–67 for the construction of aircraft hangars and related airport facilities. Eligibility criteria and rules governing the loans shall be developed and issued by the Department of Transpor-
tation, Division of Aeronautics. Small airports shall be given preference in receiv-
ing loans pursuant to this act.

Requested by: Senator Basnight

-----ESSENTIAL AIR SERVICE

Sec. 164. G.S. 63-67 reads as rewritten:

"§ 63-67. Activities eligible for State aid.—Loans and grants of State funds may be made for the planning, acquisition, construction, or improvement of any airport, seaplane base, or heliport owned or controlled, or which will be owned or controlled by any city, county or public airport authority acting by itself or jointly with any other city or county. An airport, seaplane base, or heliport development project or activity eligible for State aid under this Article shall also be deemed to include projects such as air navigation facilities, aviation easements, and the acquisition of land, lighting, marking, security items, terminal improvements, and the elimination of aviation safety hazards, and the preservation or en-
hancement of essential air service as defined by the Federal Aviation Act of 1958, as amended."

Requested by: Representatives Watkins and Bob Etheridge

-----STATE AID TO AIRPORTS/P.B. RAIFORD

Sec. 165. Of the funds appropriated for State Aid to Airports in G.S. 136-16.4 for fiscal year 1988-89, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) shall be allocated to Duplin County for drainage at the P.B. Raiford Airport.

PART XXV MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

-----EXECUTIVE BUDGET ACT APPLIES

Sec. 166. The provisions of the Executive Budget Act, Chapter 143, Article 1, of the General Statutes, are reenacted and shall remain in full force and effect and are incorporated in this act by reference.

Sec. 167. The July 7, 1988 Conferree Report, which was distributed in the Senate and the House of Representatives and used to explain this act, shall indi-
cate action by the General Assembly on this act and shall therefore be used to construe this act, as provided in G.S. 143-15 of the Executive Budget Act, and for such purposes shall be considered a part of this act.

-----MOST TEXT APPLIES ONLY TO 1988-89

Sec. 168. Except for statutory changes or other provisions that clearly indi-
cate an intention to have effects beyond the 1988-89 fiscal year, the textual provi-
sions of this act apply only to funds appropriated for, and activities occurring dur-
ing, the 1988-89 fiscal year.

-----1987-88 APPROPRIATIONS LIMITATIONS AND DIRECTIONS APPLY

Sec. 169. Except where expressly repealed or amended by this act, the pro-
visions of Chapters 738, 795, 830, 876, 886, and 1036 of the 1987 Session Laws as amended remain in effect.

Sec. 170. Notwithstanding any modifications by this act in the amounts appro-
riated, except where expressly repealed or amended, the limitations and direc-
tions for the 1987-89 fiscal biennium in Chapters 738, 795, 830, 876, 886, and 1036 of the 1987 Session Laws that applied to appropriations to particular agencies or for particular purposes apply to the newly enacted appropriations of this act for those same particular purposes.

Sec. 170.1. Subdivisions (1) and (2) of Section 15 of Chapter 1036 of the 1987 Session Laws are repealed.
-----EFFECT OF HEADINGS

Sec. 171. The headings to the parts and sections of this act are a convenience to the reader and are for reference only. The headings do not expand, limit, or define the text of this act.

-----SEVERABILITY CLAUSE

Sec. 172. If any section or provision of this act is declared unconstitutional or invalid by the courts, it does not affect the validity of this act as a whole or any part other than the part so declared to be unconstitutional or invalid.

-----EFFECTIVE DATE

Sec. 173. Except as otherwise provided, this act shall become effective July 1, 1988

CONFEE REPORT
ON
PROPOSED CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR HOUSE BILL 2641

- CAPITAL
- NON-RECURRING

JULY 7, 1988

CONFEE REPORT
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Administration</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
<th>Senate Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Education Building - Supplement to add an additional floor to planned building</td>
<td>$7,000,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Agriculture</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
<th>Senate Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Office and Conference Center, Tidewater Research Center - Construction support for designed facility</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$3,830,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Western North Carolina Agriculture Center - Land Purchase</td>
<td>350,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Human Resources</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
<th>Senate Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Juvenile Evaluation Center - Air Conditioning two Lockup Facilities</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Justice</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
<th>Senate Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Justice Academy - Completion of new dorm</td>
<td>396,223</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Natural Resources and Community Development</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
<th>Senate Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Dredging of North Channel, Dare County</td>
<td>500,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. New River State Park - Construct meeting shelter</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Lake James State Park - Development</td>
<td>250,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Zoo Development</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. State Parks Repairs and Renovations-$1.0M to be allocated from Reserve in Office of State Budget and Management</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Department of Cultural Resources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Art Museum - Completion of Landscape project</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>474,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Charlotte Hawkins Brown Historic Site - Renovations</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Department of Community Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sandhills T.C. Hoke Satellite</td>
<td>$100,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson CC - Emergency Water &amp; Sewer Projects</td>
<td>$450,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Ridge CC - Transylvania Satellite</td>
<td>$75,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood CC - Student Activities Building Completion</td>
<td>$750,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaufort CC - Planning for Classroom Building</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanly-Anson TC - Union County Satellite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston CC - Renovate Library Building</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayland TC - Emergency Water Project</td>
<td>$170,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven Community College - Student Athletic Center</td>
<td>750,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri County Community College - Complete classroom, office, shop addition</td>
<td>$316,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont CC - Adult Learning Center/ planning</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern CC - Macon County Satellite - Regional Fire Training Center</td>
<td>350,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### School of the Arts - Renovations of Gray High School

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Planning Funds - Centennial Campus Site Development</td>
<td>- $1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairs/Renovations Reserve</td>
<td>- $5,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNC-Chapel Hill - Complete design for School of Social Work</td>
<td>250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNC-Asheville - Kellog Center</td>
<td>- 100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNC-Asheville - Complete design and site work for conference center</td>
<td>2,377,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### House Recommendations 1988-89

**UNC–Asheville** – Complete design for physical education building
- $300,000

**Agricultural Extension Service** – Repairs/Renovations of Mitchell 4-H Camp (Onslow County) $272,500; and, $27,500 for land purchase and development of Swannanoa 4-H Camp
- $300,000

**Land Purchases**
- UNC – Greensboro $1,500,000
- Western Carolina University $425,000

**Office of State Budget**

1. **Repairs and Renovations Reserve**
   - Designated Allocations:
     - State Parks – $1,000,000
     - Vocational Textile School – $684,300
     - Capitol Grounds – $500,000
   - $2,184,300

2. **Sewer and Water Loans and Grants**
   - Grant Allocations:
     - Town of Salemburg $100,000 (H&S)
     - Burke County $433,550 (H&S)
     - Montgomery County $200,000 (S)
     - Lenoir County $1,900,000 (S)
     - Davidson Comm. College $450,000 (S)
     - Wake County–Little River $100,000 (H&S)
     - Mayland TC $170,000 (S)
     - Haywood County $120,000 (S)
     - Durham County $400,000 (S)
     - Harnett County $150,000 (H)
     - Lower Cape Fear $150,000 (H)

### Senate Recommendations 1988-89

- Land Purchases
  - UNC – Greensboro $1,500,000
  - Western Carolina University $425,000

### CONFEREE REPORT

**NON-RECURRING ITEMS**

#### Department of Public Education

1. **NC Close-Up Program** – Funds to support the North Carolina Close-up Program
   - $10,000

2. **Health Adventure** – Grant for capital improvements for health studies program operated through the Mountain Area Health Education Center
   - $15,000

#### Department of Administration

1. **Superconducting Super Collider** – Contractual services for continuing the state's efforts in pursuit as selection as host state for the facility
   - $340,000
2. Indian Affairs Commission – Indian Cultural Center, Roberson County – To provide additional support for continued development of the Center

3. Low Level Radioactive Waste Management Authority Reserve to meet needs for siting a facility

General Assembly
1. Birth-Related Neurological Impairment Compensation Act Study

Department of Cultural Resources
1. Living History Farm – To provide a grant for the initial development of the Hauser Farm “Horne Creek Living History Farm”

Department of Human Resources
1. Family Physicians and Obstetricians Reimbursement – Funds to compensate family physicians and obstetricians who provide service in underserved counties

2. First Step Farm for Women – Funds for the planning and development of a program to serve women from Charlotte to the Tennessee Line, based upon the First Step Farm Program for men. Estimated cost will be $35 per client per day compared to $90 per client per day at the State Alcoholic Rehabilitation Centers

3. Blue Ridge Mental Health Funds – Funds for renovation and addition ($667,000) and planning of a satellite facility ($25,000)

4. Last Chance for Children Program – Funds for the construction of a residential treatment facility for the “Last Chance for Children” treatment program. To be combined with $175,000 appropriated in 1987 so that project can be bid.

5. Obstetrical Education – Funds to Health Services for the use of the Mountain Area Health Education Center to develop a pilot program in obstetrical education; including an OB/GYN residency program, operation of a high risk maternity clinic, fellowships in obstetrics for family practitioners, and training of nursing students and other residents.

6. Environmental Health Funds – To assist local health departments in providing high quality environmental health programs
7. Catastrophic Health Care - To provide support to implement the provisions of the Federal Catastrophic Health Coverage Act of 1988:
   (a) Administrative and start-up cost
   (b) Reserve for program cost

8. AIDS - Funds to Division of Health Services - Grants to counties and district health departments for the education and counseling relating to the prevention and treatment of AIDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Agriculture</th>
<th>House Recommendations 1988-89</th>
<th>Senate Recommendations 1988-89</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$400,000 (Reserve)</td>
<td>$4,500,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Judicial Department</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$36,500</td>
<td>$1,000,000 (Reserve)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Community Colleges</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$1,000,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Commerce</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>500,000</td>
<td>82,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department of Natural Resources and Community Development</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>500,000</td>
<td>150,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


APPENDIX

4. Recreation Resource Service Contract – To provide support for a consulting service contract with North Carolina State University

University
1. Western Carolina University – Funding for economic development efforts of the Center for the Improvement of Mountain Living

2. Western Carolina University – Centennial Celebration

3. NSCU Sewage Study – Continuation support for study of alternative disposal systems for residential sewage in those parts of N.C. where soil absorption qualities are poor

4. Lineberger Cancer Center's Breast Cancer Program – Support for the School of Medicine's program

Office of State Budget and Management (All Items Are State Aid)
1. Alzheimer Model Adult Day Care Program, Alamance County ($10,000) and, $10,000 each for the Eastern and Western Chapters of the Alzheimer Disease Association to support hotlines

2. Folkmoot, USA – Grant-in-Aid to the N.C. International Folk Festival for operating expenses of Folkmoot

3. Wake County – For the preparation of the environmental assessment and preliminary engineering for the development of the Little River Reservoir. ($100,000 to be allocated from the Water and Sewer Funds in the Office of State Budget and Management.)


5. Union County Farmers' Market

6. General William C. Lee Museum – Grant for capital and operating expenses of the museum

7. Vance County Courthouse Renovations

8. N.C. Amateur Sports – 1989 State Games – Grant for operations

9. Sampson County – To construct an Adult Developmental Activity Program and Child Development Center Building. Land for the building is required as match.

10. N.C. Senior Citizens Federation – Funds to support general operations.

11. Jones County – Funds to complete construction of the Agricultural Center

12. Historic Rosedale (Charlotte) – for restoration
13. Hyde County Sheriff's Department - Grant for the construction of a communications tower for Ocracoke Island - Grant for the construction of an exhibition wing on present facility. Grant is to be matched by $2 non-state funds for each $1 state support. Funds already raised may be used as match.

14. Greenville Museum of Art, Inc. - Grant for the construction of an exhibition wing on present facility. Grant is to be matched by $2 non-state funds for each $1 state support.

15. Southeastern Center for Contemporary Art, Forsyth County - Grant for capital needs. Match of non-state funds of $2 is required for each $1 of state support.

16. Science Museum of Charlotte, Inc., Mecklenburg County - To provide a grant for operating expenses of Discovery Place.

17. Cherokee Historical Association, Swain County - To provide a grant to support the Association's historical preservation programs and projects.


20. Martin County - Grant for restoration of Martin County Courthouse.

21. Beaufort County - Grant for the joint Beaufort County/City of Washington recreation project.

22. Neuse River Development Authority, Inc. - Funds to promote the fishing industry in North Carolina, to expand aquaculture projects and to promote small commercial fishing ventures.

23. North Carolina State University - Grant for planning the Centennial Campus Center. Dollar for dollar match. $1,500,000

---

**JULY 7, 1988**

**CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ITEMS AGREED UPON JUNE 30, 1988**

**Recommendations 1988-89**

1. Underground Parking - North end of Bicentennial Mall (H 2427 - $2.5 million bond authorization) $ -
### Recommendations 1988-89

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Infrastructure Needs for Blue Ridge Road Complex – Extension to new Toxic Metal and Organic Analytical Lab</td>
<td>300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Low Level Radioactive Waste Management Site Development</td>
<td>2,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Revenue Building – Final drawings for construction of new six-floor facility</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SUBTOTAL-ADMINISTRATION**  
$2,800,000

### Department of Agriculture

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Curbs, gutters, etc. for State Fairgrounds</td>
<td>$1,013,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. New Agronomic Lab - Planning</td>
<td>225,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Watercraft Museum – Cost Overrun</td>
<td>290,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Freezer Addition at Butner Warehouse</td>
<td>841,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SUBTOTAL-AGRICULTURE**  
$2,369,800

### Department of Correction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Wastewater Treatment Facility Upgrading, Caledonia</td>
<td>$1,300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Complete chapel at Western Correctional Center</td>
<td>65,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Complete chapel at Harnett Youth Center</td>
<td>93,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SUBTOTAL-CORRECTION**  
$1,458,000

### Department of Human Resources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Black Mountain Center – Supplement for on-going renovations</td>
<td>$852,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Department of Justice

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. SBI Facility, Garner Road – Design completion, site development, and construction funds</td>
<td>$8,230,700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Department of Natural Resources and Community Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Civil Works Projects Reserve</td>
<td>$503,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Stallings Air Field – Repairs to Aprons of Airfield ($312,000 from Highway Funds)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Eno River State Park – Land Purchase</td>
<td>250,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SUBTOTAL-NATURAL RESOURCES AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**  
$753,000

### Department of Community Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a. Rowan TC – Cabarrus County Satellite</td>
<td>500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Wilkes CC – Skills Center</td>
<td>700,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Guilford Tech – Aviation/Transportation Building</td>
<td>1,700,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Central Piedmont – Optical Disc Facility</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1988

APPENDIX

Recommendations 1988–89

e. Edgecombe – Completion of library/classroom building 330,000
f. Wayne Community College – Classroom Building 900,000
g. Vance–Granville – Repay Loan 350,000
h. Isothermal CC – Land Purchase 121,000
i. Vocational Textile School – Safety Energy and Handicap Code Requirements ($684,300). To be allocated from Repairs and Renovations Reserve in Office of State Budget.

SUBTOTAL–COMMUNITY COLLEGES $ 5,601,000

Department of Crime Control and Public Safety
1. National Guard Military Center
   Addition planning, Raleigh $ 65,000

Department of Cultural Resources
1. Tryon Palace – Renovate Disosway House $ 100,000

University of North Carolina
1. Construction Funds
   a. NCSU – Addition/Remodel Scott Hall $ 8,863,500
   b. UNC–Charlotte – Cost overrun on Applied Research Lab Facility 1,250,000
   c. Planning Funds – Centennial Campus 710,000
   d. Land Purchases – East Carolina University 500,000
   e. UNC–Asheville – Arboretum capital improvements; design work and planning ($450,000) 2,050,000
   f. Repairs and Renovations 10,000,000

SUBTOTAL–UNIVERSITY $ 23,373,500

Office of State Budget
1. Repairs/Renovation Reserve

   Designated Allocations:
   (1) State Capitol grounds improvements – $500,000
   (2) Vocational Textile School 684,300

2. Construction of new dorms (600 beds) for Department of Correction $17,447,391

SUBTOTAL – OSB $ 17,447,391

GRAND TOTAL $ 63,050,391

$312,000 HF
NON-RECURRING ITEMS
AGREED UPON JUNE 30, 1988

Office of the Lieutenant Governor
1. Continue support for the Commission on Jobs and Economic Growth until December 31, 1988 $ 40,793

Department of Public Education
1. Uniform Education Reporting System – Funds to complete implementation of the Uniform Education Reporting System in all school units. Funds are to be expended by the State Board of Education to purchase financial management information services, equipment and software, and data communications capabilities that meet all standards of the Uniform Education Reporting System 6,870,000
2. Latchkey Program – Provides incentive grants to local school systems to establish before and after school care programs for children in grades K-9 4,200,000
3. State Advisory Council on Indian Education Funds to support a State Advisory Council on Indian Education to advise the State Board of Education 20,000
4. Prevention/Student Assistance Program – Funds to local school systems to support student assistance programs that are now the responsibility of the Public Schools under SB 1356 750,000
5. DARE Program – Materials and workbooks for students in local school systems who are enrolled in the DARE Program 247,000

SUBTOTAL - PUBLIC EDUCATION $ 12,087,000

Department of Administration
1. Contractual services for developing a master plan for the Blue Ridge Road complex $ 100,000
2. Transition Expenses – Council of State, Governor and Lieutenant Governor (Reserve) 110,000
3. Inauguration Expense 50,000
4. Rape Crisis Centers – Continue operations of local centers that previously received federal victims assistance funding. 368,000
5. State Construction – Support for a traffic flow study of the State Government Complex State Aid 30,000
6. State Construction Office – To provide eight additional engineers and operating support 401,839
7. Per Diem for State Building Commission 25,000

SUBTOTAL - ADMINISTRATION $ 1,084,839

Department of Revenue
1. Reserve for establishing Computer Center as part of a Distributed System with the State Computer Center and to prepare a “disaster” recovery and operations plan for major, critical computer applications $ 2,259,089
2. Postage due to rate increase

**SUBTOTAL - REVENUE**

**Department of Human Resources**

1. Bingo Law License Transfer – Reserve for the purpose of transferring the responsibility for issuing Bingo Licenses from the Department of Revenue to the Department of Human Resources as required by Chapter 866 (HB 10) of the 1987 Session Laws

2. Aging Program Funds – These funds will make additional activities available for older adults such as transportation, and senior center services


4. ICF/MR Group Homes – Start-up costs for 5 Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded (Gaston, 2; Cabarrus, 2 and Stanly, 1)

5. State Match for Federal Funds – Provide funds to allow the State to draw down $111,175 of federal funds for in-home service programs for older adults. In-home service programs will allow older adults to remain in their communities, and avoid institutionalization

6. AIDS Control Program – Funds to effectively manage the State’s federally funded AIDS programs

7. ADAP Funds – Grant of $500 for each state allotted slot (5,241) to be used for building and/or equipment

8. United Cerebral Palsy of N.C. – Funds to support programs for disabled children

9. Children’s Home Society of North Carolina – Grant-in-Aid for Society’s Inter-agency Placement Program

10. Caswell County Family Medical Center – Provide funds to be used to construct an extension to the Caswell County Family Medical Center to help meet the health care needs of the area

11. Autism Society of N.C. to continue support for the summer camp program

**SUBTOTAL - HUMAN RESOURCES**

**Department of Crime Control and Public Safety**

1. Provide funds for departmentwide computer training.

**Department of Correction**

1. Life Safety Code equipment for prison field units under suit
2. Operating Funds for New Units:
   (a) Craggy Correctional Center               (Reserve) 1,107,023
   (b) Buncombe Correctional Center            (Reserve) 1,000,316
   (d) Women’s Correctional Center – Infirmary Equipment (Reserve) 220,000

3. Bridge Forestry Program – Reduce support of $722,551 to $293,769 due to delayed operational date

   (428,782)

**SUBTOTAL – CORRECTION**

$2,398,057

**Department of Agriculture**

1. N.C. Agricultural Finance Authority Grant – To provide operating support for the Authority $ 100,000

2. Seed Testing Program Equipment. Replace seed germination testing equipment. 30,000

3. N.C. Agricultural Produce Promotion. Provide funds for the promotion of N.C. Agricultural products through the “Goodness Grows in N.C.” program 100,000

4. Mountain Research Station (Waynesville). Provide funds for a Sheep Demonstration Project. 106,010

5. Reserve for Swine Testing. Provide funds in a reserve to test all swine herds to determine the identity of herds infected with the pseudorabies virus. Contracted services for blood drawings are included. (Reserve) 835,785

**SUBTOTAL – AGRICULTURE**

$ 1,171,795

**Department of Commerce**

1. N.C. Travel Council, promotion of national convention to be held in Charlotte $ 80,000 State Aid

2. N.C. Rural Water Association – Grant 90,000 State Aid

**SUBTOTAL – COMMERCE**

$ 170,000

**Judicial Department**

1. Fund a chief district court judge in district court district 16A, and a district attorney and an administrative assistant in Prosecutorial District 16A $ 46,811

2. Fund the Gaston County Custody Mediation Center for FY 1988–89 as a pilot program for one more year 53,500 State Aid

3. Appropriate funds for FY 1987–88 deficit in the Indigent Person’s Attorney Fee Fund 2,400,000

   Appropriate additional funds in a reserve for FY 1988–89 Indigent Persons’ Attorney Fee Fund (Reserve) 3,663,000

**SUBTOTAL – JUDICIAL**

$ 6,163,311
Recommendations 1988-89

Department of Justice
1. Funds are provided to pay attorneys' fees awarded in compliance with the Consent Judgment of Gingles vs. Thornburg that was finalized on March 18, 1987 $133,800
2. Continue support for the SBI's participation in the Drug Awareness Resistance Education Program 104,005
3. Provide grant-in-aid for law enforcement at the public access and camping areas during peak use time at Jordan Lake and Kerr Lake:
   Chatham County 25,000
   Vance County 25,000
4. Increase operating funds for SBI to provide second year rental expense of the Capital District Office 47,116
   SUBTOTAL - JUSTICE $334,921

Department of Community Colleges
1. Funds to address the nursing emergency in the State - To establish the Emergency Financial Assistance Fund for Nurses for Community College nursing students (H 2461) Ch1049 $410,000

Department of Secretary of State
1. Printing and Distribution of the Directory of State Business Licenses and Permits $20,000

Department of Natural Resources and Community Development
1. Oyster Cultch Material - To increase development of oyster fishery $150,000

University
1. Aid to Private Colleges: Additional Legislative Tuition Grant funds needed due to the federal curtailment of tuition assistance for military personnel $149,219 State Aid
2. NCSU - Additional funds for the turfgrass research project 40,448
3. ECU - Continued matching funds for establishment of N.C. Geographic Alliance Network 50,000
4. NCSU - Funds to support implementation of the Research Triangle World Trade Center to help increase exports State Aid 100,000
5. Funds to address the nursing emergency in the State
   (a) Funding to the State Education Assistance Authority to develop and distribute a comprehensive directory of financial aid programs available to nursing students (H 2461) Ch1049 $20,000
   (b) Emergency financial assistance funds for UNC nursing students (H 2461) Ch1049 140,000
   SUBTOTAL - UNIVERSITY $499,667
### Department of Transportation

1. State Aid to Airports (1987 legislation)  
   - State Aid  
   - $500,000

2. Railroads - (1987 legislation)  
   - State Aid  
   - 116,666

**SUBTOTAL - TRANSPORTATION**  
- $616,666

### Office of State Budget and Management (All items are State Aid)

1. Liberty Cart - Grant-in-Aid to Duplin Outdoor Drama Society, Inc. for operations of the outdoor drama  
   - State Aid  
   - $35,000

2. Mission Air Ministries, Inc. - Grant-in-Aid for continuing air transportation in medical emergencies  
   - 100,000

3. Cunningham Foundation - To provide funds to plan the Air Museum at Havelock  
   - 100,000

4. Thalian Hall Center for Performing Arts, Inc. - Grant for renovation of Thalian Hall, a historic theater. State funds are to be matched on a basis of three non-state dollars for each state dollar. Funds must be matched within twelve months. If not, the state funds are to revert.  
   - 1,000,000

5. Strike at the Wind - Grant to Robeson Historical Drama, Inc. to aid in production of drama  
   - 35,000

6. Minority Business Development ($100,000 each for Southeastern N.C. Business and Professional League, Triad Area, and Fayetteville Minority Business League  
   - 300,000

7. "At the Foot of the Cross Chapel, Inc. - Grant of new funds for construction of building extension to be used as a Chapel at Johnston Prison Unit. Unexpended prior appropriations to the Department of Correction for construction of the Johnston Unit’s Chapel are also to be transferred to this unit. No match is required.  
   - 40,000

**SUBTOTAL - OFFICE OF STATE BUDGET**  
- $1,610,000

### General Assembly

1. Legislative Study Commission on Nursing (H 2461)  
   - $50,000

   **Total General Fund**  
   - $36,612,178

   **Total Highway Fund**  
   - $2,000,000

On motion of Senator Plyler, the Conference Report is adopted (electronically recorded), and a message is ordered sent to the House of Representatives informing that Honorable Body of such action.
BILLS LEFT IN HOUSE COMMITTEES

AGRICULTURE
H 324 FARM MACHINERY FRANCHISE CLARIFIED
H 1048 CHLORDANE PROHIBITED
H 1084 FARM PRODUCTS REGISTRATION ACT
H 1255 VETERINARIAN EXEMPTION

ALCHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL
H 653 SUGAR MOUNTAIN ABC ELECTIONS

APPROPRIATIONS
H 2506 CIVIC EDUCATION PROJECT FUNDS
H 2603 MURPHY SCHOOL FUNDS
H 2642 1988-89 APPROPRIATIONS-3
S 1299 BENEFIT RESTRICTIONS REMOVED
S 1841 PATROL STATION RENOVATION FUNDS

BANKS & THRIFT INSTITUTIONS
H 953 DISCLOSE/COMPOUND INTEREST
S 837 FUNERAL/BURIAL TRUST FUND STUDY

CHILDREN & YOUTH
H 937 PRIVATE ADOPTION CONSENT REQUIRED
H 1153 STATEWIDE CUSTODY MEDIATION

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
H 76 RATIFY CONGRESSIONAL PAY AMENDMENT
H 102 MIDWEEK LEGISLATIVE SESSIONS
H 147 JURY TRIAL WAIVER
H 148 LEGISLATIVE SESSION LIMIT
H 158 ENGLISH AS OFFICIAL LANGUAGE-1
H 230 STATE SCHOOL SUPT. APPOINTED-3
H 1077 LOCAL PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS
H 1118 PROPERTY TAX REFERENDUM
S 346 GOVERNOR/COUNCIL OF STATE TERMS
S 785 EQUITABLE DIST. AS JUDGEMENTS

CORRECTIONS
H 1247 PRISON ENTERPRISE LAUNDRIES

COURTS & ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE
H 15 POSSESSION ORDER NOTICE REPEAL
H 149 SUPREME CT REVIEW/APPEALS DISSENT
H 966 SPECIAL JUDGE APPOINTMENTS
S 461 LOCAL GOV'T PUNITIVE DAMAGES

ELECTION LAWS
H 675 REFERENDUM ON SEAT BELT USAGE-1
H 2653 ALLOW PARTY PRIMARY BILL 6-28-88
FINANCE
H  7  UTILITY SALES TAX TRANSFORMED
H  8  DEPRECIABLE BUSINESS ASSETS
H 120  PERQUIMANS LAND TRANSFER TAX
H 122  PASQUOTANK LAND TRANSFER TAX
H  459  BICYCLE SALES & USE TAX
H  728  DUPLIN SALES TAX REFUND
H  764  WASHINGTON LAND TRANSFER TAX
H  839  DWI BUMPER STICKERS
H  849  RALEIGH LAND TRANSFER TAX
H  870  MECKLENBURG LAND TRANSFER TAX
H  886  HALIFAX LAND TRANSFER TAX
H 1015  CLOSE TAX CREDIT LOOPHOLE
H 1054  ALCOHOL/DRUG ABUSE TREATMENT
H 1115  NUCLEAR FACILITY TAX STATEWIDE
H 1195  NEW TAX COLLECTION REMEDIES
H 1256  ASSESS PROPERTY AT SALES PRICE
H 1267  ABORTION FUND TAX CONTRIBUTION
H 1274  DMV COLLECT AUTO TAXES-1
H 1278  INCOME TAX CLARIFIED
H 1284  TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM
H 1286  CONVEYANCE TAX MODIFIED
H 2262  EASTERN LAND TRANSFER TAX
H 2464  1985 UNC PROJECT CHANGE
H 2476  PHARMACY FEES
S   18  UP FEDERAL RETIREMENT EXCLUSION-1
S  212  GREENSBORO ADMISSIONS TAX
S  626  MECKLENBURG LAND TRANSFER TAX
S  760  LOCAL SELF-INSURANCE PROGRAMS
S  1594  MERCHANT'S DISCOUNT RESTORED-2
S  1632  KNIGHTDALE CHARTER AMENDMENTS

HEALTH
H  343  FERRET REGULATION
H  529  BEDDING LAW CHANGES
H 1091  PUBLIC HEALTH PROTECTION
H 1190  HMO PROHIBITED PRACTICES AMENDED
S  754  LOCAL HEALTH RULE PENALTY
S  797  RELEASE CERTAIN TEST RESULTS

HIGHER EDUCATION
H 1047  COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRUSTEE TERM
H 1235  COLLEGE FOOTBALL SCHEDULE
S  488  COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRUSTEE TERMS

HIGHWAY SAFETY
H  667  MANDATORY SEAT BELT LAW REPEALED
HUMAN RESOURCES
   H 493 LIFE CARE CTR. CERT. OF NEED
   H 730 SUBSTANCE ADDICTS ARE HANDICAPPED

INSURANCE
   S 329 INSURANCE BY CREDIT CARD

JUDICIARY 1
   H 439 MILDRED CHARTER REPEALED
   H 1042 VEHICULAR HOMICIDE
   H 1147 DEATH OF UNBORN CHILD
   H 1148 FETUS DEATH AGGRAVATING FACTOR

JUDICIARY 2
   H 1157 LANDLORD SEXUAL HARASSMENT
   H 2357 KNIGHTDALE CHARTER AMENDMENTS
   S 106 EVIDENCE MEDICAL CHARGE AMOUNT
   S 213 FELONY POSSESSION OF COCAINE
   S 239 VACCINE PROGRAM CHANGES
   S 352 PARKING VIOLATION CITATION SERVICE
   S 593 SHERIFF’S LIABILITY, DEPUTY’S ACT
   S 625 CONOCONNARA BURIAL SOC’Y EXEMPT
   S 774 BREATHTALYZER FOR IMPAIRED BOATER
   S 815 FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT FUNDS
   S 816 ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE, DRUG CASES
   S 833 INSURANCE INFORMATION, ARSON CASES
   S 836 ACCOUNTING PRACTICES
   S 1621 INCUBATOR FACILITY OWNERSHIP

JUDICIARY 3
   H 95 LANDFILL SETBACK REQUIREMENT
   H 205 OBSCENITY PROFITS FORFEITED
   H 758 LANDOWNER LIABILITY, TRAILS
   H 1028 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE/NO WARRANT–2
   H 1104 STATE TO REGULATE HAZARDOUS WASTE
   H 1105 WATER QUALITY RULES FLEXIBLE
   H 1188 TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS–2
   H 1222 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE BLANK BILL
   H 1280 CIVIL PROCEDURE BLANK BILL
   H 1283 FAIR ZONING MODIFICATIONS
   H 1287 ORGAN TRANSPLANTS
   H 1289 GUILTY BUT MENTALLY ILL VERDICT
   S 796 CLEAN DETERGENT ACT CHANGE
   S 838 ADOPTION INFORMATION DISCLOSURE

JUDICIARY 4
   H 20 ANNEXATION CONSIDERATION RESOLVES–1
   H 40 CRIME VICTIM’S FUND CREATED
   H 96 COMPARATIVE FAULT, PRIVATE TORTS
   H 97 COMPARATIVE FAULT, STATE TORTS
H 173 STATE LOTTERY ACT-1
H 211 VALIDATE CONVEYANCE W/O SEAL
H 1086 JUST COMPENSATION AMENDMENTS
H 1113 ABUSE VICTIM PRIVACY
H 1151 TRESPASS BY MOTOR VEHICLE
H 1196 COERCION BY UNREASONABLE LAWSUIT
H 1266 ANNEX EXTRATERRITORIAL AREA
H 1276 SALES REP. COMMISSIONS
H 1302 COVENANTS NOT TO COMPETE
S  43 TAX COLLECTOR'S SUBPOENA POWER
S  100 ADOPTED ADULT NAME CHANGE
S  241 MALPRACTICE LIMITATIONS, MINORS
S  242 MEDICAL BOARD POWERS & DUTIES
S  243 PUNITIVE DAMAGES, MEDICAL TORTS
S  245 MEDICAL PEER REVIEW
S  427 DRUG TRAFFIC MURDER-1
S  526 FELONY CHILD ABUSE CHANGE
S  664 DENTAL INVESTIGATIONS CONFIDENTIAL
S  764 IMMUNITY FOR FESTIVALS
S  807 OUTLAWRY STATUTE REVISED

LAW ENFORCEMENT
H  601 ONSLOW SPECIAL PEACE OFFICERS

LOCAL GOVERNMENT 1
H  177 LEXINGTON NATURAL GAS PURCHASES
H  262 CURRITUCK STREET ASSESSMENTS
H  685 DURHAM BID AWARDS
H  700 LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOARD
H  798 ALEXANDER/CATAWBA/IREDELL ZONING
H  830 GRANVILLE COMM'RS BLANK BILL
H  866 BRUNSWICK/NEW HANOVER TAX PRIVACY
H  921 IREDELL SCHOOL ELECTIONS
H  920 RUTHERFORD CORONER ABOLISHED
H 2309NASH ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
S  673 IREDELL SCHOOL MERGER VOTE
S  1568 TRANSYLVANIA PRIVATE SALE
S  1614 BERTIE COUNTY BUILDING

LOCAL GOVERNMENT 2
H  750 NEW HANOVER BLANK BILL-2
H  751 WILMINGTON BLANK BILL
H  877 ROBESON BLANK BILL
H  1002 SANFORD ABC PROFITS
H  2314 VANCE EDUCATION BOARD ELECTIONS
S  435 MECKLENBURG ZONING NOTICES
S  436 MECKLENBURG ZONING VIOLATIONS
S  437 MECKLENBURG RECREATION DEDICATION
S  438 CHARLOTTE/MECKLENBURG ZONING
S 439 CHARLOTTE ZONING HEARINGS
S 440 MECKLENBURG ZONING CONDITIONS
S 441 MECKLENBURG COMPREHENSIVE ZONING
S 442 CHARLOTTE ZONING VIOLATIONS
S 443 CHARLOTTE ZONING NOTICES
S 444 CHARLOTTE COMPREHENSIVE ZONING
S 445 CHARLOTTE RECREATION DEDICATION
S 446 CHARLOTTE BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT
S 447 CHARLOTTE ZONING CONDITIONS
S 448 CHARLOTTE/MECKLENBURG CODE BOARD

NATURAL & ECONOMIC RESOURCES
H 115 CLEAN WATER REVOLVING FUND
H 225 PHOSPHATE DETERGENTS BANNED
H 647 STATE PARKS ACT
H 932 NO MINING NEAR HOMES
H 1212 RECYCLABLE CONTAINERS REQUIRED
H 1297 SOLID WASTE VARIANCES

PENSIONS & RETIREMENT
H 53 STATE RETIREMENT FORMULA INCREASE

PUBLIC UTILITIES
H 1016 CRIME TO AVOID ELECTRIC PAYMENT
H 1248 REGULATE MUNICIPAL UTILITIES

RULES & OPERATIONS OF THE HOUSE
H 2197 ALLOW TOBACCO ASSESSMENT BILL
S 1569 ALLOW TOBACCO ASSESSMENT BILL

SMALL BUSINESS
S 196 TEXTILE ORIGIN DISCLOSURE
S 769 SCRAP METAL VEHICLE WEIGHT

STATE GOVERNMENT
H 66 RADIOACTIVE WASTE LICENSE HALT-2
H 67 CLARIFY RADIOACTIVE WASTE LICENSING
H 815 GEOLOGISTS LICENSING ACT AMENDED
H 998 STATE DANCE
H 1096 CPA CIVIL LIABILITY LIMITED
S 49 RADIOACTIVE WASTE LICENSE HALT-1
S 576 GEOLOGISTS LICENSING ACT AMENDED
S 696 REFER INCORPORATION BILLS
S 1857 RURAL AREA DEFINITION
S 1867 ALLOW PROJECT UPDATE BILL

TRANSPORTATION
H 136 TRANSPORT. DEP’T COMBINED CONTRACTS
H 2340 GUILFORD STREET PROJECTS
S 721 SIGN SIZE AND SPACING STANDARDS
## BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
### APPOINTMENTS BY THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

As of September 1, 1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Committee</th>
<th>Appointed</th>
<th>Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ABANDONED CEMETERIES, ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Gordon H. Greenwood</td>
<td>7-6-87</td>
<td>6-30-91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **ADMINISTRATIVE RULES REVIEW COMMISSION**     |                 |               |
| Ms. Catharine B. Arrowood                      | 7-13-88         | 6-30-90       |
| Mr. Joe A. Connolly                            | 7-13-88         | 6-30-90       |
| Mr. George A. Hux                              | 7-13-88         | 6-30-90       |
| Mr. John S. Stevens                            | 7-13-88         | 6-30-90       |

| **ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY STUDY**                 |                 |               |
| Rep. Luther R. Jeralds, Cochairman             | 9-24-87         |               |
| Rep. Marie W. Colton                           | 9-24-87         |               |
| Rep. Charles Cromer                            | 9-24-87         |               |
| Rep. Judy Hunt                                 | 9-24-87         |               |
| Mr. Charles D. Evans                           | 9-24-87         |               |
| Miss Donna Elizabeth Haywood                   | 9-24-87         |               |
| Ms. Linda B. Johnson                           | 9-24-87         |               |

| **ADOPTIONS AND SURROGATE PARENTHOOD STUDY**   |                 |               |
| Rep. Edith L. Lutz, Cochairman                 | 9-30-87         |               |
| Rep. William Freeman                           | 9-30-87         |               |
| Rep. Gordon H. Greenwood                       | 9-30-87         |               |
| Rep. R. Samuel Hunt III                        | 9-30-87         |               |
| Rep. Sharon Thompson                           | 9-30-87         |               |
| Ms. Helen Alspaugh                             | 9-30-87         |               |
| Mr. William G. Henry                           | 9-30-87         |               |
| Dr. John Henley, Jr.                           | 9-30-87         |               |
| Mr. Gene Herrell                               | 9-30-87         |               |
| Mr. Charles F. Powers III                      | 9-30-87         |               |

| **ADVISORY BUDGET COMMISSION**                 |                 |               |
| Rep. Bob Etheridge                             | 2-17-87         | Beg.'89 Session|
| Rep. Jeff H. Enloe, Jr.                        | 2-17-87         | Beg.'89 Session|
| Rep. Jo Graham Foster                          | 2-17-87         | Beg.'89 Session|
| Rep. Luther R. Jeralds                         | 2-17-87         | Beg.'89 Session|
| Rep. George W. Miller, Jr.                     | 2-17-87         | Beg.'89 Session|

| **ADVISORY COUNCIL ON THE EASTERN BAND OF THE CHEROKEE** |                 |               |
| Rep. Charles M. Beall                          | 7-21-88         | 6-30-90       |
### AGING STUDY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. C. R. Edwards, Cochairman</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. N. J. Crawford</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Judy Hunt</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Sidney A. Locks</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms. Margaret L. Hardee</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Ernest B. Messer</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ruth Relos</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY AWARENESS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Vernon James, Cochairman</td>
<td>11-17-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edith Lutz</td>
<td>11-17-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Robert McAlister</td>
<td>11-17-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. R. M. Thompson</td>
<td>11-17-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AGRICULTURAL FINANCE AUTHORITY, N. C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Willilam B. Jenkins</td>
<td>7-13-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6-30-89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ART IN STATE BUILDINGS COMMITTEE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Douglas C. Forrest</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6-30-89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ASBESTOS STUDY COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Margaret Stamey</td>
<td>2-3-88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BIOTECHNOLOGY CENTER, N. C., BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. H. F. Robinson</td>
<td>2-25-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Otis Duck</td>
<td>9-1-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7-31-89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BIRTH-RELATED NEUROLOGICAL IMPAIRMENT STUDY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. George W. Miller, Jr., Cochairman</td>
<td>8-1-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edd Nye</td>
<td>8-1-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Otis Duck</td>
<td>8-1-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Douglas E. Henley</td>
<td>8-1-88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BUSINESS CORPORATION ACT REVISION COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Alexander M. Hall, Cochairman</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. John C. Hasty</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. George W. Miller, Jr.</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge J. Phil Carlton</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CAPITAL PLANNING COMMISSION, N. C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Jack Hunt (Speaker's designee)</td>
<td>2-13-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>End of term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Martin L. Nesbitt</td>
<td>2-13-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>End of term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edd Nye</td>
<td>2-13-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>End of term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Peggy Stamey</td>
<td>2-13-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>End of term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>End of term</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CENTER FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE N.C.
Dr. John E. Wakeley 7-28-88 6-30-89

CENTER FOR PUBLIC TELEVISION, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE UNC
Ms. Mona Moore 8-21-87 6-30-89

CHILD DAY CARE COMMISSION
Mr. Bob Eagle 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mrs. Rachel Fesmire 7-13-88 6-30-90
Mrs. Betsy H. Johnson 7-13-88 6-30-90
Mrs. Lois Queen 8-21-87 6-30-89

CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS COMMISSION
Rep. William G. Alexander 9-24-87 End '89 Session
Rep. Foyle Hightower, Jr. 9-24-87 End '89 Session
Rep. Edd Nye 9-24-87 End '89 Session
Mr. Cornelius Hunt 9-24-87 End '89 Session

CHILDREN AND YOUTH COMMISSION
Rep. Logan Burke 9-16-87
Rep. Daniel H. DeVane 9-16-87
Rep. Ruth Easterling 9-16-87
Rep. Luther R. Jeralds 9-16-87
Dr. Stephen Edwards 9-16-87

CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF
Dr. William Carlisle 8-21-87 6-30-89

CHOWAN INTERSTATE COMMISSION
Rep. William T. Watkins, Cochairman 9-29-87 6-30-89
Rep. Brewster Brown 9-29-87 6-30-89
Rep. Howard B. Chapin 9-29-87 6-30-89
Rep. Vernon James 9-29-87 6-30-89
Rep. R. M. Thompson, Sr. 9-29-87 6-30-89

CODE OFFICIALS QUALIFICATION BOARD, N. C.
Mr. Ernest Frank Davis, Jr. 7-13-88 6-30-92
Mr. Howard Page 6-30-87 6-30-91

CONSUMER AND ADVOCACY ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND
Rep. Walter B. Jones, Jr. 7-6-87 6-30-89

COSMETIC ART EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF
Mrs. Mary Battle 8-26-87 6-30-89
COURTS COMMISSION, N. C.
Rep. Roy A. Cooper III 7-30-87 6-30-91
Rep. Robert C. Hunter 7-30-87 6-30-91
Rep. Dennis Wicker 7-30-87 6-30-91

CRIME VICTIMS COMPENSATION COMMISSION
Mr. A. A. Adams 8-26-87 6-30-91

CRIMINAL JUSTICE EDUCATION & TRAINING STANDARDS COMMISSION
Mr. Dennis T. Worley 8-21-87 6-30-89

DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF N. C. PUBLIC EMPLOYEE
Mr. Adam Bartlett, Jr. 8-21-87 6-30-89

DISCIPLINARY HEARING COMMISSION OF N. C. STATE BAR
Mr. Sam L. Beam 7-13-88 6-30-91

EARLY EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM STUDY
Rep. Casper Holroyd, Jr., Cochairman 9-10-87
Rep. Ruth M. Easterling 9-10-87
Rep. Luther R. Jeralds 9-10-87
Rep. Edd Nye 9-10-87
Rep. Eugene Rogers 9-10-87

ECKERD WILDERNESS EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
Rep. John B. McLaughlin 3-18-87 6-30-91
Rep. J. Paul Tyndall 7-6-87 6-30-90

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD
Rep. Albert S. Lineberry, Sr. 2-20-87

ECONOMIC GROWTH, JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON
Rep. Dan Lilley, Cochairman 1-7-87
Rep. Howard Barnhill 1-7-87
Rep. Charles Beall 1-7-87
Rep. Brewster Brown 1-7-87
Rep. Harold Brubaker 1-7-87
Rep. Bob Etheridge 1-7-87
Rep. Albert S. Lineberry, Sr. 1-7-87

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FINANCE AGENCY
Mr. Walter W. Baucom 4-6-88 1992
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, COUNCIL ON
Rep. Eugene Rogers 7-30-87 6-30-89
Rep. Logan Burke 7-30-87 6-30-89

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ADVISORY COUNCIL
Rep. Charles M. Beall 3-17-87 End of term
Rep. Jeff Enloe 3-17-87 End of term

EMPLOYEE HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL BENEFITS COMMITTEE
Rep. William T. Watkins, Cochairman 2-23-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Charles Beall 2-23-87 6-30-87
Rep. George W. Brannan 7-8-87 6-30-89
Rep. Bob Etheridge 2-23-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. John J. Hunt 2-23-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. George W. Miller, Jr. 2-23-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Martin L. Nesbitt 7-8-87 6-30-89

ENERGY POLICY COUNCIL
Rep. George W. Brannan 3-20-87 1-31-89
Rep. Sidney Locks 3-20-87 1-31-89

ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT COMMISSION
Mr. Charles Pinkney Francis 8-21-87 6-30-89
Dr. Garrett A. Smathers 8-21-87 6-30-89

ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATORY STUDY, CONSOLIDATION OF
Rep. Charles M. Beall 9-3-87

FARMWORKER COUNCIL, N. C.
Rep. Charles M. Beall 7-3-87 6-30-89
Rep. Jeff H. Enloe, Jr. 7-3-87 6-30-89

GENERAL STATUTES COMMISSION
Rep. Alexander M. Hall 6-19-87 5-31-89

GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS
Rep. Gerald L. Anderson 3-10-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. John J. Hunt (ex officio) 3-10-87
Rep. Bob Etheridge 3-10-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Bertha Holt 3-10-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Robert C. Hunter 3-10-89 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. H. M. Michaux, Jr. 3-10-89 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Martin L. Nesbitt 3-10-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Edd Nye 3-10-89 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Margaret Stamey 3-10-89 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. William T. Watkins 3-10-87 Beg.'89 Session
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Board/Commission Name</th>
<th>Chair/Member 1</th>
<th>Start Date</th>
<th>End Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GOVERNOR'S ADVISORY COUNCIL ON AGING</td>
<td>Mr. Grady Galloway</td>
<td>7-13-88</td>
<td>6-30-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOVERNOR'S ADVOCACY COUNCIL FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES</td>
<td>Mr. C. Spears Alexander</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
<td>6-30-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL FITNESS AND HEALTH</td>
<td>Rep. W. Casper Holroyd, Jr.</td>
<td>7-29-87</td>
<td>6-30-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOVERNOR'S CRIME COMMISSION</td>
<td>Rep. Milton F. Fitch, Jr.</td>
<td>3-12-87</td>
<td>2-28-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rep. John H. Kerr III</td>
<td>3-12-87</td>
<td>2-28-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON AQUACULTURE</td>
<td>Dr. H. F. (Cotton) Robinson</td>
<td>3-16-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Myron L. Coulter</td>
<td>7-28-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOVERNOR'S WASTE MANAGEMENT BOARD</td>
<td>Dr. William W. Dow</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
<td>6-30-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT STUDY</td>
<td>Rep. Joe Hackney</td>
<td>7-21-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rep. Roy A. Cooper III</td>
<td>7-21-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rep. Daniel H. DeVane</td>
<td>7-21-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rep. Dennis A. Wicker</td>
<td>7-21-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rep. Martin L. Nesbitt</td>
<td>7-21-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZARDOUS WASTE TREATMENT COMMISSION</td>
<td>Mr. W. S. Brown</td>
<td>5-1-87</td>
<td>1-31-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST COMMISSION</td>
<td>Mr. Shannon Brown</td>
<td>8-26-87</td>
<td>6-30-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. John R. Griffin, Jr.</td>
<td>8-26-87</td>
<td>6-30-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Barbara Kitchell</td>
<td>8-26-87</td>
<td>6-30-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Allison Ramsey</td>
<td>8-26-87</td>
<td>6-30-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Michael L. Steiner</td>
<td>7-13-88</td>
<td>6-30-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEARING IMPAIRIED, N. C. COUNCIL FOR THE</td>
<td>Rep. Walter B. Jones, Jr.</td>
<td>7-6-87</td>
<td>6-30-89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HEIGHT LIMITATIONS NEAR PUBLIC-USE AIRPORTS STUDY

Rep. Paul Tyndall 9-9-87
Mr. Ronald G. Seeber 9-9-87
Mr. Carl V. Venters, Jr. 9-9-87

HIGHWAY STUDY

Rep. David W. Bumgardner, Jr. 9-15-87
Rep. Martin L. Nesbitt 9-15-87

HOLOCAUST, N. C. COUNCIL ON THE

Rep. John T. Church 9-1-87 6-30-89
Rep. J. Fred Bowman 9-8-87 6-30-89
Rep. John W. Brown 9-1-87 6-30-89
Rep. David W. Bumgardner, Jr. 9-1-87 6-30-89
Rep. Howard B. Chapin 9-1-87 6-30-89
Rep. Herman C. Gist 9-1-87 6-30-89
Rep. Larry T. Justus 9-1-87 6-30-89
Rep. Daniel T. Lilley 9-1-87 6-30-89
Rep. Robert L. McAlister 9-1-87 6-30-89

HOUSING FINANCE AGENCY, BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF N. C.

Mr. Michael E. Ferguson 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mr. Hilliard Caldwell 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mr. Jimmy L. Moore 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mr. William W. Whittington 8-21-87 6-30-89

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP, N. C.

Mr. Joseph W. Barber III 8-24-87 8-31-90
Mrs. Pat Garrett 8-24-87 8-31-90
Mr. Ed Harrington 8-25-87 8-31-90
Mrs. Virgie McKiver 8-24-87 8-31-90
Mrs. Patsy Z. Whitaker 8-24-87 8-31-90
Mrs. Fannie M. Corbett 7-13-88 8-31-90

INDIAN AFFAIRS, N. C. STATE COMMISSION OF

Dr. Arnold Locklear 8-21-87 6-30-89

INDIAN EDUCATION, STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON

Rep. Sidney A. Locks 8-18-88
INDIGENT HEALTH CARE STUDY

Rep. Walter Jones, Jr., Cochairman  9-28-87  Beg. '89 Session
Rep. Howard Barnhill  9-28-87  Beg. '89 Session
Rep. Roy Cooper  9-29-87  Beg. '89 Session
Mrs. Ruby Bryson  9-28-87  Beg. '89 Session
Mr. Russell Childers  9-28-87  Beg. '89 Session
Ms. Pam Silberman  9-28-87  Beg. '89 Session

INTERNSHIP COUNCIL, N. C.

Mr. George Peery  7-14-87  6-30-89

INTERSTATE COOPERATION

Rep. Thomas C. Hardaway  8-7-87  6-30-89
Rep. Albert S. Lineberry, Sr.  8-7-87  6-30-89
Rep. Eugene Rogers  8-7-87  6-30-89
Rep. Peggy Stamey (Speaker’s designee))  8-7-87  6-30-89

JUDICIAL SELECTION STUDY

Rep. H. M. Michaux, Jr., Cochairman  9-9-87
Rep. Donald M. Dawkins  9-9-87
Rep. Frank J. Sizemore III  9-9-87
Rep. Dennis A. Wicker  9-9-87

JUVENILE LAW STUDY

Rep. Anne C. Barnes  7-1-88  6-30-90

LEGISLATIVE ETHICS COMMITTEE

Rep. George W. Miller, Jr., Chairman  3-5-87  End of term
Rep. Jo Graham Foster  3-5-87  End of term
Rep. Larry T. Justus  3-5-87  End of term
Rep. Margaret Keesee-Forrester  3-5-87  End of term

LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION

Rep. John T. Church  8-27-87  End of term
Rep. Bruce Ethridge  8-27-87  End of term
Rep. Aaron E. Fussell  8-27-87  End of term

LEGISLATIVE SERVICES COMMISSION

Rep. Daniel T. Blue, Jr.  3-23-87  Beg. '89 Session
Rep. Ruth M. Easterling  3-23-87  Beg. '89 Session
Rep. Foyle Hightower, Jr.  3-23-87  Beg. '89 Session
Rep. John J. Hunt  3-23-87  Beg. '89 Session
Rep. Daniel T. Lilley  3-23-87  Beg. '89 Session
Rep. William T. Watkins  3-23-87  Beg. '89 Session
APPENDIX

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADVOCACY COUNCIL
Rep. Edith L. Lutz 3-24-87 End of term
Rep. Beverly M. Perdue 3-24-87 End of term

LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY
Dr. Kenneth W. Brownell 8-26-87 6-30-91
Mr. David Felmet, Sr. 8-26-87 6-30-90
Mr. G. Gordon Greenwood 8-26-87 6-30-91
Dr. Raymond L. Murray 8-26-87 6-30-93
Mr. Joseph W. Pitt 8-26-87 6-30-92

LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT COMPACT COMMISSION, ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO
Rep. N. Jim Crawford 10-26-87 7-15-89

MANUFACTURED HOUSING BOARD, N. C.
Mr. Ken Johnson 10-1-87 9-30-91
Mr. G. Stanton Taylor 10-1-87 9-30-91

MEDICAL DATABASE COMMISSION, N. C.
Mr. Walter B. Clark 8-21-87 6-30-90
Dr. Philip L. Martin 8-21-87 6-30-90
Mr. Robert Wall 7-13-88 6-30-91

MENTAL HEALTH, MENTAL RETARDATION AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE SERVICES COMMISSION
Mr. Ben W. Aiken 8-21-87 6-30-89
Ms. Jane Latham 8-21-87 6-30-89

MENTAL HEALTH STUDY
Rep. James W. Crawford, Jr., Cochairman 9-10-87
Rep. Charlotte A. Gardner 9-10-87
Rep. Judy Hunt 9-10-87
Rep. Sidney A. Locks 9-10-87
Rep. Edith L. Lutz 9-10-87
Rep. Edd Nye 9-10-87
Rep. Frank E. Rhodes 9-10-87
Rep. Eugene Rogers 9-10-87

MERIT PAY FOR STATE EMPLOYEES, LEGISLATIVE STUDY ON
Rep. Margaret Stamey, Co-Chairman 7-26-88
Rep. Logan Burke 7-26-88
Rep. Ray C. Fletcher 7-26-88
Rep. John H. Kerr III 7-26-88
Rep. Edward N. Warren 7-26-88
Rep. Betty H. Wiser 7-26-88
MILK COMMISSION
Mr. John Hunter 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mrs. Kathryn G. Kirkpatrick 7-13-88 6-30-90

MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY STUDY
Rep. Margaret Keesee-Forrester 9-15-87
Mr. Bill Arnold 9-15-87

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS' ADVISORY BOARD
Mr. Bruce K. Murray 7-30-87 6-30-90

MUNICIPAL INCORPORATIONS, JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON
Rep. Gordon H. Greenwood 11-9-87 6-30-89
Rep. Albert S. Lineberry, Sr. 11-9-87 6-30-89
Mr. Raymond Shepherd 11-9-87 6-30-89

MUSEUM OF ART, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE N. C.
Mrs. Betty E. Adams 8-21-87 6-30-89

NEW LICENSING BOARDS, LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON
Rep. Howard Barnhill 5-14-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Don Beard 5-14-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Foyle Hightower, Jr. 5-14-87 Beg.'89 Session
Rep. Charles Owens 5-14-87 Beg.'89 Session

NORTHEASTERN NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS MARKET COMMISSION
Mr. Ulyless Clough 8-21-87 6-30-92
Mr. M. Wayne Miller 8-21-87 6-30-92

NURSING, LEGISLATIVE STUDY ON
Rep. Martin Nesbitt, Cochairman 7-26-88
Rep. Ed Bowen 7-26-88
Rep. Jack Hunt 7-26-88
Rep. Barney P. Woodard 7-26-88
Mr. Sam L. Beam 7-26-88
Mrs. Patricia Smathers 7-26-88
Mr. Robert F. Burgin 7-26-88
## PRISONS, SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Anne Barnes, Cochairman</td>
<td>10-30-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Charles Beall</td>
<td>10-30-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Jim Craven</td>
<td>10-30-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. C. R. Edwards</td>
<td>10-30-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. John Kerr</td>
<td>10-30-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edd Nye</td>
<td>8-12-88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PRIVATE PROTECTIVE SERVICES BOARD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Bob R. Moye</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms. Patsy L. Racine</td>
<td>7-13-88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PROPERTY TAX APPRAISAL STUDY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Charles M. Beall, Cochairman</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. R. D. Beard</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Charles F. Buchanan</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Jeff H. Enloe, Jr.</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Milton F. Fitch, Jr.</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edith L. Lutz</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Robert L. McAlister</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Teddy Rogers</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Moses Carey</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. George Short</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PROPERTY TAX COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Clarence E. Leatherman</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PROPERTY TAX SYSTEM STUDY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Robert L. McAlister, Cochairman</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. George M. Holmes</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Mary L. Jarrell</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edith L. Lutz</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. E. David Redwine</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. James L. Coggins</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Wayne Hooper</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Joe Hudson</td>
<td>9-9-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PUBLIC HOSPITAL STUDY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Louise P. Dale</td>
<td>9-15-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Charles Gaskins</td>
<td>9-15-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. M. E. Gilstrap</td>
<td>9-15-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Powell Jenkins</td>
<td>9-15-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms. Pam Silberman</td>
<td>9-15-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. J. Thomas Sutton</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PUBLIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMMISSIONERS, N. C. BOARD OF
Mrs. Annette Bryant 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mr. Douglas Copeland 8-21-87 6-30-89

RANDLEMAN LAKE PROJECT, LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON
Rep. Albert S. Lineberry, Cochairman 9-9-87
Rep. Robert L. McAlister 9-9-87
Mr. Tom Osborne 9-9-87

RECREATION & NATURAL HERITAGE TRUST FUND BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Dr. Richard Hoffman 1-8-88 12-31-93
Mr. Dan Robinson 1-8-88 12-31-89
Mr. Rick Webb 1-8-88 12-31-91

REGIONAL TEACHERS OF THE YEAR COMMISSION STUDY
Rep. Howard B. Chapin, Cochairman 9-8-87
Rep. W. Stine Isenhower 9-8-87
Rep. Jo Graham Foster 9-8-87
Rep. Alexander Warner, Jr. 9-8-87

RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CENTER, INC., BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Rep. Charles Beall 1-14-87
Rep. Bob Etheridge 1-14-87
Rep. Wendell Murphy 1-14-87
Rep. Daniel T. Lilley 7-11-88
Rep. Albert S. Lineberry, Sr. 7-11-88

SALARY AND COMPENSATION OF EXECUTIVE BRANCH OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Mr. Allen Adams 9-15-87
Mr. Sam Beam 9-15-87
Mr. John A. Williams 9-15-87
### SALARY SCHEDULE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES, LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. William T. Watkins, Cochairman</td>
<td>9-14-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Donald M. Dawkins</td>
<td>9-14-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Bob Etheridge</td>
<td>9-14-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Bertha Holt</td>
<td>9-14-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edward N. Warren</td>
<td>9-14-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms. Karen Garr</td>
<td>9-14-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SCHOOL FACILITY NEEDS COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. John A. Williams, Cochairman</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Young H. Allen</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Kathleen R. Crosby</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Morris L. McGough</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Roy D. Trest</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SCHOOL OF SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF N. C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. David Wyatt</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. James H. Randolph III</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, N. C. BOARD OF

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Charlie Carpenter</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SEAFOOD INDUSTRIAL PARK AUTHORITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Robert Williams</td>
<td>8-21-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SEAFOOD STUDY, LEGISLATIVE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Vernon G. James, Cochairman</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Howard B. Chapin</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. E. David Redwine</td>
<td>9-10-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SHERIFFS’ EDUCATION AND TRAINING STANDARDS COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. E. Y. Ponder</td>
<td>9-1-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOCIAL SERVICES STUDY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Marie Colton, Cochairman</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Edd Nye</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Barney Paul Woodard</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Thomas C. Hardaway</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Bertha Holt</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. David A. Noland</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Virginia T. Oliver</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Steven M. Shaber</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms. Mary Williams</td>
<td>9-28-87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOUTHEASTERN NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS MARKET COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Edmund A. Estes</td>
<td>7-13-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Samuel L. Harrell</td>
<td>7-13-88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES BOARD
Rep. Daniel T. Lilley 7-14-87 6-30-89

SOUTHERN STATES ENERGY BOARD
Rep. Joe Hackney 7-29-87 6-30-89

STATE BANKING COMMISSION
Mr. Robert H. Gage 5-1-87 4-1-91

STATE BUILDING COMMISSION
Mr. John C. Laughridge 5-1-87 6-30-90
Mr. Finley Pace, Jr. 5-1-87 6-30-89
Mr. Charles C. Braswell 5-1-87 6-30-91

STATE COMPUTER STUDY
Mr. William C. Clontz 9-15-87

STATE FARM OPERATIONS COMMISSION
Mr. Clifton H. Moore 8-21-87 6-30-89

STATE FIRE COMMISSION
Mr. Wiley P. Wooten 10-1-87 9-30-89

STATE-OWNED PROPERTY
Rep. Ed Bowen, Cochairman 9-8-87
Rep. C. R. Edwards 9-8-87
Rep. Doris R. Huffman 9-8-87
Rep. R. Samuel Hunt III 9-8-87
Rep. John B. McLaughlin 9-8-87
Rep. Timothy N. Tallent 9-8-87

STATE PARKS AND RECREATION AREAS STUDY
Rep. N. J. Crawford, Cochairman 9-8-87
Rep. Daniel H. DeVane 9-8-87
Rep. Jo Graham Foster 9-8-87

STATE PORTS AUTHORITY
Mr. Sneed High 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mr. Frank B. Holding 8-21-87 6-30-89

STATE SCHOOL HEALTH ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Rep. William M. Freeman 7-30-87 6-30-90
SUBSTANCE ABUSE ADVISORY COUNCIL
Ms. Alberta Green 10-26-87 9-30-91
Mr. William C. Smith 10-26-87 9-30-91
Mr. Fulmer Rudisill 10-26-87 9-30-89

SUBSTANCE ABUSE TESTING, UNIFORM REGULATION OF
Rep. Milton F. Fitch, Jr., Cochairman 9-29-87
Rep. Harry C. Grimmer 9-29-87
Rep. Sharon Thompson 9-29-87
Ms. Beverly A. Blount 9-29-87
Mr. Durwood F. Gunnells 9-29-87
Mr. Michael G. Okum 9-29-87
Mr. E. R. Vaught 9-29-87

TAX FAIRNESS STUDY
Mr. Frank Beam 9-15-87
Mr. Christopher Scott 9-15-87
Mr. Ernest Wilkinson 9-15-87

TEACHERS’ & STATE EMPLOYEES’ COMPREHENSIVE MAJ-OR MEDICAL PLAN, BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Mr. Ben H. Battle 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mr. Sam L. Beam 8-21-87 6-30-89
Mr. James D. Tomberlin 7-13-88 6-30-90
Mr. James A. Wynn, Jr. 7-13-88 6-30-89

TEACHERS’ & STATE EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEM, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
Mr. William W. Eskridge 8-21-87 6-30-89

TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Dr. William T. Bird 8-21-87 6-30-89
Dr. James Dooley 8-21-87 6-30-89

THERAPEUTIC RECREATION CERTIFICATION BOARD
Dr. Edward J. Kesgen 8-24-87 6-29-90
Mrs. Paulette Gaither 8-25-87 6-29-89

THOMS REHABILITATION HOSPITAL, BOARD OF TRUS-TEE-S OF
Rep. N. J. Crawford 3-17-87 End of term
Rep. Ray C. Fletcher 3-17-87 End of term

TRANSPORTATION, N. C. BOARD OF
Mr. Joe H. Palmer 8-21-87 6-30-89
VACCINE MANUFACTURING STUDY, STATE-ADMINISTERED
Rep. Mary L. Jarrell, Cochairman 9-10-87
Rep. Alexander M. Hall 9-10-87
Rep. Bradford V. Ligon 9-10-87
Dr. Samuel L. Katz 9-10-87

VAGABOND SCHOOL OF THE DRAMA, INC. AND FLAT ROCK PLAYHOUSE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
Rep. Marie Colton 3-17-87 2-1-89
Rep. N. J. Crawford 3-17-87 2-1-89

VETERANS’ MEMORIAL COMMISSION
Mr. Zebulon D. Alley 8-25-87
Mr. Billy Ray Cameron 8-25-87
Mr. K. P. Johnson 8-25-87
Mr. Dudley Robbins 8-25-87
Mr. John Thompson 8-25-87

VETERINARY MEDICAL BOARD
Dr. Joseph R. Nesbitt 8-21-87 6-30-92

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ARBORETUM BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Mr. David Felmet, Sr. 7-13-88 6-30-92
Mr. Morris L. McGough 7-13-88 6-30-90

WILDLIFE RESOURCES COMMISSION
Mr. Donald Allen Thompson 8-21-87 6-30-89

WORKER TRAINING TRUST FUND STUDY
Rep. Jeff H. Enloe, Jr., Cochairman 9-9-87
Rep. Charles M. Beall 9-9-87
Rep. Peggy Stamey 9-9-87
Mr. M. F. Washam 9-9-87

YOUTH SUICIDE STUDY
Rep. Barney Paul Woodard, Cochairman 9-16-87
Rep. Theresa H. Esposito 9-16-87
Rep. William Freeman 9-16-87
Rev. Gene Watterson 9-16-87
LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMISSION STUDIES
1987 – 1988
(As of September 1, 1988)

Appointments by Speaker

Speaker Liston B. Ramsey,
  Cochairman
Rep. John Church
Rep. Bruce Ethridge
Rep. Aaron E. Fussell
Rep. Vernon G. James
Rep. Josephus Mavretic

Appointments by Senate President Pro Tempore

Pres. Pro Tem J. J. Harrington,
  Cochairman
Sen. Henson Barnes
Sen. A. D. Guy
Sen. Lura Tally
Sen. R. L. Martin
Sen. James F. Richardson

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)

Rep. Sidney A. Locks, Cochairman
Rep. Howard C. Barnhill
Rep. Coy C. Privette
Rep. Sharon Thompson
Sen. Helen R. Marvin, Cochairman
Sen. Ollie Harris
Sen. William Martin
Dr. Mahan Siler
Dr. Harry G. Adams

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON FURNISHING AND DECORAT-
ING – LEGISLATIVE COMPLEX

Rep. Peggy Stamey, Cochairman
Mrs. Grace A. Collins
Mrs. Ruby Hunt
Mrs. Margaret Tennille
Mrs. Cliffordonia Wimberley
Sen. Russell Walker, Cochairman
Dr. Richard Schneiderman
Mrs. Sara Hodgkins
Mrs. Jeanne Rauch
Mr. Emmett W. Burden

ANIMAL WELFARE ACT

Rep. John McLaughlin, Cochairman
Rep. Anne Barnes
Rep. John Kerr
Rep. Peggy Stamey
Rep. Wade Wilmoth
Sen. George B. Daniel, Cochairman
Sen. Austin Allran
Sen. Charles Hipps
Ms. Brenda Satterwhite
Mr. Richard G. Robb

AQUARIUM FEES

Rep. Harry Payne, Jr., Cochairman
Rep. R. Sam Hunt, III
Rep. Wade Wilmoth
Sen. Marc Basnight, Cochairman
Sen. Franklin L. Block
Sen. George Daniel
Sen. William H. Barker
Sen. William N. Martin
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S STAFF SERVING STATE AGENCIES
Rep. Gerald Anderson, Cochairman
Rep. George Brannan
Rep. John T. Church
Rep. Roy Cooper
Sen. Helen R. Marvin, Cochairman
Sen. Jim Johnson
Sen. David Parnell
Mr. Charles Edwards
Mr. Marvin Speight

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE
Rep. R. D. Beard, Cochairman
Rep. Gerald Anderson
Rep. Pete Hasty
Rep. Foyle Hightower, Jr.
Sen. David Parnell, Cochairman
Sen. Joe Johnson
Sen. R. L. Martin
Sen. Robert Somers
Mr. Charles A. Paxton

CAMPAIGN AND ELECTION PROCEDURES
Rep. Donald M. Dawkins, Cochairman
Rep. Charles M. Beall
Rep. George W. Brannan
Rep. N. J. Crawford
Sen. Russell Walker, Cochairman
Sen. Jim Ezzell
Sen. R. L. Martin
Mr. Russell Kirby
Mr. Elton Edwards

CARE PROVIDED BY REST HOMES, INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES, AND SKILLED NURSING HOMES AND THE LONG-TERM CARE OMBUDSMEN PROGRAM
Rep. Ruth M. Easterling, Cochairman
Rep. Logan Burke
Rep. Joe B. Raynor
Rep. Dennis Wicker
Rep. Betty Wiser
Rep. Sam Beam
Sen. Ollie Harris, Cochairman
Sen. Donald Kincaid
Sen. Helen Marvin
Ms. Sue B. Payne
Ms. Louisa Cox
Mr. John H. Liverman, Jr.

COASTAL WATER QUALITY
Rep. Fred Bowman, Cochairman
Rep. Gerald Anderson
Rep. Howard Chapin
Rep. Peggy Stamey
Rep. Pete Thompson
Sen. Marc Basnight, Cochairman
Sen. Frank Block
Sen. Ken Royall
Mr. James Fulghum
Mr. Alfred W. Anderson

CONTROL OF DEVELOPMENT AROUND SMALL PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY RESERVOIRS AND THE STATE PERMITTING OF SEPTIC TANK SYSTEMS
Rep. David Redwine, Cochairman
Rep. George Brannan
Rep. Harold Brubaker
Rep. Joe Hackney
Rep. Wendell Murphy
Sen. William H. Barker, Cochairman
Sen. George Daniel
Mr. James R. Baluss
Mr. L. M. Brinkley
Mr. LeRoy Smith
APPENDIX

DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS CONTRACTS FINANCED BY STATE FUNDS AND STATE CONTRACTS WITH SMALL BUSINESSES

Rep. Howard Barnhill, Cochairman
Rep. Fred Bowman
Rep. Alex Hall
Rep. Thomas Hardaway
Rep. Joe Raynor

Sen. Mary Seymour, Cochairman
Sen. Richard Conder
Sen. Jim Johnson
Sen. James Richardson
Sen. Daniel Simpson

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND RECRUITING

Rep. Foyle Hightower, Jr., Cochairman
Rep. Ray Fletcher
Rep. Annie Brown Kennedy
Rep. Al Lineberry, Sr.
Rep. John McLaughlin
Mr. Reid Hooper

Sen. J. K. Sherron, Jr., Cochairman
Sen. William Goldston
Sen. James Speed
Dr. Melvin Broadnax
Dr. Walton Jones
Sen. Thomas F. Taft

EMERGENCY CARE VOLUNTEERS NETWORK

Rep. David W. Bumgardner, Jr., Cochairman
Rep. R. D. Beard
Rep. Daniel H. DeVane
Rep. Herman C. Gist
Rep. R. M. Thompson, Sr.

Sen. J. K. Sherron, Jr., Cochairman
Sen. Howard Bryan
Sen. James Ezzell
Mr. Billy Smithwick
Dr. Melvin Broadnax

FARMLAND PRESERVATION TECHNIQUES AND POLICY AND FARM ISSUES

Rep. Ray C. Fletcher, Cochairman
Rep. Charles M. Beall
Rep. Sidney A. Locks
Rep. Wendell H. Murphy
Rep. John L. Tart
Rep. R. M. Thompson, Sr.

Sen. Aaron W. Plyler, Cochairman
Sen. Harold Hardison
Sen. Ralph Hunt
Sen. James Speed
Mr. Norwood Whitley
Mr. Jasper Ormond

FERRIES AND THE OREGON INLET

Rep. J. Paul Tyndall, Cochairman
Rep. Howard P. Chapin
Rep. Gene Rogers
Rep. R. M. Thompson, Sr.

Sen. Marc Basnight, Cochairman
Sen. Frank Block
Sen. A. D. Guy
Sen. R. L. Martin
Mr. Lockwood Phillips

GERONTOLOGY

Rep. Betty H. Wiser, Cochairman
Rep. Edd Nye
Rep. J. Paul Tyndall
Rep. Alex Warner
Rep. Barney Paul Woodard

Sen. William Martin, Cochairman
Sen. James McDuffie
Sen. Marvin Ward
Ms. Helene M. Newsome
Mrs. Jack Robertson
HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Rep. Pete Hasty, Cochairman
Rep. Marie Colton
Rep. Joe Hege
Rep. Beverly Perdue
Rep. Gene Rogers
Sen. Russell Walker, Cochairman
Sen. Mary Seymour
Sen. Bill Staton
Mr. John E. Tyler
Mr. Bob F. Hill

HOUSING AND HOUSING DISCRIMINATION
Rep. Anne Barnes, Cochairman
Rep. Pete Cunningham
Rep. Toby Fitch
Rep. John Tart
Rep. Betty Wiser
Sen. William Goldston, Cochairman
Sen. Laurence Cobb
Sen. Ralph Hunt
Sen. Mary Seymour
Mrs. Eva M. Clayton

HUNTER SAFETY/WILDLIFE STUDY
Rep. J. Paul Tyndall, Cochairman
Rep. George Brannan
Rep. John Brown
Rep. Foyle Hightower, Jr.
Rep. John Tart
Sen. William H. Barker, Cochairman
Sen. George Daniel
Sen. J. K. Sherron
Mr. Thomas W. Ellis, Jr.
Mr. Lawrence Wofford

INTERSTATE BANKING
Rep. David Diamont, Cochairman
Rep. Ruth Easterling
Rep. Ray Fletcher
Rep. John Kerr
Rep. Ed Warren
Sen. A. D. Guy, Cochairman
Sen. Harold Hardison
Sen. R. C. Soles
Mr. Curtis M. Thompson
Mr. Overton Suiter

LEAKING UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Rep. Dennis A. Wicker, Cochairman
Rep. Fred Bowman
Rep. Roy A. Cooper, III
Rep. William Freeman
Rep. Wade Wilmoth
Sen. Ken Royall, Cochairman
Sen. J. J. Harrington
Sen. Aaron Plyler
Sen. Paul Smith
Mr. Jim Garrison

LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT
Rep. Daniel H. DeVane, Cochairman
Rep. Bruce Ethridge
Rep. Joe Hackney
Rep. Judy Hunt
Rep. Alex Warner
Sen. Lura Tally, Cochairman
Sen. Charles Hipps
Sen. Joe Johnson
Sen. Paul Smith
Mr. Durwood Laughinghouse

MODERN FAMILY
Rep. Annie Brown Kennedy, Cochairman
Rep. Bill Alexander
Rep. Pete Cunningham
Rep. David Diamont
Rep. Beverly Perdue
Rep. Betty H. Wiser
Sen. Helen R. Marvin, Cochairman
Sen. A. P. Sands, III
Sen. Tom Taft
Mr. Charles H. Edwards
Dr. David Hammond
Dr. Robert L. Newton
APPENDIX

PARENT AND TEACHER RESPONSIBILITY FOR UNRULY STUDENTS

Rep. Jo Graham Foster, Cochairman
Rep. Robert Brawley
Rep. Logan Burke
Rep. Howard P. Chapin
Rep. Aaron E. Fussell

Sen. Robert D. Warren, Cochairman
Sen. Charles Hipps
Sen. Donald Kincaid
Ms. Kathryn Lewis
Mr. Ray V. Spain

PARENTAL LEAVE

Rep. Annie Brown Kennedy, Cochairman
Rep. Daniel H. DeVane
Rep. Herman C. Gist
Rep. Alex Warner
Rep. James Craven

Sen. Wanda H. Hunt, Cochairman
Sen. R. L. Martin
Sen. Lura Tally
Sen. Marvin Ward
Mrs. Arlene Ferren
Ms. Ann I. Kirk

PEST CONTROL

Rep. Bertha Holt, Cochairman
Rep. Ed Bowen
Rep. George Brannan
Rep. Herman C. Gist
Rep. Joe Raynor

Sen. James D. Speed, Cochairman
Sen. R. L. Martin
Sen. R. P. Thomas
Mr. J. L. Parker, Jr.
Mr. Allen Spalt

REVENUE LAWS AND CORPORATE INCOME TAXATION

Rep. Dan T. Lilley, Cochairman
Rep. Ed Bowen
Rep. Mary Jarrell
Rep. C. Ivan Mothershead
Rep. Wendell H. Murphy
Mr. Dwight Quinn

Sen. A. D. Guy, Cochairman
Sen. Paul Smith
Sen. R. P. Thomas
Sen. Dennis Winner
Mr. Bryan H. Ives, III
Mr. Earle H. Ward

SAFE ROADS ACT

Rep. Dennis A. Wicker, Cochairman
Rep. Herman C. Gist
Rep. Joe Hackney
Rep. Thomas C. Hardaway
Rep. John B. McLaughlin

Sen. Ollie Harris, Cochairman
Sen. Henson Barnes
Sen. Richard Conder
Sen. J. J. Harrington
Sen. R. C. Soles
Sen. Robert Swain

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT

Rep. George Brannan, Cochairman
Rep. Ed Bowen
Rep. Bill Freeman
Rep. Gordon Greenwood
Rep. Robert McAlister
Mr. Rufus Huggins

Sen. James D. Speed, Cochairman
Sen. Laurence Cobb
Sen. Wanda Hunt
Sen. William Martin
Mr. Michael Breener
Mr. Frank R. Plummer
SPORTS LAWS
Rep. George W. Miller, Cochairman
Rep. Roy A. Cooper, III
Rep. David Diamont
Rep. Joe Hackney
Rep. Lois S. Walker
Sen. Henson P. Barnes, Cochairman
Sen. George Daniel
Sen. A. P. Sands, III
Sen. Mary Seymour
Sen. Robert Shaw

STATE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS
Rep. R. Samuel Hunt, III, Cochairman
Rep. Bill Alexander
Rep. John Kerr
Rep. Joe Raynor
Rep. Betty H. Wiser
Sen. R. L. Martin, Cochairman
Sen. James McDuffie
Sen. Robert Warren
Dr. Delmar Blinson
Mr. L. M. Brinkley

STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM, WELLNESS PROGRAM FOR
STATE EMPLOYEES AND VETERANS' PREFERENCE IN
STATE EMPLOYMENT
Rep. Peggy Stamey, Cochairman
Rep. Fred Bowman
Rep. Pete Cunningham
Rep. Ann Q. Duncan
Rep. John L. Tart
Sen. Wanda H. Hunt, Cochairman
Sen. Helen Marvin
Sen. Ken Royall
Sen. J. K. Sherron
Sen. Bill Staton

STATE PORTS AUTHORITY AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE
Rep. Alex Hall, Cochairman
Rep. Marie Colton
Rep. Bruce Ethridge
Rep. Al Lilneberry
Sen. Franklin L. Block, Cochairman
Sen. William H. Barker
Sen. Ted Kaplan
Sen. R. L. Martin
Sen. J. K. Sherron, Jr.

SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES ELECTION AND TERMS
Rep. Daniel T. Blue, Jr., Cochairman
Rep. Martin L. Nesbitt
Rep. Dennis A. Wicker
Rep. Richard Wright
Sen. Dennis Winnner, Cochairman
Sen. William Martin
Sen. A. P. Sands, III
Sen. Robert Swain
Judge Robert M. Burroughs

TOURISM'S GROWTH AND EFFECT
Rep. N. J. Crawford
Rep. Beverly M. Perdue
Rep. Ray Warren
Rep. Wade Wilmoth
Mr. Allen C. Barbee
Sen. Frank Block, Cochairman
Sen. William Barker
Sen. Marc Basnight
Sen. Wanda Hunt
Mr. Hubert Terry
Mr. Tony Seamon
UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL GUARD

Rep. Joe B. Raynor, Cochairman
Rep. Bill Alexander
Rep. Dan Lilley
Rep. Coy Privette
Rep. Wade Wilmoth

Sen. James Richardson, Cochairman
Sen. Jim Johnson
Sen. Anthony Rand
Sen. Bill Staton
Sen. Dennis Winner

WATERSHED PROTECTION

Rep. Aaron E. Fussell, Cochairman
Rep. Pete Cunningham
Rep. C. R. Edwards
Rep. Joe Hackney
Rep. Thomas C. Hardaway

Sen. Ken Royall, Cochairman
Sen. Ralph Hunt
Mr. Dempsey Benton
Mr. Don Cordell
Ms. Barrie Wallace
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Committee</th>
<th>Member</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Environment</td>
<td>Rep. Bruce Ethridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Trade</td>
<td>Rep. Marie W. Colton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TO

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
ASSEMBLY ON THE LEGISLATURE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Committee</th>
<th>Member</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Children, Families and Social Services</td>
<td>Rep. Ruth M. Easterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative Organization &amp; Management</td>
<td>Grace Collins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Great God, here we are again, and surely all of us are thankful that we are; if any are otherwise minded, we pray that Thou wilt ease the pain of their regret.

On this first day of this short session our prayer is that of one whose name is unknown to all but Thee:

"From the cowardice that shrinks from new truths,  
From the laziness that is content with half-truths,  
From the arrogance that thinks it knows all truth,  
O God of truth, deliver us."

Amen.

Almighty God, today there is much in our newspapers concerning Judges and would-be Judges. In our pondering, help us to recall that one day Thou wilt be the Judge of all of us here, for Scripture reminds us, “everyone of us shall give account of himself to God.” (Romans 14:12)

Because of such inevitable accounting, help us to heed the words of the Old Testament prophet:

“What doth the Lord require of thee, but to do  
justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly  
with thy God?” (Micah 6:8)

Amen.
Almighty God, there comes to remembrance the words of one who said,

"Whose bread I eat, his song I sing."

In hours of difficult decision, and in times when self-seekers may press to purchase votes or curry unmerited favor, help us to remember the ultimate source of bread:

"The earth is the Lord's, and the abundance therein; the world and they who dwell thereon." (Psalm 24)

And as Job said:

"As for the earth, out of it cometh the bread." (Job 28:5)

O God, may we sing Your song, even in the hardest of times.

Amen.

---

Sovereign God, Thou who art mighty in work and great in counsel, as the days make more and more demands on the time, strength, mind, and integrity of the members of this House, may they recall the strengthening words of the prophet Jeremiah,

"It is Thou (God) who hast made the heavens and the earth by Thy great Power and by Thy outstretched hand. There is nothing too hard for Thee (God)."

(Jeremiah 32:17)

Amen.

---

Almighty God, on another sweltering day of simmering heat, we meet in this Chamber and are very, very comfortable, even while wearing shirts, neckties, coats, dresses and whatever else. In the midst of our pleasant circumstances there are many, many persons in our State, who in this weather, would be uncomfortable even if they were naked.

O God, the members of this House cannot aircondition or heat every dwelling in this State; they cannot cure, to everyone's satisfaction, all the ills that exist. In the midst of honest endeavor to do the best possible, may there be remembrance of a physician who said, "there is always something that a doctor can do; he may not be able to cure the patient, but he can always care for the patient." Where the members of this House cannot cure, help them to demonstrate that they do care.

In Thy strong Name we pray. Amen.
Thursday, June 9, 1988

O Triune God, Thou who art powerful beyond our measuring, wise beyond our understanding, and loving beyond our deserving, You have made each of us with distinguishable finger prints; You have given to each some special talent; You have made some handsome and some homely; You have made some elegant and some common.

Whatever we have that is pleasing or unpleasing, help each member of this House to feel that he or she is by Thy Providence a special person for a special time; an individual brought to the Kingdom for just such a time as this. Grant that by the indwelling power of Thy Holy Spirit that they shall not fail man nor Thee. Amen.

Friday, June 10, 1988

We thank You, Lord, for yesterday’s refreshing and renewing rain. We thank You for the coolness of this morning’s hours so that there can be absorption rather than evaporation of moisture. We thank You that today is Friday. For the members of this House who journey home, may there be strength for the tasks that await them, wisdom and imagination to solve the problems that will confront them, and time enough to enjoy the friendships that location will afford.

We pray in Thy strong and holy Name. Amen.

Monday, June 13, 1988

O sovereign God, we believe that You are interested, as also we are, in

the Lakers and the Pistons,
the Yankees and the Mets,
the Ballesteros and the Caspers,
the Earnhardts and the Pettys,
the Beckers and the Navritilovas,
the Redskins and the Bears,
Risen Star and Flying Colors,

but help us to know, and to believe, and to be convinced that Thou art far more interested in

Honest government,
Personal integrity,
Righteousness in politics,
Honesty in decisions,
Compassion for the needy,
and concern for the uneducated.

Gracious God, our earnest prayer is that the priorities of the members of this House will become more akin to Yours. Amen.

Tuesday, June 14, 1988

Eternal Father, loving enough to save and strong enough to keep us being saved, on this Flag Day of 1988 help us to give some thought to
“Old Glory”. You alone know what each one of us sees in the stars and stripes, but may we also see what George Washington reportedly saw:

The white stars on a blue field were to him a reminder of the Providence of God.

The red stripes reminded him of the Mother-Country.

The white stripes reminded him that at great-sacrifice we separated ourselves from the oppression and arrogance of the Mother Country.

Since we affirm that we are “one nation, under God”, it is right that we pray, but may the members of this House also believe that it is their duty and their right to work to make certain that there will be “liberty and justice FOR ALL.” Amen.

Wednesday, June 15, 1988

Great God, most worthy and most wise, Thou who hast commissioned us to labor, and who art the appreciator and the praiser of work well done, help us to see that regardless of our dedication and our determination that there are some things that our most earnest labor will never accomplish.

We cannot

cause rain to fall,
command storms to come or to depart,
control outside temperatures,
or lengthen the coolness of the night,
or shorten the hours of the heat of the day.

In the presence of such knowledge, help us when intoxicated with power to remember our powerlessness, and in the midst of pride that comes from a sense of high position, keep us humble. We beseech Thy help for those toilers of the soil in this State and other States whose economic well-being and peace of mind are being threatened by an unseasonably early drought; according to Thy wisdom and love provide for them that which is sorely needed.

In Thy strong Name we pray. Amen.

Thursday, June 16, 1988

Lord God, unseen but know, silent yet powerful, there is recollection of a television commercial which promoted a deodorant with the following assertion:

“ROUND THE CLOCK PROTECTION.”
There are some, Lord, who believe that this is more than You provide; we think especially this day of parents, spouses, children, and friends who have lost loved ones because some drivers, when impaired, operated their vehicles on our public roads.

We know that laws, strictly enforced, help curb this carnage, but laws alone are insufficient. Awaken within all of us, Lord, a deepening realization that to seek to live without boundaries is to create a hazard for the lives of others as well as for our own.

May the families and friends of all who have been destroyed or irreparably damaged by the arrogance and selfishness of boundary defying and ignoring drivers, find through Thee and in Thee that sturdy belief which brings the assurance that death can be an amazing TRANSITION and not a disabling TRAGEDY.

We pray in the Name of Him who is the Source of such a faith. Amen.

Friday, June 17, 1988

We thank you, Lord, for the unearned gift of another day; some may even be thankful that the day is Friday. Whatever the day, and however long the calendar, may the members of this House continue to be self-giving and not self-serving. The former is difficult, for self-preservation and self-advancement always are clamoring for "top priority".

Our prayer is offered in the Name of Him who taught us by deed and word that only from and by self-giving can there come the glorious experience of self-loving. Amen.

Monday, June 20, 1988

Not often, Lord, do we find ourselves saying,

"I wish I was dead".

But Lord, surely there must be times when the members of this House must feel like saying,

"I wish I was deaf".

But since none are dead, in the ordinary sense of the word, and since most are able to hear when they are of a mind to listen, then here they are once more captives to the clamor of voices.

The voices of

fellow legislators,
constituents,
friends,
lobbyists,
politicians,
and reporters.
As they listen to voices that can be persuasive and pleading, voices that will whisper of caution and compromise, may they also hear the truthful voice of Thy Spirit, and by heeding that voice know not only the agony but also the ecstasy of doing what is right. Amen.

Tuesday, June 21, 1988

O God, omnipotent and omniscient, You know those who have rings on their fingers and those who have rings in their noses. You know those who think for themselves, and those whose thoughts are second-hand.

You know those who speak for themselves, and those whose voices are but echoes. Into whatever category we fall, keep us in remembrance of the words of Mark Twain:

"Always do right. It will gratify some, and it will astonish others".

Maybe, Lord, the time has come when the citizens of North Carolina need some good surprises. Amen.

Wednesday, June 22, 1988

Great God, Thou who art Life-giver and Life-force, You have made us to be competitive and thereby to experience, when the competition is fierce and the opposition is keen, the exhilaration of winning or the despondency of losing.

In the days when we are winners, like the Lakers, help us to be glad and gracious.

In days when we are losers, like the Pistons, help us to be hopeful and persistent.

We pray in the name of Him who turned seeming defeat into scintillating victory. Amen.

Thursday, June 23, 1988

How true it is, our Father, that some of life’s finest moments are as fleeting as

the morning mist,
the subtle fragrance of a wild flower,
or a stolen goodnight kiss.

Such was true of the mirth and merriment of last night, but we also pray that the harmony and unity and appreciation of the "Love Feast" may be more enduring. Not, Lord, that always there will be agreement or lack of retort, but may all who discuss and debate, whether in committee or on the floor of this House, be
bold without being brazen,
frank without being rude,
watchful without being suspicious,
and right without being rigid.

With Thy help may we be unto others what we long for others to be unto us. Not easy, Lord, but with Thy help, not impossible.

So we believe and so we pray. Amen.

Friday, June 24, 1988

We come to Thee, our Father, in the Name of Him who never could, never does, and never will please everyone. Since, Christ, the Perfect One, finds that an impossibility, much more so should the members of this House.

On this week-end, if they are confronted by complainers and critics grant them the grace to be gentle. Enable also the disgruntled and the displeased and the dissatisfied to understand that in a society such as ours not only do all share in the benefits, but all must also bear the sacrifices.

We pray in the name of Him who gave His life in order to procure the best for all mankind. Amen.

Tuesday, June 28, 1988

Sovereign God, whom to know is to love, and to love is to enjoy, and to enjoy is to trust, as some members of this House understandably grow weary and long for adjournment and home, help them to remember that they sought, and sometimes fought, for the high position that is theirs. Forgive us for those times that happen to all when it may appear that we want

position without price,
wages without work,
and remuneration without responsibility.

We thank Thee, Lord, for those on whom the evident weight of responsibility and accountability is so becoming. They love this place, they love their labor, they enjoy being in the political arena, and they thrive on the legal maneuvering that accounts for wins and losses. May their example ever be compelling and contagious. We pray in the name of Him whose work was heavy, but who was happy. Amen.

Wednesday, June 29, 1988

Lord, wasn’t that an interesting contrast in photos in this morning’s News and Observer? Three members of this House engaged in serious and earnest deliberation, and the other photo that of Senator Marc Basnight blowing bubbles with bubble gum. Does that imply, Lord,
that this side does the work while the other side plays? Does it imply that this side is the ferment and the other is the froth?

Whatever, Lord, there is reminder of the lines:

"Life is mostly froth and bubble.
Two things stand like stone –
Kindness in another's troubles,
Courage in our own." Adams Goad.

Whenever heads meet and minds and wills collide, grant that all members of this House will display those admirable virtues – kindness and courage.

We pray in the name of Him who was courageous unto death. Amen.

Thursday, June 30, 1988

We come to Thee, our Heavenly Father, in the name of the Christ who was never awed by difficulties, nor frightened by problems.

We come to Thee remembering the words of one who said,

"one way to keep people from jumping down your throat is to keep your mouth shut."

But since this is no time for sealed lips, enable all who speak to do so with speech "seasoned with salt", and diluted with humor.

We pray in the name of Him who knew when to speak out, and when to shut up. May some of His wisdom and His ways possess us. Amen.

Friday, July 1, 1988

Gracious God, we come to Thee in the name of the Christ whose grace and good manners we can never emulate, but Who would have us try.

Lord, a person would have to be daft, stupid, or mentally dead to believe that the one hundred plus members of this House would ever be in total agreement on any issue of significance or controversy.

Lord, help us to consider the source of disunity and division; is it "principle that is excellent, or is it politics that is expedient"? Each one must answer for himself or herself.

Through all that is said and done, we are not asking for conformity of thought or unity of action, but that the members of this House will be delivered from bitterness that corrodes, from resentment that riles us within, and from the macho unwillingness that hinders us from engaging in the healing ministry of apology.

We pray in earnestness, Lord, for well we know that if our hearts are closed to our colleagues they are not open to Thee. Amen.
Great God, Thou gracious giver of days and nights, we thank You for the purchasing power of a long week-end. Thou knowest what it purchased for each of us in terms of labor or leisure.

Whatever the weekend provided, may there have been for each of us the opportunity for the ever needed reminder that the world-envied freedom experienced only in America was purchased by the thought, toil, sacrifice, and the life blood of many who never knew the freedom for which they gave their all.

Help us to remember that this nation "under God, with liberty and justice for all" came out of the crucible of conflict and chaos, and disagreement and division. As in such a briar-patch this nation had its origin, so out of a similar briar-patch may there come worthy resolution of the differences between House and Senate.

For that desired end may Thy Spirit guide our thoughts and guard our lips. Amen.

Gracious God, help us to see that daily we live in the midst of mysteries and miracles.

There is the mystery

Why some of us have any friends;
Why the spouses of some of us have not left us or shot us.
Why some of us have the positions we do.

And there are the miracles, Lord:

Day and night;
Telephone and television;
Why some can hold on to the positions that are theirs;
Lives changed from sordidness and selfishness to sobriety and service.

And there is another miracle we seek, Lord. The miracle of harmony and agreement between House and Senate on matters pertaining to money.

We pray in the name of the Christ whose great miracle was the demonstration that death is not a dead-end, but a doorway to a life that will "richer, fuller be". Amen.

Gracious and merciful God, help us to see that Thy compassion and concern reach out to all people on this planet which we call earth.
We thank You that it reaches out and encompasses and includes

The sorrowing in Iran.
Those in North Carolina who live under the shadow of bereavement.
Those who know adversity because of the oil rig explosion in the North Sea.
Those of mingled feelings such as Captain Rogers of the U.S.S. Vincennes and Glenn Brindell, former captain of the U.S.S. Stark.
And every member of this House; each with his or her name known, and every need recognized and understood.

Since You are concerned with us and for us, grant that we may be sufficiently concerned to make Your counsel our guide; counsel such as, “Let every person be swift to hear, slow to speak, and slow to anger,” (James 1:19)

In the name of the universally caring Christ we pray. Amen.

Friday, July 8, 1988

Eternal and Almighty God we recall the words of Joseph Conrad:

“I want to be praised,
I don’t want to be criticized.”

Yet, Lord, there is no way to avoid criticism, whether we do much or do nothing. Even the way we die will result in criticism – he ate too much; he smoked too much; he worked too hard; he didn’t exercise. Since it is inevitable, Lord, grant us the wisdom to differentiate between the legitimate and the unjust.

Help us to remember, Lord, the wise words of the late Harry Emerson Fosdick:

“Shoppers only squeeze the good fruit;
they do not bother the rotten fruit.”

Thus may those who are engaged in worthwhile endeavour continue their worthy efforts despite the criticism of the uninformed and unin-volved.

May they also recall the words of the late Harry Truman:

“There never was a statue erected to a critic.”

We pray in the name of the Christ who was and is and ever will be criticized for His words and ways, but who wisely and lovingly lived with it and above it. Amen.

Monday, July 11, 1988

Here we are, Lord, in a place where many did not expect to be on this Monday afternoon; a place where some do not want to be; a
place where some are delighted to be. Since all of us, Lord, are being paid to be here may that brighten and gladden the lives of many.

As the members of this House begin the work of this day, and very soon will be laboring midst the din of voices, some cacophonous and some euphonous, may there be opportunity for each Representative to hear the voice which is audible to that individual alone – the inner voice which forever whispers, “And the way ye know, walk ye in it.”

Yet, Lord, it isn’t enough to hear the voice; with Thy help may they heed it.

We pray in the name of Him who is our Redeemer, and who is ever ready to be out Help and our Strength. Amen.

Tuesday, July 12, 1988

Great God, Fatherlike and friendly, we recall the words of one who inverted the work song of the Seven Dwarfs:

“Ho hum, Ho hum,
Its into work we come.
Hi Ho! Hi Ho!
Its home from work we go.”

When at home at the end of this session, may the members of this House, in the words of the late Peter Marshall,

“never steal credit for success, nor deny blame for failure.”

Be with those who so love the work that they desire to return in 1989. May those who have no opposition, rejoice and be thankful. May those who must campaign, do so in the confidence that in this session they have voted in accordance with their best knowledge, and directed by a will higher than selfishness, and loftier than the will of self-seeking interests.

We pray in the name of Him whose approval or disapproval is not for time but for eternity. Amen.
INDEX GUIDE

Following each bill title, the last action or present status of said bill is indicated. For example, a bill ratified will be followed by its chapter number in the Session Laws. If the bill remains in committee, the name of the committee is so noted. If the bill has passed the House and been sent to the Senate, this is indicated by the word "Senate". If a bill has an identical Senate or House bill, that identical bill number appears in parentheses preceded by "H" or "S".

All public bills dealing with funds are indexed under Appropriations category. All local bills are indexed under individual counties.

NUMERICAL INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BILLS/RESOLUTIONS</th>
<th>PAGE NUMBERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 13 REVENUE LAWS STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 21 EAST CARE AIR AMBULANCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 23 HEALTH BENEFITS/SURVIVING SPOUSES-1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 26 STORED GOODS TAX EXEMPTION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>256.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 32 HEALTH BENEFITS/SURVIVING SPOUSES-2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 36 EDGECOMBE TECH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 37 PIEDMONT FARMER'S MARKET FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 41 CRIME VICTIMS COMPENSATION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 53 STATE RETIREMENT FORMULA INCREASE (REF TO COM ON PENSIONS)</td>
<td>236, 325, 330, 340.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 55 SHEEP-HARNEY LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 56 PETTIGREW REGIONAL LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 58 VIETNAM-KOREAN WAR MEMORIAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 59 AVERY-MITCHELL-YANCEY-LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 60 RHODODENDRON FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 68 RADIOACTIVE WASTE SITING CRITERIA (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (S 46)</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 72 AIDS STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 73 BRADSHAW FIRE AND RESCUE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 84 TEACHER OF YEAR COMM'N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 85 RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTIONS REFUND (RATIFIED CH. 1061)</td>
<td>279, 286, 297, 301, 310.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 90 RICHARDSON HOSPITAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 93  HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT STUDY  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 208, 313.
H 98  STATE, LOCAL SALES TAXES COMBINED  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 256.
H 99  AUTO TAXATION REVISED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 256.
H 103  DISTRICT JUDGE SALARY INCREASE  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 104  MOREHEAD PORT LAND FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 107  PART-TIME EMPLOYEE BENEFITS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 114  DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 116  CONTINUING HIGHWAY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 118  LRC APPLIED DESIGN SCHOOL STUDY  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 281.
H 121  PASQUOTANK ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.
H 132  INTERESTED WITNESS TO WILL  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 278.
H 133  SAME JOINT AND TRUST ACCOUNTS  
(RATIFIED CH. 1078) ................................. 265, 308, 318, 320.
H 135  HAVEN HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 138  OAH BUILDING AND DOCUMENTS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 140  CRANBERRY CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 141  BETSY-JEFF-PENN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 142  FEDERAL RETIREMENT EXCLUSION-2  
(RATIFIED CH. 0892) ................................. 104, 148, 156.
H 143  HEALTH PROMOTION PROGRAM  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 151  RETIREE DEATH BENEFIT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 236.
H 155  PRIVATE RETIREMENT PAY EXCLUSION  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 269.
H 156  LRC AGING STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.
H 157  STATE ABORTION FUNDS BANNED  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 160  SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANTS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 163  INSURANCE AND DRIVER'S POINTS SAME  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 61.
H 178  EMERGENCY PRISON FACILITIES  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 180  BEACH ACCESS PROGRAM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 189  LOCAL GOVERNMENT RECALL ELECTIONS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 195  RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 197  RETIREMENT INCOME EMPLOYER MATCHING  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 201  DUPLIN, PENDER FIRE EQUIPMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 210  PARKS WORKERS UNIFORM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 213  RADIO READING SERVICES FUNDS-1  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 219  HERTFORD SENIOR CENTER ANNEX FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 281.
H 221  ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS MAY NOT TEACH  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 222  TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 305.
H 224  EASTERN REGIONAL JETPORT FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 281.
H 233  RADIO READING SERVICES FUNDS-2  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 234  CRAVEN ATHLETIC FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 237  BAKERSVILLE CLINIC FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 242  GEN.WILLIAM C.LEE MUSEUM FUNDS-1  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 281.
H 243  DAY-CARE COMMISSION MEMBERSHIP  
    (RATIFIED CH. 0896)  ........................................ 179, 184, 188.
H 245  JOINT EDUCATION BOARDS MEETING  
    (RATIFIED CH. 1102)  ........................................ 347.
H 247  LRC STATE PERSONNEL STUDY  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 281.
H 248  CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM STUDY  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 249  STATE EMPLOYEE HEALTH CLINIC  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 250  HISTORIC PRESERVATION FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 252  STATE VACCINE STUDY FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 254  PIONEER TESTING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 255  CHILD MENTAL HEALTH AND DRUG PLANS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 257  PARKS RADIO SYSTEM FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 259  ROANOKE-CHOWAN COLLEGE FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 260  ROANOKE-CHOWAN WORKSHOP FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 264  WATERCRAFT CENTER FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 266  DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY SERVICES  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 268  DISCOVERY PLACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 269  ROBBINSVILLE TOWN HALL FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 313.
H 274  ART WORK IN STATE BUILDINGS  
    (RATIFIED CH. 1072)  ........................................ 290, 296, 299, 302, 311.
H 275  BELHAVEN VISITOR CENTER FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 281.
H 276  PUNGO COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .................................. 281.
H 280  HERTFORD OCCUPANCY TAX  
    (RATIFIED CH. 0979)  ........................................ 179, 206, 209, 214, 231.
H 288  MODIFY SALVAGE TITLE  
    (CH. 1105)  .............................................. 180, 256, 266, 272, 340, 342, 345, 348.
H 293 ALZHEIMER'S STUDY COMM'N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 313.
H 294 SENIOR CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................................... 313.
H 295 TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 313.
H 297 CATHOLIC SOCIAL MINISTRIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 313.
H 299 WORKERS' COMP, FARM LABOR (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 313.
H 300 RESCUE, FIRE EQUIPMENT FUNDS (RATIFIED CH. 1062) .................................................. 280, 303, 310.
H 303 BURKE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................................... 313.
H 304 FROM THIS DAY FORWARD FUNDS (INCORPORATED CH. 830) ............................................ 281.
H 308 EDUCATION TRANSITION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................... 313.
H 309 SCHOOL ENTRY AGE AMENDED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 313.
H 311 SPIRIT SQUARE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 313.
H 312 MECKLENBURG SHELTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................. 281.
H 315 ARTIFICIAL REEF FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................................... 313.
H 316 HYDE WATERFOWL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 313.
H 317 RANDLEMAN LAKE PROJECT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 313.
H 325 ECONO FORCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................................ 281.
H 326 MARTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 313.
H 329 AVERY MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 313.
H 330 PARENT-TO-PARENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 313.
H 331 EDUCATION DEP'T GOVERNANCE (RATIFIED CH. 1025) .................................................. 247, 263.
H 334 JOHNSTON 4-H TRY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 281.
H 337 RUTHERFORD-POLK MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 340 SPECIAL CHILDREN PLACEMENT COSTS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 313.
H 341 RESPITE CARE PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................................... 313.
H 346 UNITED CEREBRAL PALSY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 313.
H 347 FERRY TOUR GUIDE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 313.
H 348 ROCKINGHAM ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................... 281.
H 349 MCELROY SENIOR CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................... 313.
H 350 HAMMOCKS BEACH RADIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 313.
H 355 FARMLAND PRESERVATION STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 281.
H 357 CHOANOKE FUNDS TRANSFERRED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 313.
H 358 AGRICULTURAL MODEL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 313.
H 361 SPECIAL EDUCATION TEXT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 313.
H 362 TEXTBOOKS FOR HANDICAPPED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 313.
H 364 SPECIAL ED. HEARINGS PROCESS
(RATIFIED CH. 1079) ......................... 257, 260, 317, 318, 320.
H 365 GOVERNOR'S SCHOOL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 367 SCHOOL HEALTH COORDINATOR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 369 AGRICULTURAL DATA PROCESS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.
H 371 WESTERN FARMERS MARKET FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.
H 372 BIOTECHNOLOGY PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.
H 373 GYPSY MOTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 313.
H 374 PEST CONTROL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 313.
H 377 COMMUTING TRANSPORT. DEP'T EMPLOYEES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 378 TOMORROW PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 380 BLANCHARD BUILDING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.
H 382 STATE ADOPTION CENTER (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 313.
H 383 CORRECTIONS CHAPLAINS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 384 WILLIE M. LOCAL SCHOOL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.
H 385 CONGREGATE MEALS PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.
H 386 WESTERN NC AGRICULTURE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.
H 388 GARNER SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.
H 390 STATE/LOCAL SCHOOL FUNDING SHARES-2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 391 STATE FAIR IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 392 DRY PONDS CLUB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..... 281.
H 393 BURKE ALCOHOL COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.
H 396 VACCINE PROGRAM CHANGES-2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 278.
H 399 JOB-CREATING PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 400 TRI-COUNTY COMM. COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 401 MACON COUNTY SATELLITE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.
H 402 FOOD SAFETY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 313.
H 405 ZIEGLER HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 313.
H 406 SEED TESTING LAW CHNGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1034) ......................... 87, 258, 260, 264.
H 409 COLLEGE OF THE ALBEMARLE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 410 SEAFOOD MARKETING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 411 TEACHER EDUCATION PROGRAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 412 AGRICULTURAL STAFF FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 413 THOMAS WOLFE MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 414 PROPERTY TAX STUDY CONTINUED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 417 MACON FRUIT GROWERS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 418 LEARNING BY SATELLITE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 281.
H 419 OLD WILKES, INC. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................. 281.
H 423 ADDITIONAL AGGRAVATING FACTORS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 289.
H 426 MARTIN COURTHOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 281.
H 428 DIETETICS/NUTRITION PRACTICE ACT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 300.
H 433 AFTER SCHOOL CHILD CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 281.
H 434 ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 440 NORTHEASTERN TOURISM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 281.
H 442 SMITH-MCDOWELL MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................... 281.
H 446 STATE PROPERTY STUDY CONTINUED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 313.
H 447 BURKE COUNTY FAIR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 281.
H 450 ONSLOW HIGH SCHOOL ACTIVITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 281.
H 452 ELIZABETH CITY STATE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 313.
H 460 DUPLIN-SAMPSON MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.
H 461 BLADEN LAKES FOREST FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 313.
H 466 SICKLE CELL ANEMIA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 313.
H 467 CARTERET HIGH SCHOOL ACTIVITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 313.
H 471 NC ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 313.
H 472 EDGECOMBE RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 281.
H 473 CHARLOTTE AUXILIARY FIRE AND POLICE (RATIFIED CH. 1026) ................................... 263.
H 475 SUBCONTRACTORS TIMELY PAID (RATIFIED CH. 0946) ................................................... 188, 197, 221.
H 486 STATE FAIR EXHIBITS BLDG.FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 313.
H 488 EMERGENCY FOOD FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 313.
H 489 WRIGHT BROTHERS MUSEUM FUNDS-1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 313.
H 490 AIDS PREVENTION/EDUCATION PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 313.
H 491 NC SYMPHONY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 313.
H 492 NC WOMEN'S RESOURCE COMPUTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 499 LINCOLN WILDLIFE ORPHANAGE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 500 MOUNT HOLLY RECREATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 501 WRIGHT BROTHERS MUSEUM FUNDS-1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 504 COMMUNITY WATCH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 506 TRI-COUNTY PARKING LOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 511 WILSON OIC FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 512 EDUCATIONAL SEARCH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 516 CALDWELL OPPORTUNITIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 518 GUILFORD TECH. COMPLEX FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 519 FEED LAW CHANGES (RATIFIED CH.1043) ...... 258, 260, 291.
H 530 CONETOCE VOLUNTEER FIRE CO.FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 532 MAXIMUM COST TO ADMINISTER ESTATE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 257.
H 535 SOURWOOD FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 542 BREVARD MUSIC CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 543 PACK PLACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 544 REPEAL INTANGIBLES/INVENTORY TAX-1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 269.
H 546 EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW AMENDED-2 (RATIFIED CH.0999) ......................... 213, 228, 237.
H 547 MADISON LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.
H 550 TWO PARENT AFDC ASSISTANCE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 553 OLD WINDSOR HIGH RENOVATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 556 FAMILY SERVICE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 281.
H 557 WEAVERVILLE/LAKE LOUISE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.
H 563 INMATE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 569 BETHLEHEM COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.
H 570 ARTHRITIS PATIENT SERVICES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.
H 571 THE RELATIVES FUNDS-2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 572 IN-STATE TUITION/PUBLIC HEALTH (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 575 DMV LAW OFFICERS IN BENEFIT PLAN (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 577 HISTORIC ROSEDALE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 578 CERTIFICATE OF NEED MONITORING (Senate) .... 258, 260.
H 579 MECKLENBURG/CATAWBA SELF-RISK PROGRM
(RATIFIED CH.0980) ........................... 231.
H 582 CHILD SUPPORT COMM'N ESTABLISHED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 585 RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTICE ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 300.
H 591 RUFFIN FIRE DEPT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 594 BUNCOMBE PROJECT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.
H 595 LRC STUDY DAY CARE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 282.
H 597 CARING FOR CHILDREN, INC.FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 598 SWAIN SCHOOL RENOVATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 603 VETERANS CEMETERY STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 612 RICHMOND HILL LAW SCHOOL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.
H 614 LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION, AID FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 615 CALDWELL SHELTER HOME FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 616 FISH DISEASE RESEARCH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 620 MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS/EDUC.FEES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 621 STATESVILLE CITY HALL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 282.
H 624 MARINE FISHERIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 633 RED OAK CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) . 282.
H 640 PUBLIC HEALTH TRAINING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 646 STATE PARKS STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 651 AVERY HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 313.
H 657 BOND ISSUE TIME EXTENDED
(RATIFIED CH. 1027) ......................... 224, 234, 242, 253, 263.
H 662 MECKLENBURG HEALTH SERVICES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 676 CATAWBA TRAINING GROUNDS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 282.
H 678 SOCIAL SERVICES STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 679 TECH.DEV.AUTH.FUNCTIONS, FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 680 COMMUNITY COLLEGE CONVERSIONS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 681 PITT COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 702 JUVENILE EVALUATION CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 313.
H 705 AUDITOR'S OFFICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 706 MURRAY'S MILL/BUNKER BRIDGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 282.
H 711 INSURANCE OMNIBUS AMENDMENTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 61.
H 716 HOTEL CABINET ABC SALES PERMIT .............................. 107.
H 718 SUNDAY LIQUOR SALES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 107.
H 721 GREENE COUNTY SATELLITE FUNDS .......................... 313.
H 743 MEDICAL EXAMINER FUNDS ................................. 313.
H 745 ECU CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 313.
H 756 ADOPT-A-TRAIL PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 757 TRAILS COORDINATORS FUNDS ............................... 314.
H 759 ELECTRIC UTILITY RATE TRUE-UPS .......................... 61.
H 775 WORKPLACE DRUG ABUSE TESTING STUDY .................... 314.
H 779 MECKLENBURG SERVICES SALES TAX .......................... 270.
H 789 NCSU RESEARCH/EXTENSION FUNDS ........................... 314.
H 801 NCSU ANIMAL FACILITIES FUNDS ............................. 314.
H 802 NCSU AG COMMUNICATIONS BLDG FUNDS ...................... 314.
H 809 PRIVATE PERSONNEL SERVICES AMENDS ........................ 300.
H 811 HEARING/SIGHT IMPAIRED CHILD STUDY ........................ 282.
H 813 NONRESIDENT COMM COLLEGE TUITION ........................ 314.
H 816 HISTORICAL WRIGHT TAVERN FUNDS .......................... 282.
H 821 ARCHITECT QUALIFICATIONS ................................ 300.
H 822 DOMESTIC AGRI. MARKETING FUNDS ............................ 314.
H 826 CLARIFY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (RATIFIED CH.0893) ........ 130, 161, 175.
H 827 AGRONOMIC LAB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....... 314.
H 828 COMMUNITY COLLEGE ANNIV. FUNDS .......................... 314.
H 836 ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 837 HOME INSTRUCTION/COMPULSORY EDUC (RATIFIED CH.0891) 87, 106, 130, 156.
H 847 BERTIE ENRICHMENT PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 854 BURKE UNITED MINISTRIES FUNDS ............................ 282.
H 855 WAKE MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 270.
H 858 ELECTION LAW AMENDMENTS (RATIFIED CH. 1028) ........ 240, 249, 264.
H 859 EXTEND CERTAIN BUDGET PROVISIONS ........................ 269, 274.
H 860 LENNOIR COMM. COLLEGE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 867 CONVEY BOAT HARBOR TO SOUTHPORT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 872 STATE PARKS FEES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 314.
H 873 STATE PARKS TRUST FUND (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 874 STATE PARKS LAND, CAPITAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 880 KNOTTS ISLAND COMMUNITY CTR. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 881 HERTFORD ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 882 MOORE EXTRATERRITORIAL ZONING (REPTD UNFAV) .. 297.
H 883 CALDWell SENIOR CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 888 OLD DEPOT ASSOCIATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 890 WAKE MOTOR VEHICLE TAX (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 270.
H 892 NIAGARA INCORPORATED (REPTD UNFAV) ........ 297.
H 894 JOHNSTON TECH. LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 900 CASTALIA BOUNDARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 904 CHARLOTTE PARKING PERMITS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 270.
H 907 OPTIONS TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 912 PREMATURITY PREVENTION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 920 MECKLEnBURG COUNTY AUTO TAX (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 270.
H 928 NEW BERN-CRAVEN LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 930 JUVENILE TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 935 MEALS ON WHEELS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 940 PHYSICAL FITNESS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 941 SMALL INS.COMPANY PREMIUM TAX (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 257.
H 942 PREMIUM TAX REFORM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 257.
H 945 SBI VEHICLES USE PRIVATE PLATES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 947 INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 948 UPGRADE CHIROPRACTIC PROFESSION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 329.
H 950 COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 951 CABARRUS SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 958 PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 959 SHELLFISH SANITATION LAB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 961 WCQS-FM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 964 LRS STUDY MODERN FAMILY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Postponed Until</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 965</td>
<td>Parental Leave Study</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 967</td>
<td>Pamlico Auditorium Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 971</td>
<td>State Pay Above Poverty Level</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 974</td>
<td>Vending Machine Sales Tax</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 976</td>
<td>Theater in the Park Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 980</td>
<td>Lower Class Size</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 981</td>
<td>LRC School Diploma Study</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 986</td>
<td>Victims Assistance Program Funds</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 987</td>
<td>Bell House Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 997</td>
<td>Judicial Disability Retirement Fund</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1001</td>
<td>Joint Income Tax Returns</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1009</td>
<td>Alexander Handycrafts Funds</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1010</td>
<td>LRC Study Tourism (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1020</td>
<td>LRC Study Preventive Health Care</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1026</td>
<td>Workers' Comp. Beyond 300 Weeks</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1027</td>
<td>Private Army A Felony (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1034</td>
<td>Lake James State Park Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1037</td>
<td>State Property Fire Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1038</td>
<td>Equal Amount Cost-of-Living Raises</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1044</td>
<td>Legislative Salary Study Comm'n</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1045</td>
<td>Haw River Campus Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1055</td>
<td>Farm Debt Mediation Act</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1056</td>
<td>Compulsory Attendance to Age 17</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1060</td>
<td>Housing Trust Fund</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1062</td>
<td>Utilities Contracts Investigated</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1065</td>
<td>First Available Bed Priority</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1072</td>
<td>Local Retirement Formula Increase</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1073</td>
<td>At-Risk Students Pilot Program</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1074</td>
<td>Low-Income Child Health Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1075</td>
<td>Teenage Pregnancy Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 1079 INCREASE DWI FINES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 278.
H 1080 NURSING HOME ACTION DAMAGES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 278.
H 1083 COLLEGE EXPENSES AGREEMENT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 270.
H 1087 WASTE FACILITY LICENSE TAX (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 270.
H 1089 REPEAL FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 61.
H 1097 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1103 LRC STUDY WATERSHED DEVELOPMENT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1111 MORTGAGE BANKER/Broker REGISTERED (RATIFIED CH. 1017) 213, 228, 241, 250.
H 1112 ALAMANCE HUMAN RELATIONS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1114 RADIOACTIVE WASTE REWARD (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 270.
H 1117 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT STUDY COMM’N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1121 APPROPRIATE RELIEF DISCOVERY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 278.
H 1124 PUBLIC CAMPAIGN FINANCE CHANGE (RATIFIED CH. 1063) 290, 299, 310.
H 1125 MERCY HOSPITAL RESTORATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1127 EBC CHILD CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1128 LANDLORD LIENS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 297.
H 1129 WILSON COMMUNITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1130 CONTROL ANABOLIC STEROIDS (RATIFIED CH. 1055) 265, 278, 292, 298.
H 1131 AFRO-AMERICAN CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1133 VETERAN’S STATE JOB PREFERENCE (RATIFIED CH. 1064) 279, 303, 310.
H 1135 EXTEND MECKLENBURG MEDIATION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1137 FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY VOTE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 61.
H 1140 CPR TRAINING/PUBLIC SCHOOLS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (S 742) 314.
H 1141 LOCAL GASOLINE TAX FOR ROADS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 271.
H 1143 DOCUMENTS DEPOSITORY ACT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1144 RAISE TAX PENALTIES (RATIFIED CH. 1076) 184, 195, 206, 234, 244, 320.
H 1156 HOTEL TELEPHONE SERVICE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1164 WESTSIDE COMMUNITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1171 SEDIMENTATION/POLLUTION ACT CHANGES (RATIFIED CH. 1000) 210, 215, 227, 237.
H 1172 LEGISLATORS NOT DENIED INSURANCE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 62.
H 1174 CONFORM AGGRAVATING FACTOR (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 278.
H 1177 DEBT EXEMPTION TIED TO INFLATION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................... 290.
H 1179 RALEIGH ARTS FOUNDATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.
H 1183 CAREER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.
H 1184 ERADIATE RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 278.
H 1185 UNC REMOVE HANDICAPPED BARRIERS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................... 314.
H 1186 INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX REVISION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 257.
H 1192 SALES TAX REFUND/SCHOOL BOARDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 314.
H 1203 WATERSHED STUDY COMM’N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 1204 WATER AUTHORITY PURCHASE MONEY (RATIFIED CH.0981) .............................................. 189, 207, 209, 214, 231.
H 1207 NAIL SCULPTORS TO BE LICENSED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 300.
H 1209 VITAL RECORDS FEE CONFORMED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 237.
H 1221 UNRULY STUDENTS STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................................... 314.
H 1226 MECKLENBURG ASS’T DIST. ATT’Y (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 282.
H 1229 PUNITIVE DAMAGES/RETAILIATORY FIRING (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 88.
H 1230 WORKERS’ COMP.AMENDMENTS-1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................. 88.
H 1231 CONSUMER PROTECTION HOT LINE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 314.
H 1232 EDGECOMBE HISTORIC MARKER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 314.
H 1233 COUNTY COMM’R RETIREMENT BENEFITS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 314.
H 1234 JUDICIAL SYSTEM BLANK BILL (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................ 279.
H 1237 INVESTMENT ADVISERS REGULATED (RATIFIED CH.1098) .................................................. 317, 325, 326, 331, 334, 340.
H 1238 LRC STUDY SEPTIC TANKS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 282.
H 1239 PHOSPHATE STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................................. 314.
H 1240 FRAUDULENT PROPERTY DISPOSAL (RATIFIED CH.1065) .................................................... 265, 300, 301, 311.
H 1243 MUNICIPAL NONTAX BONDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 271.
H 1249 UNDISCIPLINED AGE RAISED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................. 314.
H 1250 RADIATION TECH. PRACTICE ACT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 300.
H 1251 BUSINESS/TECHNOLOGY ASSISTANCE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 264.
H 1252 COASTAL WATER QUALITY STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 1253 ARSON INVESTIGATION STUDY COMM’N
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1257 LRS STUDY HISTORIC PRESERVATION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1259 JOHNSTON PRISON CHAPEL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1263 CATAWBA EDUCATIONAL EXCELLENCE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1265 LRS STUDY MILITARY JUSTICE CODE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1268 ATHLETIC TRAINER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1271 DISABILITY INCOME PLAN (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1273 PERMANENT PLATES/DISASTER RELIEF
(RATIFIED CH.0885) 131.

H 1277 LOW LEVEL WASTE MGT.AUTHORITY–3
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1279 LOW–LEVEL WASTE COMPACT STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1281 DMV COLLECT AUTO TAXES–2 (REPTD UNFAV) 271.

H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) ... 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.

H 1303 STUDY HOUSING DEP’T NEED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1304 ESTABLISH LEAKING TANK FUND
(RATIFIED CH.1035) ... 226, 227, 242, 248, 251, 262, 264.

H 1305 BICYCLE SAFETY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1306 WOMEN’S CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1307 CARTERET MARCHING BAND FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1308 INTERNATIONAL HOUSE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1309 MINORITY BUSINESS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1310 NCSU AQUACULTURE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1311 STUMPY POINT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1312 SCHOOL OFFICE PERSONNEL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1313 UNITED ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1314 UNITED SERVICES/OLDER ADULTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1315 GREENSBORO WOMAN’S CLUB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1316 HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1317 WORKER TRAINING TRUST FUND STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1318 SWANSBORO BASEBALL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1319 ANGOLA BALL FIELD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1320 SWANSBORO FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1321 BEAUFORT HISTORICAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1322 NEW HANOVER TRAFFIC STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1323 FAYETTEVILLE AREA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (H1324) 282.
H 1324 FAYETTEVILLE AREA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (H1323) 282.
H 1325 KEEP NC BEAUTIFUL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1326 BURKE SENIOR CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1327 BEAUFORT POLICE RADIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1328 CARTERET HISTORICAL SOCIETY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1329 CARTERET SENIOR CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1330 OMEGA ENTERPRISES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1331 NCSU VET SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1332 ELDERLY SERVICES DEMO. PROJECT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1333 YOUTH CARE/SAFE PLACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1334 GREENSBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1335 STONEVILLE PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1336 CAVENESS HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1337 ECU MICROELECTRONICS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1338 CHILD NUTRITION STAFF FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1339 SANDCASTLE/HOLY ANGELS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1340 BEAUFORT COUNTY MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1341 RANDOLPH TECH. CAPITAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1342 NCSU RESEARCH STATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1343 MITCHELL SCHOOL PROGRAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1344 MONEY MARKET TAX STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1345 SOUTHEAST WASTE EXCHANGE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1346 FIRE ANT CONTROL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1347 GRAHAM COUNTY COMM. CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1348 CASHIERS CHILD DEVELOPMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1349 ALZHEIMER'S ASS'N FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1350 AGING STUDY COMM'N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1351 GATES COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1352 CHEROKEE COUNTY WATER/SEWER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.
H 1353 GAGING STATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................................... 314.
H 1354 ELIZABETHAN GARDENS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 1355 CARTERET MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................................... 314.
H 1356 AVERY ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 314.
H 1358 HISTORICAL PUBLICATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 314.
H 1359 SWAIN COUNTY MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 314.
H 1360 HELPMATE/MADISON COUNTY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1361 WESTERN DEVELOPMENTAL CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 314.
H 1362 HOT SPRINGS FIRE DEPT. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 1363 CANTON COMM. CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................................... 282.
H 1364 HOT SPRINGS TOURISM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................................... 282.
H 1365 WAYNESVILLE RESEARCH STATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 314.
H 1366 WAYNESVILLE ELDERLY HOUSING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 314.
H 1367 CHARLOTTE SHAKESPEARE COMPANY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.
H 1368 NORTH STATE LAW OFFICERS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 282.
H 1369 GREENSBORO NAACP TUTORIAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................... 282.
H 1370 GREENSBORO BEST FRIEND FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................... 282.
H 1371 VISIONS FUNDS-2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................................. 282.
H 1372 STATE PORTS MASTER PLAN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................. 314.
H 1373 LAST CHANCE FOR CHILDREN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1374 NAGS HEAD WOODS FUNDS-1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................................... 282.
H 1375 IREDELL ADULT LEARNING CTR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.
H 1376 ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE HOMELESS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 282.
H 1377 ANITA STROUD FOUNDATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................. 282.
H 1378 FAMILY HOUSING SERVICES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 282.
H 1379 BETHLEHEM CENTER YOUTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 282.
H 1380 MCDOWELL ARCHAEOLOGICAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................. 314.
H 1381 DOBBS SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................................. 314.
H 1382 MEDICAID/19-21 YEAR OLDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................................... 314.
524

H 1383 MEDICAID INCOME/ELDERLY, DISABLED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.
H 1384 ELIGIBILITY WORKER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 314.
H 1385 MEDICAID/CHILDREN, PREGNANT WOMEN (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
H 1386 WORKING FAMILY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 314.
H 1387 AFDC/TWO PARENT FAMILIES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1388 INDIGENT HEALTH CARE COMM’N. (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.
H 1390 AHOSKIE BUSINESS INCUBATOR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.
H 1391 AGRICULTURAL AWARENESS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.
H 1392 SHERILLS FORD LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1393 HOPE HARBOR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.
H 1394 MARINE FISHING AWARDS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1395 BENTONVILLE FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.
H 1396 JOHNSTON AGING COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.
H 1397 JOHNSTON ROAD NAMES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 282.
H 1398 ROANOKE DEVELOPMENTAL CTR. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 282.
H 1399 TOPSAIL HIGH BAND FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 282.
H 1400 OLD BALDY LIGHTHOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 282.
H 1401 BRUNSWICK LITERACY COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.
H 1402 WRIGHTSBORO FIRE DEPT. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1403 COASTAL RECREATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 282.
H 1404 OYSTER FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 282.
H 1405 LEELAND LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................... 282.
H 1406 AGRICULTURAL COST SHARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1407 LAGRANGE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................... 314.
H 1408 EPILEPSY FUNDS, INDIGENTS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 314.
H 1409 CORPORATE LAW STUDY COMM’N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.
H 1410 MARINE RESEARCH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 314.
H 1411 NATIONAL TOURIST ASS’N FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.
H 1412 CAMP CAREFREE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 282.
H 1413 ANOTHER ASS’T.T.DA., DIST.17A (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 314.
H 1414 ANSON LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 282.
H 1415 MONTGOMERY LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1416 TROY PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................. 282.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Bill Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1417</td>
<td>FAISON CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1418</td>
<td>ANSON FIREMEN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1419</td>
<td>MONTGOMERY FIREMEN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1420</td>
<td>HYDE COUNTY TIDEGATES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1421</td>
<td>DOUGLASS YOUTH PROJECT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1422</td>
<td>KIZITO PROJECT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1423</td>
<td>SOUTHEASTERN BP LEAGUE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1424</td>
<td>DATA PROCESSING FUNDS, 17TH DIST (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1425</td>
<td>GRAHAM FIRE STATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1426</td>
<td>AFRO-AMERICAN CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1427</td>
<td>DURHAM CHILD VICTIM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1428</td>
<td>HAYTI DEVELOPMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1429</td>
<td>DURHAM DAY CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1430</td>
<td>STATE COMPUTER STUDY COMM’N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1431</td>
<td>GRAHAM COUNTY ACTIVITY BUS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1432</td>
<td>BRASSTOWN FIRE DEP’T FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1433</td>
<td>FOURTH OF JULY FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1434</td>
<td>BROAD RIVER GENEALOGICAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1435</td>
<td>RUTHERFORD ABUSE PREVENTION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1436</td>
<td>RUTHERFORD ATHLETIC PROGRAMS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1437</td>
<td>RUTHERFORD ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1438</td>
<td>RUTHERFORD ECON. DEVELOPMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1439</td>
<td>POLK COUNTY JAIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1440</td>
<td>CLEVELAND DIALYSIS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1441</td>
<td>RUTHERFORD HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1442</td>
<td>VIETNAM VET. LEADERSHIP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1443</td>
<td>MINORITY BUSINESS DEV. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1444</td>
<td>YADKIN HANDICAP ACCESS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1445</td>
<td>KANNAPOLIS HISTORICAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1446</td>
<td>KANNAPOLIS SENIOR CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1447</td>
<td>MARION AIRPORT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1448</td>
<td>GOOD FELLOWS CLUB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 1449 RETIREMENT, CLOSED MEMBERSHIP  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 1450 SCHIELE MUSEUM RENOVATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 1451 SCHIELE MUSEUM SURVEY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1452 GASTON COMMUNITY DEV. FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1453 GASTON-LINCOLN ADAP FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1454 CHERRYVILLE MUSEUM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1455 HIGH SHOALS PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1456 LINCOLN APPLE FESTIVAL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 1457 ROCKINGHAM RETARDATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1458 ALAMANCE HOMELESS SHELTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1459 LAGRANGE LIBRARY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1460 KINSTON COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1461 LENOIR HISTORICAL MUSEUM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1462 ADAP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1463 HIGHWAY STUDY COMM’N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1464 CHARLOTTE SYMPHONY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1465 FLORENCE CRITTENTON SERVICES FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1466 HOLY ANGELS CHILDREN’S FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 1467 CASTLE HAYNE FIRE DEP’T FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1468 HISTORIC HARSHAW CHAPEL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1469 MOORESVILLE LIBRARY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1470 LENOIR HIGH SCHOOLS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1471 KINSTON PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1472 COASTAL WOMEN’S SHELTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1473 FIND MY CHILDREN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1474 WFAE PUBLIC RADIO FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1475 MECKLENBURG FIRE DEP’TS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1476 HOME HEALTH CARE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 1477 KINDERGARTEN STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1479 MACON MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 1480 RALEIGH SYMPHONY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 1481 VINEYARD SUMMER CAMP FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1482 CARY YMCA FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1483 RALEIGH YWCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1484 THEATRE IN THE PARK FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1485 NC THEATRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1486 CARY HISTORIC HOTEL FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1487 LIFE EXPERIENCES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1488 SCHOOL BUS SEAT BELT PROGRAM  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1489 CARY SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1490 FRANKIE LEMMON SCHOOL FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1491 ORANGE SHELTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1492 CHATHAM HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1493 PITTSBORO WATER TANK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1494 ORANGE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1495 ALEXANDER DICKSON HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1496 HILLSBOROUGH CEMETERY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1497 JORDAN LAW ENFORCEMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1498 SILER CITY WATER/SEWER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1499 ORANGE ART SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1500 ORANGE–CHATHAM JOCCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1501 ORANGE BICENTENNIAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1502 CHATHAM WHITE PINES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1503 STOKES SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1504 GRANVILLE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1505 CASWELL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1506 PERSON FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1507 VANCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1508 WARREN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1509 HALIFAX FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1510 SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1511 TAR RIVER CHORAL SOC’Y FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1512 VISIONS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1513 WFSS RADIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1517 CAROLINA EYE FOUNDATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1518 LEGISLATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL DATA (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1519 MOUNTAIN AREA HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1520 ROUSE'S GROUP HOME FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1521 PROJECT CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 282.
H 1522 ATKINSON LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1523 LIVING HISTORICAL FARM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1524 GREENSBORO HOLOCAUST FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1525 POST DETENTION ADVOCATE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1526 HAYES TAYLOR YMCA FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1527 GATE CITY JUNIOR TENNIS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1528 PREGNANT TEEN PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1529 PLEASANT GARDEN CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1530 SWORD OF PEACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1531 WESLEY HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 282.
H 1532 ALAMANCE FRIENDS OF YOUTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1533 CAMPAIGN STUDY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1534 POTTERY MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1535 WATAUGA DAY CARE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1536 HAYWOOD TECH BUILDING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1537 HAYWOOD TECH HIGH TECHNLGY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1538 JONES FIRE DEPT'TS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1539 DUPLIN EDUCATION FOUNDATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1540 DURHAM DISPUTE CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1541 DURHAM YOUTH ENRICHMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1542 DUNN CENTENNIAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
H 1543 RURAL WATER ASS'N FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1544 HARNETT QUEST FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 282.
H 1545 ANGIER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1546 LEE/HARNETT PSYCHIATRIC FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1547 NANTAHALA FIRE/RESCUE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1548 CHICOD RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1549 MADISON LANDFILL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1550 NCSU CAREER PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.
H 1551 PUBLIC ART PROJECT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.
H 1552 DUPLIN ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.
H 1553 WALLACE COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1554 DUPLIN FIRE DEP’T FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1555 LATHAM HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1556 HEALTH ADVENTURE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1557 JEWISH STUDIES CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1558 OPPORTUNITY CORPORATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1559 ASHEVILLE COMMUNITY THEATRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1560 BRUNSWICK ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1561 BRUNSWICK CIVIC CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1562 JORDAN STATE FOREST FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1563 YANCEY RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1564 COATS SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1565 TALD FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1566 SPORTS HALL OF FAME FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1567 ERWIN TOWN HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1568 PUBLIC HOSPITAL STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1569 TRI-COUNTY SENIOR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1570 CUNNINGHAM MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1571 PAMLICO FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1572 HARVEY GARDENS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1573 LAGRANGE LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1574 HUGO FIRE DEP’T FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1575 PAMLICO HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1576 EASTERN MINORITY DEV.FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1577 PAMLICO RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1578 CRAVEN COUNTY AGING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1579 CRAVEN ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1580 LENOIR EDUCATION EQUIP.FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1581 JOHNSTON CENTRAL ALUMNI FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1582 JOHNSTON RURAL ROAD SIGNS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1583 CULTURAL ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1584 ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1585 PRIVATE COLLEGE GRANT INCREASE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1586 LAND RECORDS PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1587 PIEDMONT OPERA THEATRE FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1588 NORTHWEST DAY SCHOOL FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1589 YWCA/WINSTON–SALEM FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1590 CHILDREN'S THEATRE FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1591 PITTS HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1592 COMMUNITY COLLEGES ADD'L FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1593 ROUSE'S GROUP HOME FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1594 HARNETT COMMUNICATIONS FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1595 COASTAL WOMEN'S SHELTER FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1596 LENOIR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1597 VALEDICTORIAN SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1598 SOCIAL SERVICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1599 FAIR BLUFF FESTIVALS FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1600 YAM FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1601 BEAVER DAM CENTER FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1602 HAMLET LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1603 WESTERN REGIONAL CENTER FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1604 FOREST PRODUCTS MARKETING FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1605 GRANTSBORO–SILVERHILL FIRE FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1606 LRC BUILDING MAINTENANCE STUDY 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1607 FLYNN HOUSES FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1608 LICKLOG PLAYERS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1609 YANCEY RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1610 ECU PROGRAMS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1611 PITTS FIRE & RESCUE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1612 PITTS BOY'S CLUB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1613 BELLAMY MANSION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1614 THALIAN HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1615 MEN'S GARDEN CLUB FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1616 CAMP OAK HILL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1617 SHELLY SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1618 LOAVES & FISHES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1619 NC THEATRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1620 HAVELOCK CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1621 PENN CIVIC CENTER FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1622 COLUMBUS HOSPICE FUNDS 
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1623 CHADBOURN CHAMBER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1624 HARNETT HANDICAPPED FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1625 AHOSKIE ENHANCEMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1626 SIXTH DISTRICT PROJECTS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1627 CLEVELAND KIDNEY ASS'N FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1629 PEOPLE ASSISTING VICTIMS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1630 DURHAM WOMEN'S COUNCIL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1631 WOMEN'S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1632 PITF FAMILY VIOLENCE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1633 ECU KIDS-IN-MOTION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1634 FALKLAND IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1635 GREENS SUMMER ENRICHMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1636 ANSON/MONTGOMERY PROJECTS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1637 DURHAM MEALS-ON-WHEELS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1638 JOHN AVERY BOYS' CLUB FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1639 DURHAM SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1640 DURHAM HOUSING AUTHORITY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1641 SCARBORO NURSERY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1642 LINCOLN COMMUNITY HEALTH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1643 DURHAM YWCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  ... 314.
H 1644 ST. JOSEPH'S HISTORICAL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1645 NEW RIVER HEALTH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1646 FISHERIES RESEARCH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1647 HISTORIC CASWELL FIRE STA. FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1648 FISHERIES RESEARCH FUNDS-2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1649 COOLEY LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  . 283.
H 1650 SPRING HOPE REVITALIZATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1651 SPRING HOPE LIBRARY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1652 OLD TABOR SCHOOL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1653 TAMMY LYNN FOUNDATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1654 JAMES SPRUNT COMM. COLL. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1655 NCSU ENGINEERING CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 1656 WASHINGTON CITY SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 283.
H 1657 HOT SPRINGS HEALTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 314.
H 1658 NCCU INTERNATIONAL STUDIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 283.
H 1659 OPERATION BREAKTHROUGH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1660 DOBSON COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 283.
H 1661 ELKIN RECREATION CTR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1662 TRI-COUNTY INDUSTRIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 314.
H 1663 FARMER LEGAL SERVICES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 314.
H 1664 EDGECOMBE TECH. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1665 NORTHEASTERN AREA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 283.
H 1666 BROADWAY PARK FACILITIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.
H 1667 NORTHVIEW OPTIMIST CLUB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 283.
H 1668 LEE HOSPICE FUNDS-2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1669 LEE COUNTY EDUCATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 283.
H 1670 SANLEE CARE, INC. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1671 LEMON SPRINGS IMPROVEMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.
H 1672 LEE COUNTY INDUSTRIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 283.
H 1674 BLANK APPROPRIATIONS BILL-1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 1675 GOLDSBORO DEVELOPMENTAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.
H 1676 WAYNE VETERANS MONUMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 283.
H 1677 LITTLE THEATRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1678 SAWTOOTH CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................... 283.
H 1679 CHILD GUIDANCE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 283.
H 1680 WINSTON-SALEM/FORSYTH YWCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.
H 1681 BELLE CHERE FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.
H 1682 PITTS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 283.
H 1683 HISTORIC SITES PERSONNEL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 314.
H 1684 ECU MEDICAL SCHOOL FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1685 WHITE PLAINS CENTER FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1686 METROLINA BLIND ASS'N FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1687 CHARLOTTE ARTS CENTER FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1688 BUNCOMBE HELPMATE FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1689 PITT-GREENVILLE ARTS FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1690 COLUMBUS COUNTY JUDICIAL BLDG FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1691 STAGVILLE CENTER FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1692 ALLEGHANY SATELLITE FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1693 HAYTI DEVELOPMENT FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1694 INDIAN SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1695 ASHEBORO DEVELOPMENT FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1696 DILLARD INCUBATOR FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1697 INTERACT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 283.
H 1698 HIGGINS CIVIC CENTER FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 283.
H 1699 STOKES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 283.
H 1700 HALIFAX MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1701 COMM. COLL. COMMUNICATION FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1702 DEP'T OF INSURANCE FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1703 DISABLED/HEARING IMPAIRED FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1704 FRENCH BROAD IMPROVEMENT FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1705 BUNCOMBE DRUG PROGRAM FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1706 SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1707 ASHE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 283.
H 1708 ASHE PERFORMING ARTS FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1711 PITCC CLASSROOM BLDG FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1712 EDUCATION SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1713 UNC SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1714 BLACK MOUNTAIN CAPITAL FUNDS  
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.
H 1715 WAKE COUNTY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 283.
H 1716 HUNTER SAFETY STUDY COMM’N
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1718 WASHINGTON COUNTY THEATRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1719 ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1720 SPECIAL EDUCATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1721 AYDEN MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1722 GREENVILLE FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1723 WESTERN CAROLINA RESCUE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1724 RUTHERFORD GENELOGY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1725 PEMBROKE RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1726 ECU GERONTOLOGY/REG’L INST FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1727 WINTERVILLE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1728 FARMVILLE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1729 HALIFAX PROJECTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1730 WAYNE FIREMEN’S FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1731 MAURY COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1732 CLEVELAND CHILDREN’S CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1733 POLK HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1734 GIBSON RENOVATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1735 RON MCNAIR SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1736 BLACK CHILD DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1737 STATE HEALTH PLAN CHANGES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1738 HEALTH BENEFITS/STATE EMPLOYEES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1739 BLANK APPROPRIATIONS BILL–4
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1740 WARREN PROJECTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1741 PERSON PLACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1742 FREE TUITION/UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1743 MARS HILL COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1744 ASS’T.PRINCIPAL/SECRETARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1746 BLANK APPROPRIATIONS BILL–6
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1747 ORANGE HABITAT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1748 ORANGE COUNTY DAY CARE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1749 MCDOWELL RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1750 JONES AGRICULTURAL CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.
H 1751 SWORD OF PEACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

[Second Session]
H 1752 LRC PEST CONTROL STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1753 ALAMANCE RESTITUTION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1754 NASH TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1755 NASH CULTURAL CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1756 BRIGADE BOYS CLUB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1757 HAW RIVER ASSEMBLY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1758 CLAY ACTIVITY BUS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1759 GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESS CORP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1760 BELL-JOHNSTON CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1761 ADAM PROGRAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1762 UNC-CH SOCIAL WORK BLDG FUNDS-1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1763 RURAL HALL FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1764 SHEPHERD'S CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1765 NATURE SCIENCE CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1766 WINSTON-SALEM RESCUE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1767 HISTORIC BETHABARA PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1768 RAEFORD-HOKE DEPOT ROOF FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1769 SCOTLAND ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1770 BIG MARSH FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1771 HIGHLAND GAMES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1772 RED SPRINGS REVITALIZATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1773 PARKTON CIVIC BUILDING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1774 PITT FARM MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1775 GREENVILLE AMPITHEATER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1776 GREENVILLE ART MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1777 PITT RESCUE BUILDING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1778 GRIMESLAND IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1779 UNITED CEREBRAL PALSY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1780 AYDEN RURAL FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1781 GRIFTON IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1782 PITT RETARDED CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1783 AYDEN RECREATION FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1784 PITTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1785 AYCOCK JR HIGH ATHLETIC FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1786 PITTS SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 283.
H 1787 GREENE ENRICHMENT PROGRAM FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1788 FLUE-CURED TOBACCO FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1789 PITTS EDUCATION FOUNDATION FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1791 JONES COMMUNITY ACTION FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1792 SCOTLAND HISTORIC SITE FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1793 WOMENFOLK, UNLIMITED FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 315.
H 1794 RICHMOND SCHOOL GUIDANCE FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1795 LUMBERTON DOWNTOWN FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1796 HOKE LITERACY COUNCIL FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1797 TYLER TOWN FIRE DEPT' FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1798 DAVIDSON MEALS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 283.
H 1799 FARMVILLE ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1800 FARMVILLE CHILD DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1801 PITTS HOSPITAL PASTORAL FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1802 WINTERVILLE HISTORICAL FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1803 HARMONY HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...... 315.
H 1804 BLADEN 4-H FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 283.
H 1805 BLADEN IMPROVEMENT ASS'N FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1806 BURGAW DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 283.
H 1807 SAMPSON ALUMNI FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 283.
H 1808 SAMPSON COMMUNITY THEATRE FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1809 EAST ARCADIA GYM FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1810 SAMPSON COUNTY SCHOOL FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1811 BLADENBORO COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1812 ELIZABETH TOWN REVITAL FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.
H 1813 ATKINSON PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 283.
H 1814 BLADEN SPRINGS COMM. BLDG FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 315.
H 1815 HARNETT ROAD SIGN FUNDS
      (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 315.
H 1816 WILKESBORO CEMETERY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1817 MARTIN COUNTY PROJECTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1818 LRC STUDY ATT'Y GENERAL STAFF (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1819 LRS STUDY OFFICE SPACE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1820 CRAVEN, PAMLICO, LENOIR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1821 EASTERN SICKLE CELL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1822 ONSLOW CLEAN COUNTY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1823 SMITH STREET COMMUNITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1824 LIVESTOCK ASS'N SCHOLAR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1825 WAYNE SHELTERED WORKSHOP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1826 WAYNE BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1827 STEDMAN WATER SYSTEM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1828 FALCON TOWN HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1829 CUMBERLAND RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1830 HOPE MILLS SR. CITIZENS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1831 YMI CULTURAL CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1832 THOMS HOSPITAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1833 FRANKLIN PARK POOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1834 ROBESON EMERGENCY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1835 GADDY'S COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1836 PEMBROKE DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1837 SCOTLAND LITERACY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1838 RENNERT IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1839 RAYNHAM TOWN HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1840 ROBESON LITTLE THEATRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1841 SOUTHEASTERN MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1842 MCCROREY YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1843 MECKLENBURG MINORITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1844 CHARLOTTE AREA FUND FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1845 BETHLEHEM CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1846 GREENVILLE AME ZION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1847 PITT CHILD DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1848 RICHMOND HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1849 EMPLOYMENT SECURITY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1850 LRC ANIMAL WELFARE STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1851 TABOR CITY LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1852 FAIR BLUFF LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1853 LAKE WACCAMAW WEED FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1854 STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1855 COLUMBUS ACTIVITY CTR. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1856 TABOR CITY COURTHOUSE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1857 LAKE WACCAMAW MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1858 TEACHER EFFECTIVENESS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1859 NEW RECURRING FUNDS/1988-89
(RATIFIED CH.0886) ............................................... 66, 77, 105, 131.
H 1861 CLEVELAND HISTORICAL MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1862 LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1863 CLEVELAND HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1864 ISOThERMAL RADIO FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1865 CHARLOTTE YOUTH SERVICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 1866 CHARLOTTE/MECKLENBURG YOUTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1867 CHARLOTTE-METRO SICKLE CELL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1868 WAKE RESPITE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 1869 WOMEN’S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1870 INGOLD COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1871 ROWAN COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1872 MAPLE HILL CIVIC CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1873 BLADENBORO COMMUNITY CTR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1874 AUTRYVILLE FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1875 GARLAND SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1876 HARRELLS COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 284.
H 1877 J.T. WELLS VFW POST FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................................... 284.
H 1878 BURGAW DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................................. 284.
H 1879 BELVOIR COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................... 284.
H 1880 BLADEN SCHOOL BOOSTER FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 284.
H 1881 EZZELL OUTREACH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................................... 284.
H 1882 CLARKTON SCHOOL FIELD FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 284.
H 1883 CLINTON BOOSTER CLUB FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 284.
H 1884 HICKORY GROVE FIRE DEP’T FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 284.
H 1885 PENDER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 284.
H 1886 HARRELLS COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................... 315.
H 1887 COHARIE INTERTRIBAL FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 284.
H 1888 Sampson Alumni Ass’n Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................................... 284.
H 1889 Harmony Hall Funds (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................................. 284.
H 1890 Coastal Women’s Funds (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 1891 Bros/Sisters Lower Neuse Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 284.
H 1892 Railway Historical Soc’y Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 284.
H 1893 Wake Arts Council Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................................. 284.
H 1894 Raleigh Youth Symphony Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 315.
H 1895 Community Based Program Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 315.
H 1896 Rockford Preservation Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................................. 284.
H 1897 Spring Lake Senior Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................................. 284.
H 1898 Hope Mills Sunshine Center Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 284.
H 1899 Myrover-Reese Home Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................................. 284.
H 1900 Stedman Water System Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................................. 284.
H 1901 Cumberland Public Library Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................................... 284.
H 1902 Hope Mills Law Enforcement Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................................... 284.
H 1903 Fayetteville Military Museum Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 284.
H 1904 Cape Fear Teen Center Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................................. 284.
H 1905 Cumberland Rescue Squad Funds  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 284.
H 1906 CUMBERLAND SHELTERED WORKSHOP FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1907 PEOPLE ASSISTING VICTIMS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1908 CUMBERLAND RURAL ASS'N FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1909 STEDMAN WATER SYSTEM FUNDS-2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1910 CUMBERLAND ADOLESCENT PREG FUND  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1911 CUMBERLAND SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1912 CUMBERLAND RURAL ASS'N FUNDS-2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1913 CUMBERLAND SHELTERED WORKSHOP FUND2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1914 HOPE MILLS LAW ENFORCEMENT FUNDS-2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1915 EASTOVER COMMUNITY PARK ASS'N FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1916 CAPE FEAR TEEN CENTER FUNDS-2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1917 CUMBERLAND RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS-2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1918 MAXTON YOUTH DEVELOPMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1919 MAXTON DOWNTOWN REVITALIZATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1920 PUBLIC KINDERGARTEN FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1921 YADKIN IMMIGRATION ASSIST FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1922 ELIADA HOMES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1923 BLUE RIDGE SUBSTANCE ABUSE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1924 INTERSTATE BANKING STUDY  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1925 PITTS RONALD MCDONALD HOUSE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1926 FOUNTAIN GENERAL FUND FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1927 PITTS CRISIS INTERVENTION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1928 EDEN PRESERVATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1929 RUTHERFORD ADAP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1930 HOUSING FOR MENTALLY ILL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1931 INDEPENDENT LIVING FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 315.

H 1932 FIRST STEP FARM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 1933 LOUISBURG BEAUTIFICATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1934 PINE LEVEL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEP'T FND  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.

H 1935 FRANKLIN HEALTH DEP'T FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 284.
H 1936 CUMBERLAND RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1937 HOPE MILLS LAW FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .... 284.
H 1938 HOPE MILLS LAW BUILDING FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 1939 CUMBERLAND PREGNANCY FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 1940 SPRING LAKE LIFE LINE FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 1941 CUMBERLAND INDIAN FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1942 FAYETTEVILLE/CUMBERLAND SR. FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1943 CUMBERLAND SHERIFF FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1944 HIGH POINT ART COUNCIL FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1947 TALL STRUCTURE/ AIRPORT STUDY  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 1948 CLEVELAND HOSPICE FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1949 ALAMANCE/ ROCKINGHAM/ STOKES FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 1950 WAYNE RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1951 ROCKINGHAM/ ALAMANCE/ STOKES FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1952 CLEVELAND SENIORS FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 1953 CLEVELAND LIBRARY FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1954 ROBESON SUBSTANCE ABUSE FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1955 MAXTON DAY CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1956 SCOTLAND ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1957 SCUFFLETON FIRE DEP'T FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1958 FAIRMONT COMMUNITY FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1959 HOKE COMMUNICATIONS FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 1960 ROBESON FOOD BANK FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1961 WAGRAM REVIVALIZATION FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1962 ST. PAULS REVIVALIZATION FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1963 MACLEAN LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1964 ROBESON COUNTY MUSEUM FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1965 LRC STUDY HOUSING DISCRIMINATION  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1966 SHEPPARD LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1967 GREENE RECREATION FUNDS  
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.
H 1968 GRIFTON DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  .... 284.
H 1969 CRISIS PREGNANCY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1970 MATTHEWS HELP CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1971 ADAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1972 MINT HILL HISTORICAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1973 MATTHEWS COMMUNITY CTR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1974 ROWLAND WATER/SEWER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1975 CAPE FEAR SHELTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1976 KATIE HINES SENIOR CTR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1977 SOUTHEASTERN SICKLE CELL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1978 MYRTLE GROVE COMMUNITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1979 CROSSROADS OF WILMINGTON FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1980 A.I.D.FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1981 FRANKLIN TOWN CITY HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1982 FREMONT HEALTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1983 WINSTON-SALEM ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1984 KINSTON SOFTBALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1985 YANCEY COUNTY EMS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1986 GREENSBORO NAACP TUTORIAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1987 SURRY FRIENDS OF YOUTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1988 MT.AIRY WESTWOOD PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1989 SURRY INFORMATION REFERRAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 1991 BLUE RIDGE TECH. LIBRARY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 1992 BUNCOMBE/HENDERSON DISPUTE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 1993 BUNCOMBE PUBLIC GUARDIAN (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 1994 SURRY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1995 SELF RELIANCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1996 HISTORIC BETHABARA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 1997 SAWTOOTH CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 1998 EZZELL OUTREACH CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 1999 GREENE FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2000 LOWER CAPE FEAR FOOD BANK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2001 CUED SPEECH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2002 MOTHER'S HELPER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2003 FAMILIES IN CRISIS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2004 CAPE FEAR LITERACY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2005 VETERANS' MEMORIAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2006 ST. THOMAS PRESERVATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2007 WILMINGTON FOUNDATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2008 WAKE YWCA/HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2009 REPERTORY COMPANY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2010 NCSU SEWAGE STUDY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2011 SICKLE CELL DISEASE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 2012 GETHSEMANE ENRICHMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2013 MECKLENBURG MINORITY AFFAIRS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 2014 CARY YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 315.
H 2015 WOMEN'S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2016 RALEIGH YWCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2017 ARTSPACE OF RALEIGH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2018 GREENE BAND FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2019 NEW HANOVER PRISON CHAPLAIN
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 2020 FAYETTEVILLE STATE RADIO FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 2021 CAROLINA BEACH RESCUE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2022 BLOWING ROCK ARTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2023 PUBLIC DEFENDER RETIREMENT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2024 WATAUGA HISTORICAL MARKER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 2025 WINSTON-SALEM ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2026 DUCKS UNLIMITED FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2027 WAKE UP FOR CHILDREN FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2028 ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2029 WINSTON-SALEM YWCA FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2030 YOUNGSVILLE TOWN HALL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2031 CYSTIC FIBROSIS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 284.
H 2032 PRINCETON WOMEN'S CLUB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2033 HOPE MILLS BUILDING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2034 CAPE FEAR TEEN CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2035 HOPE MILLS SENIOR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 315.
H 2036 PEOPLE ASSISTING VICTIMS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2037 PITT SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2038 GREENE RETARDED CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2039 WILLARLEA COMMUNITY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2040 AUTRYVILLE OUTDOOR THEATRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2041 MAPLE HILL COMMUNITY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2042 PENDER FIRE DEP’T FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2043 BLADEX CITY DEP’T FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2044 SAMPSON FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2045 OGREN RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2046 NEW HANOVER ARBORETUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2047 PINE FOREST CEMETERY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2048 COVE CREEK SR CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2049 BLADEX CITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 2050 CANETUCK COMMUNITY CTR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2051 PENDER SCHOOL BAND FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2052 PENDER SATELLITE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 2053 MOORE CREEK BATTLE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2054 PENDER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2055 AG AWARENESS COMM’N FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.
H 2056 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE POLICIES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.
H 2057 ENO RIVER STATE PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.
H 2058 MECKLENBURG YOUTH COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2059 BEATTIES FORD MERCHANTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.
H 2060 AFRO-AMERICAN CULTURAL CTR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2061 MCCROREY YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2062 SECONDARY SCHOOLS STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.
H 2063 HOKE SATELLITE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.
H 2064 MECKLENBURG PROBATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.
H 2065 FUQUAY–VARINA RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.
H 2066 KNIGHTDALE PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2067 HOLLY SPRINGS FIRE DEPT FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2068 GARNER RECREATION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2069 GARNER FIRE DEPT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2070 PAGE-WALKER HOTEL FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2071 APEX SENIORS PARK FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2072 RADIO READING SERVICES FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2073 RALEIGH DOWNTOWN HOUSING FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2074 JUVENILE PROBATION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2075 STUDENT LEGISLATURE FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2076 SHELLY SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2077 PRESERVATION JAZZ FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2078 REENTRY, INC.FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2079 ARTSPACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2080 RALEIGH YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2081 WINSTON-SALEM URBAN LEAGUE FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2082 LIFT, INC.FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2083 WINSTON-SALEM NAACP FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2084 NEIGHBORHOOD JUSTICE FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2085 OLD SALEM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2086 NATURE SCIENCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2087 WOMENS JOB STRATEGY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2088 BETHELHEM CENTER FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2089 SCHOOL DROPOUT STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 338.
H 2090 JUDICIAL CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2091 RALEIGH ORATORIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2092 MEDICINE FOR POOR FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2093 LRC SPORTS LAW STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2094 BETHELHEM CENTER FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2095 CHARLOTTE BUSINESS LEAGUE FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2096 SHALOM HOMES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2097 ANITA STROUD FOUNDATION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2098 JUVENILE SUPERVISION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2099 WOMEN'S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2100 WINSTON-SALEM SYMPHONY FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2101 GREENE TRANSPORTATION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 284.
H 2102 SPECIAL EDUCATION FUNDS-2  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2103 DISABILITY RETIREMENT CLARIFICATION  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2104 SOUTHEAST CUMBERLAND FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2105 WINSTON LAKE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2106 UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2107 LRC OUTDOOR DRAMA STUDY  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2108 ALAMANCE HISTORICAL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2109 KELLOGG CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 2110 WESTERN NC ARBORETUM FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2111 TRANSYLVANIA YOUTH CTR FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2112 BREVARD POLICE DEP’T FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2113 TRANSYLVANIA SHERIFF FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2114 WESTERN AGRICULTURAL CTR FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2115 MOUNTAIN RESEARCH STATION FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2116 ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE TECH FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2117 WESTERN NC DEVELOPMENT FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2118 UNC-A GRADUATE CENTER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2119 UNC-A CONFERENCE CENTER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2120 WESTERN FARMERS MARKET FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2121 UNC-A RETIREMENT CENTER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 315.

H 2122 INTERACT CRISIS CENTER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2123 TAMMY LYNN FOUNDATION FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2124 FRANKIE LEMMON SCHOOL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2125 SHELLEY SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2126 RALEIGH BALLET THEATER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2127 RALEIGH WOMEN’S CENTER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2128 PUBLIC DEFENDERS LONGEVITY PAY  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 284.

H 2129 DORE ACADEMY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2130 LRC MINORITY CONTRACTS STUDY-1  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 285.

H 2131 LRC MINORITY CONTRACTS STUDY-2  
(Postponed Indefinitely)..................... 285.
H 2132 AOC OFFICERS LONGEVITY PAY  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2133 LENOX BAKER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 315.
H 2134 SNOW HILL ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 285.
H 2135 ECU AERONAUTICAL MUSEUM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2136 TRANSYLVANIA DISPUTE CTR FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2137 SCHOOL HEALTH AIDE PILOT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2138 FLAT ROCK STATE THEATRE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2139 OIL OVERCHARGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2140 CARTERET VISITORS CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2141 SEAFOOD FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2142 ONSLOW SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2143 CARTERET LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2144 ONSLOW ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2145 JACKSONVILLE POLICE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2146 ONSLOW LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2147 CALABASH WATER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 315.
H 2148 BEACH RENOURISHMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2149 BRUNSWICK NAACP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 285.
H 2150 MAYLAND TECH COLLEGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 315.
H 2151 Derossett House FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 285.
H 2152 SHAW-SPEAKS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 285.
H 2153 GASOLINE TAX INCREASE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 271.
H 2159 AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE STUDY  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 285.
H 2167 BEAUFORT COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 10, 315.
H 2168 WASHINGTON CITY SCHOOL VACANCIES  
(RATIFIED CH.0982) .................................................. 10, 43, 51, 232.
H 2169 BINGO LICENSE TRANSFER EFFECTIVE  
(RATIFIED CH.1001) .................................................. 10, 112, 150, 169, 237.
H 2170 EXPAND AMPUTEE TAX EXEMPTION  
(RATIFIED CH.0936) .................................................. 10, 113, 152, 204.
H 2171 REVENUE LAWS TECHNICAL CHANGE-2  
(RATIFIED CH.1044) .................................................. 11, 131, 172, 182, 272, 281, 291.
H 2172 KINSTON/LENOIR/BURKE INDUSTRIAL DEV  
(RATIFIED CH.1002) .................................................. 11, 23, 42, 47, 213, 227, 237.
H 2173 LENOIR COUNTY FIRE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 11, 315.
H 2174 CATAWBA FACILITY FEES  
(RATIFIED CH. 1021) .................................................. 11, 53, 70, 88, 213, 226, 240, 250.
H 2175 BURKE/MITCHELL FIRE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 11, 315.
H 2176 RHODODENDRON FESTIVAL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................................. 11, 315.
H 2177 SPECIAL OLYMPICS/LIBRARY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  11, 315.

H 2178 GUILFORD TECH COMPLEX FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  11, 315.

H 2179 BELL HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  12, 315.

H 2180 GREENSBORO PRESERVATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  12, 315.

H 2181 FAMILY SERVICES FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  12, 315.

H 2182 ALLOW DIVESTMENT BILL (RATIFIED RES.46)  12, 48, 59, 233.

H 2183 LEGISLATIVE SALARIES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  12, 315.

H 2184 EXECUTIVE SALARIES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  12, 315.

H 2185 AGING SERVICES, FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  12, 315.

H 2186 NO SALES TAX ON INSULIN (RATIFIED CH. 0937)  13, 113, 152, 204.

H 2187 CLAYTON CHARTER REWRITE  
(RATIFIED CH. 0983)  13, 24, 53, 70, 89, 232.

H 2188 WHITEVILLE CHARTER CONSOLIDATION  
(RATIFIED CH.1018)  13, 115, 133, 155, 167, 180, 250.

H 2189 ALLOW OPEN MEETINGS BILL  
(FAILED 2ND READING)  13, 48, 59.

H 2190 STONEVILLE DEFERRED ANNEXATION  
(RATIFIED CH. 0887)  13, 20, 29, 41, 131.

H 2191 CATAWBA TRAINING GROUNDS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  13, 315.

H 2192 CATAWBA OPERATIONS BASE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  13, 315.

H 2193 EDUCATIONAL EXCELLENCE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  14, 315.

H 2194 WATAUGA SATELLITE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  14, 315.

H 2195 NC VOCATIONAL TEXTILE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  14, 315.

H 2196 CABARRUS NURSING DEGREES  
(RATIFIED CH. 0947)  15, 43, 51, 221.

H 2197 ALLOW TOBACCO ASSESSMENT BILL  
(REF TO COM ON RULES) (S1569)  15.

H 2198 STATESVILLE AIRPORT LEASES  
(RATIFIED CH. 0883)  15, 24, 42, 81.

H 2199 BREVARD PRIVATE SALES  
(RATIFIED CH. 0905)  15, 43, 51, 202.

H 2200 RUTHERFORD CORONER ABOLISHED  
(REF TO COM ON L GOVT 1)  15.

H 2201 RUTHERFORDTON TAX LEVY  
(RATIFIED CH. 0948)  15, 54, 71, 89, 221.

H 2202 FAIRGROUND BUILDING FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  15, 315.

H 2203 WINSTON-SALEM CONTRACT BONDS  
(RATIFIED CH. 0949)  16, 76, 94, 134, 221.

H 2204 MARTIN/BERTIE ABC BOARDS  
(RATIFIED CH. 0888)  16, 43, 51, 131.

H 2205 PENLAND CRAFT SCHOOL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  16, 315.

H 2206 AVERY COMMUNITY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  16, 315.
H 2207 ALAMANCE OCCUPANCY TAX  
(RATIFIED CH. 0950)  16, 54, 71, 89, 221.

H 2208 ALAMANCE NAME PRIVATE ROADS  
(RATIFIED CH. 0900)  16, 44, 51, 201.

H 2209 TEACHER SUPERVISOR FUNDS  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  16, 315.

H 2210 HOLDEN BEACH ASSESSMENT ABEYANCE  
(RATIFIED CH.0951)  16, 54, 72, 90, 221.

H 2211 VALIDATE BRUNSWICK ASSESSMENTS  
(RATIFIED CH.0984)  17, 113, 139, 161, 232.

H 2212 INCORPORATE VARNAMTOWN  
(RATIFIED CH.1003)  17, 64, 113, 139, 162, 238.

H 2213 ALAMANCE LIQUOR SURCHARGE  
(RATIFIED CH.0894)  17, 44, 51, 58, 175.

H 2214 MURFREESBORO VEHICLE TAX  
(RATIFIED CH. 0953)  17, 76, 95, 134, 221.

H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS-1  
(RATIFIED CH. 1056)  17, 55, 295, 298.

H 2217 TARBORO COMMUNITY FUNDS  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  17, 315.

H 2218 RED OAK CENTER FUNDS  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  17, 315.

H 2219 CASTALIA CAPITAL FUNDS  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  17, 315.

H 2220 CASTALIA CHARTER REWRITE  
(RATIFIED CH. 0952)  18, 76, 95, 135, 221.

H 2221 RICHMOND HILL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 18, 315.

H 2222 NORTHAMPTON LIQUOR PROCEEDS  
(RATIFIED CH. 1004)  18, 117, 169, 238.

H 2223 MERCHANT’S DISCOUNT RESTORED-1  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  18, 315.

H 2224 ENVIRONMENT CONSOLIDATION  
(BILL FILED, NOT READ)  18.

H 2225 VETERANS CEMETERIES FUNDS  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  19, 315.

H 2226 PASQUOTANK FARMERS MARKET  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  19, 315.

H 2227 NC ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS-1  
(RATIFIED CH. 0882)  19, 30, 42, 47, 52, 69.

H 2228 HOLDEN/SUNSET UNDERGROUND UTILITIES  
(RATIFIED CH. 0954)  20, 54, 72, 93, 132, 221.

H 2229 SUNSET BEACH OCCUPANCY TAX  
(RATIFIED CH. 0956)  20, 54, 73, 90, 221.

H 2230 CEDAR POINT INCORPORATED  
(RATIFIED CH. 1005)  21, 64, 113, 140, 162, 238.

H 2231 ONSLOW PHYS.-ED./BAND FUNDS  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  21, 315.

H 2232 CARTERET PHYS.-ED.FUNDS  
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY)  21, 315.

H 2233 AHOSKIE INCUBATOR (RATIFIED CH. 0884)  21, 24, 42, 81.

H 2234 SHELBY FIREMEN’S FUND  
(RATIFIED CH. 0985)  21, 116, 147, 232.

H 2235 RUTHERFORD RECREATIONAL LAKE TAX  
(RATIFIED CH. 0957)  21, 54, 73, 91, 221.
H 2236 FEDERAL SECURITY INTEREST-2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 21, 315.

H 2237 FIEDMONT TEEN CHALLENGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 21, 315.

H 2238 GOLDSBORO-WAYNE/DUPLIN AIRPORTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1006) ......................... 22, 44, 52, 213, 227, 238.

H 2239 DOG TRAINING OK/WAYNE COUNTY
(RATIFIED CH. 0958) ......................... 22, 87, 146, 221.

H 2240 WAKE FIRE DISTRICTS
(RATIFIED CH. 0959) ......................... 22, 78, 97, 137, 221.

H 2241 FEDERAL SECURITY INTEREST-1

H 2242 NURSE RECRUITMENT COMM'N
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 22, 315.

H 2243 ORANGE/CHATHAM OMNIBUS-2
(RATIFIED CH. 1023) ......................... 22, 62, 93, 133, 252, 254.

H 2244 GARNER SATELLITE ANNEXATIONS (Senate) . 22, 78, 98, 137.

H 2245 BANS REVERSE WAKE TAXES
(RATIFIED CH. 0908) ......................... 22, 62, 100, 202.

H 2246 CAROLINA CHARTER CORPORATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 23, 315.

H 2247 SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (S1573) .... 23, 315.

H 2248 JOHNSTON CULTURAL ARTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 23, 315.

H 2249 MCDOWELL PRIVATE SALE
(RATIFIED CH. 0909) ...................... 24, 44, 59, 202.

H 2250 HIGHLANDS ABC PROCEEDS
(RATIFIED CH. 0889) ...................... 24, 44, 52, 131.

H 2251 CLEVELAND FIRE DISTRICT BOUNDARIES
(RATIFIED CH. 0960) ...................... 24, 54, 74, 91, 222.

H 2252 DARE DEER HUNTING (RATIFIED CH. 0961) . 24, 87, 146, 222.

H 2253 WASHINGTON AMBULANCE OFFENSES
(RATIFIED CH. 0910) ...................... 25, 62, 100, 202.

H 2254 CAMDEN/PASQUOTANK BEAR HUNTING
(RATIFIED CH. 0955) ...................... 25, 87, 146, 221.

H 2255 HICKORY RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 25, 315.

H 2256 CATAWBA HANDICAPPED FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 25, 315.

H 2257 CATAWBA HEARING IMPAIRED FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 25, 315.

H 2258 DARE TOWNS FACILITY FEES-1
(RATIFIED CH. 0986) ...................... 25, 113, 140, 163, 232.

H 2259 DARE TOWNS FACILITY FEES-3
(RATIFIED CH. 0987) ...................... 25, 113, 141, 163, 232.

H 2260 DARE TOWNS FACILITY FEES-2
(RATIFIED CH. 0988) ...................... 25, 113, 141, 164, 232.

H 2261 NAGS HEAD/KILL DEVIL DETECTORS
(RATIFIED CH. 0911) ............... 26, 70, 146, 202.

H 2262 EASTERN LAND TRANSFER TAX
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE) .................. 26.

H 2263 LANDIS GOVERNMENT FORM
(RATIFIED CH. 1029) ...................... 26, 44, 52, 264.

H 2264 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT CREDIT
(FAILED CONCUR IN S AMEND) ........ 26, 116, 153, 279, 298, 301.
H 2265 HAYWOOD/MADISON HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 26, 315.
H 2266 MADISON HELPMATE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 26, 315.
H 2267 FOLKMOOT USA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 26, 315.
H 2268 CANTON YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 26, 315.
H 2269 BRUNSWICK NO-WAKE ZONE (RATIFIED CH. 1045) .............................. 27, 87, 146, 291.
H 2270 SANDY CREEK INCORPORATED (RATIFIED CH. 1007) ......................... 27, 64, 155, 168, 180, 238.
H 2271 TARRADIDDLE PLAYERS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 27, 315.
H 2272 CHARLOTTE CRISIS CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 27, 315.
H 2273 WILSON TOURISM AUTHORITY CHANGE (RATIFIED CH. 0912) (S1589) .................. 27, 44, 52, 202.
H 2275 PRINCIPAL CLERK TO CONVENE '89 SESSION (ADOPTED) .................. 27, 48, 58.
H 2276 SHERILLS FORD LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 27, 315.
H 2277 MOORESVILLE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 27, 315.
H 2278 CRAVEN SPECIAL E&R BOARD (RATIFIED CH. 1008) ......................... 28, 113, 142, 165, 238.
H 2279 AHOSKIE ASSESSMENTS (RATIFIED CH. 0962) ................................. 28, 76, 96, 135, 222.
H 2280 DAY CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 28, 315.
H 2281 HENDERSON VEHICLE TAX (RATIFIED CH. 1066) ......................... 28, 54, 74, 92, 311.
H 2282 ELIZABETHTOWN AIRPORT COMM’N (RATIFIED CH. 0913) ...................... 28, 62, 101, 203.
H 2283 WAKE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION (RATIFIED CH. 0914) ................. 28, 62, 101, 203.
H 2284 DAVIDSON HOT MEALS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 28, 315.
H 2285 MECKLENBURG FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 28, 315.
H 2286 RESOLUTION HONORING JAMES BUCHANAN BUCK DUKE (RULED NOT ELIGIBLE) ............... 28.
H 2287 VETERANS' CHILDREN SCHOLARSHIPS (Senate) ................................. 29, 258, 260, 275, 288, 289.
H 2288 CLINTON ZONING NOTICE-2 (RATIFIED CH. 0915) ......................... 29, 62, 101, 203.
H 2289 TOWN OF RONDA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 30, 315.
H 2291 HAYWOOD SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 30, 315.
H 2292 HAYWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 31, 315.
H 2293 FIRE DEPARTMENT CHANGES, FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 31, 315.
H 2294 ALLOW NONRESIDENT GUARDIAN BILL (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 31, 60.
H 2295 HOLDEN BEACH OCCUPANCY TAX  (RATIFIED CH. 0963) .......................... 31, 54, 75, 92, 222.
H 2296 HIGH POINT ASSESSMENTS  (RATIFIED CH. 0964) .......................... 31, 76, 97, 136, 222.
H 2297 HIGH POINT PURCHASING  (RATIFIED CH. 0916) .......................... 31, 64, 103, 203.
H 2298 JONES COUNTY OFFICIAL FLAG  (RATIFIED CH. 0917) .......................... 31, 62, 101, 203.
H 2299 DUPLIN UNLICENSED SHAMPOOERS  (RATIFIED CH. 0965) .......................... 31, 63, 94, 133, 222.
H 2300 CONCORD SWIMMING POOL FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 32, 315.
H 2301 CABARRUS SENIOR CENTER FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 32, 315.
H 2303 KINSTON PRIVATE SALE (RATIFIED CH. 0918) .......................... 32, 63, 101, 203.
H 2304 TABOR CITY PRIVATE SALE  (RATIFIED CH. 0919) .......................... 32, 65, 103, 203.
H 2305 KERNERSVILLE PRIVATE SALE  (RATIFIED CH. 0920) .......................... 32, 65, 104, 203.
H 2306 ALLOW STOCKHOLDER MEETING BILL  (REPTD UNFAV) .......................... 32, 60.
H 2307 ALEXANDER HANDYCRAFTS FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 32, 315.
H 2308 NASH/EDGECOMBE PRIVATE SALE  (Senate) .......................... 33, 69, 146, 169, 181.
H 2309 NASH ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  (RE-REF COM ON L GOVT 1) .......................... 33, 63, 101, 145, 168, 181.
H 2310 TARBORO ELIGIBLE FOR RISK POOL  (RATIFIED CH. 1083) .......................... 33, 65, 104, 321.
H 2311 GRIFTON DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 33, 315.
H 2312 ECU LAND ACQUISITION FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 33, 315.
H 2313 DUPLIN ELECTIONS (RATIFIED CH. 0966) .......................... 33, 80, 107, 222.
H 2314 VANCE EDUCATION BOARD ELECTIONS  (REF TO COM ON L GOVT 2) .......................... 33.
H 2315 VANCE HUNTER PERMITS  (RATIFIED CH. 0967) .......................... 34, 87, 147, 222.
H 2316 VANCE OCCUPANCY TAX  (RATIFIED CH. 1067) .......................... 34, 78, 98, 138, 311.
H 2317 PINE KNOLL SHORES REGULATE TREES  (RATIFIED CH. 0921) .......................... 34, 65, 104, 203.
H 2318 SEA TURTLE SANCTUARY  (RATIFIED CH. 0968) .......................... 34, 65, 104, 222.
H 2319 CRAVEN HOSP. AUTH. CHANGE  (RATIFIED CH. 0922) .......................... 34, 63, 101, 203.
H 2320 BURKE SPECIAL PROJECTS FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 34, 315.
H 2321 RUTHERFORD SOLID WASTE CONTRACTS  (RATIFIED CH. 0923) .......................... 34, 63, 101, 203.
H 2322 ANSON CIVIC CENTER FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 34, 315.
H 2323 ANSON FOREST RANGER FUNDS  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 35, 315.
H 2325 BUSINESS CORPORATION ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 35, 53.
H 2326 RICHMOND OCCUPANCY TAX
H 2327 ALLOW DUKE COMMEMORATION BILL
(ADOPTED) ......................................................... 35, 186, 197.
H 2328 MOORESVILLE SCHOOL BOUNDARIES
(Senate) ............................................................... 35, 54, 75, 88, 100, 132.
H 2329 MYROVER-REESE HOME FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 35, 315.
H 2330 BERTIE COUNTY BUILDING
(RATIFIED CH. 0924)(S1614) .................................. 35, 63, 102, 203.
H 2331 VALIDATE MARTIN REGISTRATIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 0925) ................................................ 36, 70, 146, 203.
H 2332 PENDER OCCUPANCY TAX
(RATIFIED CH. 0970) ............................................. 36, 78, 99, 138, 222.
H 2333 BLADEN COMMISSIONERS ELECTION
(RATIFIED CH. 0926) ................................................. 36, 65, 105, 203.
H 2334 REPEAL WADE LIQUOR PROHIBITION
(RATIFIED CH. 0971) ................................................ 36, 63, 102, 222.
H 2335 SEED TESTING PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 36, 315.
H 2336 BRUNSWICK/AVERY ROAD ASSESSMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1046) ............................................. 36, 184, 189, 198, 216, 291.
H 2337 GUILFORD ANNEXATION AGREEMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1009) ................................................ 36, 65, 113, 143, 165, 238.
H 2338 PERFORMANCE BOND ALTERNATIVE
(RATIFIED CH. 1010) ................................................ 36, 65, 113, 166, 238.
H 2339 PIEDMONT TRIAD AIRPORT
(RATIFIED CH. 0990) ................................................ 37, 65, 105, 232.
H 2340 GUILFORD STREET PROJECTS
(RE-REF COM ON TRANSPRT) .................................... 37, 66.
H 2341 GREENSBORO CHARTER AMENDMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1011) ................................................ 37, 116, 145, 167, 238.
H 2342 FORSYTH BID LIMIT RAISED
(RATIFIED CH. 0927) ................................................ 37, 63, 102, 204.
H 2343 CRAVEN COMMISSIONERS ELECTION
(RATIFIED CH. 0972) ................................................ 37, 63, 102, 222.
H 2344 STANLY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
(RATIFIED CH. 0928) ................................................ 37, 66, 106, 204.
H 2345 EXPAND STANLY AIRPORT AUTH
(RATIFIED CH. 0929) ................................................ 38, 66, 106, 204.
H 2346 STANLY SUBDIVISION DEFINED
(RATIFIED CH. 0930) ................................................ 38, 66, 106, 204.
H 2347 LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMM’N-2
(RATIFIED CH. 0897) ................................................ 38, 63, 102, 185, 188.
H 2348 GASTONIA FAIR HOUSING CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 0931) ................................................ 38, 63, 102, 204.
H 2349 WASHINGTON FOX HUNTING
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 38, 88.
H 2350 PERSON SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 0932) ................................................ 38, 64, 103, 204.
H 2351 GRANVILLE SCHOOL BLDG.CONTRACTS
(RATIFIED CH. 0991) ................................................ 38, 117, 169, 232.
H 2352 CASWELL COMM’R/SCHOOLS ELECTIONS
(Senate)(S1616) ...................................................... 38, 81, 107.
H 2353 HORNE CREEK FARM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 38, 315.
H 2354 REPEAL GODWIN LIQUOR PROHIBITION (RATIFIED CH. 0973) ................... 39, 64, 103, 222.
H 2355 INCORPORATE SANTEEELAH (RATIFIED CH. 1012) ......................... 39, 64, 114, 144, 166, 238.
H 2356 VANCE EDUCATION BOARD ELECTIONS (RATIFIED CH. 0974) ............... 39, 81, 107, 223.
H 2357 KNIGHTDALE CHARTER AMENDMENTS (REF TO COM ON JUDIC 2) (S1632) .... 39, 114, 144, 167, 262.
H 2358 LEE COUNTY PRIVATE SALE (RATIFIED CH. 0933) ......................... 39, 64, 103, 204.
H 2359 CRAYEN BUILDING INSPECTIONS (RATIFIED CH. 0934) ..................... 39, 64, 103, 204.
H 2360 DISTRESSED UNITS KEEP CDBG MONEY (RATIFIED CH. 0992) ............ 39, 61, 152, 232.
H 2361 LUMBERTON OCCUPANCY TAX USE (RATIFIED CH. 0935) .................... 40, 66, 106, 145, 204.
H 2362 LENOIR/KINSTON DEVELOPMENT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 40, 315.
H 2363 NEW HANOVER BEACH TAX STUDY (REPTD UNFAV) .......................... 40, 297.
H 2364 WRIGHTVILLE REFERENDUM (Senate) ........................................ 40, 206, 247, 254, 266.
H 2366 CATAWBA COUNTY VISITORS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 44, 315.
H 2367 HIDDENITE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 44, 315.
H 2368 AFRO-AMERICAN CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 45, 315.
H 2369 ESTATE FEE, PARTNERSHIP CHANGES (RATIFIED CH. 1031) .................. 45, 114, 150, 169, 249, 254, 264.
H 2370 MACON MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 45, 315.
H 2371 ABANDONED SCHOOL INVENTORY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 45, 315.
H 2373 WAYNE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 45, 315.
H 2374 GOLDSBORO/WAYNE AIRPORT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 45, 315.
H 2375 AYCOCK HISTORIC SITE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 45, 315.
H 2376 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY TAX EXEMPTION (RATIFIED CH. 1013) ............... 46, 184, 196, 238.
H 2377 ALLOW STATE PERSONNEL BILL (Senate) .................................... 46, 60, 111.
H 2378 SANDHILLS SATELLITE CAMPUS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......... 46, 315.
H 2379 TIMBER RECEIPTS FOR LAND (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 46, 315.
H 2380 PIEDMONT TRIAD MARKET FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 46, 315.
H 2381 CHINQUA-PENN PLANTATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 46, 315.
H 2382 CRAVEN, PAMLICO, LENOIR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 49, 315.
H 2383 ISOTHERMAL PUBLIC RADIO FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  49, 315.
H 2384 WILKES COUNTY AIRPORT FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  49, 315.
H 2385 MECKLENBURG PROBATION FUNDS-2  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  49, 315.
H 2386 NCSU SEWAGE STUDY FUNDS-2  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  49, 315.
H 2387 LITTLE RIVER RESERVOIR FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  49, 315.
H 2388 LOW-LEVEL WASTE COMMITTEE  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  49, 315.
H 2389 ALLOW SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS (RATIFIED  
               CH.1089)  49, 78, 109, 147, 224, 271, 279, 324, 325, 330.
H 2390 WAKE FOREST REIMBURSEMENT CHANGE  
               (RATIFIED CH.1047)  50, 258, 260, 291.
H 2391 CRAVEN INDUSTRIAL DEV. FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  50, 315.
H 2392 ANSON/MONTGOMERY FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  50, 315.
H 2393 NEW RIVER PARK FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  50, 315.
H 2394 ROCKINGHAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  50, 315.
H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)(1676)  50, 315.
H 2396 HOWARD TRUST PROPERTY FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  55, 315.
H 2397 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT VESTING  
               (RATIFIED CH. 1109)  55, 116, 258, 261, 347, 349.
H 2398 NC MILITIA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  55, 315.
H 2399 BUXTON SENIOR CENTER FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  55, 315.
H 2400 WATERSHIFT CENTER FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  56, 315.
H 2401 4-H CAMP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  56, 315.
H 2402 TRYON PALACE COMPLEX FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  56, 315.
H 2403 EASTERN PROJECTS FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  56, 315.
H 2404 RUTHERFORD/POLK HOSPICE FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  56, 315.
H 2405 RUTHERFORD ARTS LIBRARY FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  56, 315.
H 2406 RUTHERFORD ABUSE PREV. FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  56, 315.
H 2407 PRISON OMNIBUS BILL  
               (RATIFIED CH. 1106)  56, 315, 328, 333, 341, 344, 348.
H 2408 CHILDREN'S LITTLE THEATER FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  57, 315.
H 2409 CRITTENTON SERVICES FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  57, 315.
H 2410 IREDELL TRAINING FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  57, 315.
H 2411 STATESVILLE AUDITORIUM FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  57, 315.
H 2412 COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS  
               (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  57, 315.
H 2413 COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 57, 315.
H 2414 ASBESTOS/SENIOR GAMES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 57, 338.
H 2415 BIRTH IMPAIRMENT COMPENSATION-2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 58, 315.
H 2416 ENO STATE PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 58, 316.
H 2417 ALBEMARLE MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 58, 316.
H 2418 CARTERET ARTIFICIAL REEF FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 58, 316.
H 2419 HOUSE DISTRICT 2 FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 58, 316.
H 2420 EASTERN MUSIC FESTIVAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 66, 316.
H 2421 GREENSBORO FAMILY SERVICES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 67, 316.
H 2422 SCHOOL HEALTH COORDINATOR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 67, 316.
H 2423 DISCOVERY PLACE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 67, 316.
H 2424 RURAL OBSTETRIC CARE INCENTIVE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 67, 316.
H 2425 CHARLOTTE CRISIS CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 67, 316.
H 2426 METROLINA ASSOC FOR BLIND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 67, 316.
H 2427 PARKING GARAGE BONDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1048) ......................... 67, 79, 111, 149, 173, 183, 192, 291.
H 2428 ROANOKE/CHOWAN SUBSTANCE ABUSE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 68, 316.
H 2429 TRANSPLANT TAX EXEMPTION
(RATIFIED CH. 1032) ......................... 68, 207, 211, 223, 264.
H 2430 SALES TAX ON MAIL ORDER SALES
(RATIFIED CH. 1096) ......................... 59, 66, 114, 151, 170, 279, 330, 333.
H 2431 GARNER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 68, 316.
H 2432 BEFORE/AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 68, 316.
H 2433 WILDLIFE ADVISORY COMM’N EXPENSES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 68, 316.
H 2434 JOHNSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 68, 316.
H 2435 ANSON/MONTGOMERY FIRE AND RESCUE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 68, 316.
H 2436 OLD SALEM FUNDS-2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 69, 316.
H 2437 LIONS SERVICES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 81, 316.
H 2438 47TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 82, 316.
H 2439 WESTERN CAROLINA CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 82, 316.
H 2440 HISTORIC BETHABARA FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 82, 316.
H 2441 NASH COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 82, 316.
H 2442 ORANGE/CHATHAM PROJECTS FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 82, 316.

H 2443 FAMILY HOUSING FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 82, 316.

H 2444 MCDOWELL ARTS AND CRAFTS FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 82, 316.

H 2445 MCDOWELL RECREATIONAL CENTER  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 82, 316.

H 2446 FORSYTH YWCA FUNDS (Postponed indefinitely) 82, 316.

H 2447 COMMUNITY PENALTIES PROGRAM  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2448 LAKE JAMES PARK FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2449 RUTHERFORD INDUSTRIAL DEV FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2450 GATES HISTORICAL SOCIETY FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2451 TRIAD MINORITY DEVELOPMENT  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2452 WESTERN NC PROJECTS FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2453 NC NURSES ASS'N FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2454 ENCOURAGE MINORITY BUSINESSES  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.

H 2455 FORSYTH PUBLIC SERVICE FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 84, 316.

H 2456 CARTERET-ONSLOW AREA FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 84, 316.

H 2457 S.E. BUSINESS/PROFESSIONAL FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 84, 316.

H 2458 65TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 84, 316.

H 2459 LENOIR FORESTRY FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 84, 316.

H 2460 CHARLOTTE AREA FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 84, 316.

H 2461 NURSE EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE ACT  
(Ratified Ch. 1049) ...................... 84, 259, 261, 291.

H 2462 1987 UNC PROJECT AUTHORIZATION (Ratified  
Ch. 1092) .................. 69, 79, 110, 153, 171, 182, 281, 316, 328, 331.

H 2463 1985 UNC PROJECT CHANGE  
(Ratified Ch. 0995) ...................... 69, 79, 110, 154, 171, 181, 233.

H 2464 1985 UNC PROJECT CHANGE  
(Re-ref Com on Finance) .................. 69, 79, 110.

H 2465 HUD GROUP HOME FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 84, 316.

H 2466 INDIGENT CARE IMPROVEMENTS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 85, 316.

H 2467 FIRE MARSHALS' DEATH BENEFIT  
(Ratified Ch. 1050) ...................... 85, 176, 185, 292.

H 2468 FORSYTH OMNIBUS FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 85, 316.

H 2469 YANCEY EMS/RESCUE FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 85, 316.

H 2470 MINT HILL HISTORICAL FUNDS  
(Postponed indefinitely) .................. 85, 316.
H 2471 CHARLOTTE CRISIS PREGNANCY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 85, 316.
H 2472 GASTON/LINCOLN FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 85, 316.
H 2473 NASH-EDGECOMBE DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 85, 316.
H 2474 DROP-OUT PREVENTION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 85, 316.
H 2475 ALLOW AQUARIUM FEE BILL
(RATIFIED RES.47) ........................................ 77, 116, 173, 233.
H 2476 PHARMACY FEES (REF TO COM ON FINANCE) ........ 80.
H 2477 DUPLIN AGRICULTURAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 86, 316.
H 2478 JONES NUTRITION PROGRAMS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 86, 316.
H 2479 JONES/DUPLIN FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 86, 316.
H 2480 JONES IMPROVEMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 86, 316.
H 2481 ALAMANCE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 86, 316.
H 2482 ALZHEIMER'S DAY CARE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 86, 316.
H 2483 URGE CONGRESS NOT COUNT ALIENS
(ADOPTED) .................................................. 117, 186, 197.
H 2484 MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 117, 316.
H 2485 MARTIN/BERTIE FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 117, 316.
H 2486 MCELROY HOUSE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 118, 316.
H 2487 JOHNSTON BICENTENNIAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 118, 316.
H 2488 FRANKLIN COUNTY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 118, 316.
H 2489 DWI/COMMERCIAL VEHICLES (RATIFIED
H 2490 DWI/PARTIAL REVOCATION (Senate) ............... 118, 272, 287, 293.
H 2491 HIGHWAY FACILITY BONDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 118, 280, 313, 338.
H 2492 MILLSTONE 4-H CAMP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 118, 316.
H 2493 ARCHDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 119, 316.
H 2494 MECKLENBURG HEALTH SERV FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 119, 316.
H 2495 MECKLENBURG AREA FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 119, 316.
H 2496 ADAP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 119, 316.
H 2497 LANDSCAPE CREW LEADERS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 119, 316.
H 2498 BAKER'S MOUNTAIN PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 119, 316.
H 2499 NORTHEAST AREA FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 119, 316.
H 2500 61ST HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 119, 316.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House District</th>
<th>Funds</th>
<th>Appropriation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>119, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockingham Prison Chapel</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Emergency Base</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamestown School</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland Special</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civic Education Project</td>
<td>(Ref to Com on Approp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23rd House District</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt/Greene</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson/Edgecombe/Nash</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68th House District</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>120, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change Program</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawberry Festival</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor City Cultural</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watermelon Festival</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor City</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st House District</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precinct Boundary Programs Amends</td>
<td>(Ratified Ch. 1074)</td>
<td>121, 259, 261, 274, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicamacomico Stations</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albemarle Tours</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston Airport</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>121, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Senior Center</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>122, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40th House District</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>122, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th House District</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>122, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minority Econ Dev Inst</td>
<td>(Ratified Ch. 1097)</td>
<td>122, 326, 327, 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland Library</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>122, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th House District</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>122, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Point TASC</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>122, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Self-Help</td>
<td>(Ratified Ch. 1107)</td>
<td>122, 326, 327, 341, 346, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmville Child Development Funds</td>
<td>(Postponed indefinitely)</td>
<td>122, 316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H 2530 HOMELESS STUDY COMMISSION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 123, 316.
H 2531 CHARLOTTE BALLET FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 123, 316.
H 2532 TEMPORARY CHILD CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 123, 316.
H 2533 SCHOOL OF ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 123, 316.
H 2534 JOHNSTON/FRANKLIN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 123, 316.
H 2535 ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 123, 316.
H 2536 STATE PARKS LAND FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 123, 316.
H 2537 CONSTRUCT DEPURATION PLANT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 123, 316.
H 2538 SHELLFISH RELAY RESERVE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 124, 316.
H 2539 EMC STUDY WASTEWATER DISPOSAL (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 124, 316.
H 2540 14TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 124, 316.
H 2541 SWORD OF PEACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 124, 316.
H 2542 NEW BEGINNINGS CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 124, 316.
H 2543 ALAMANCE HEADSTART FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 124, 316.
H 2544 ROCKINGHAM MEALS ON WHEELS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 124, 316.
H 2545 ALAMANCE HOMELESS SHELTER (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 124, 316.
H 2546 MARTIN COURTHOUSE/BIGGS HOUSE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 125, 316.
H 2547 6TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 125, 316.
H 2548 CHOANOKE AREA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 125, 316.
H 2549 MARTIN FARMERS MARKET FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 125, 316.
H 2550 SOUTHERN PIEDMONT ALZHEIMER'S (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 125, 316.
H 2551 MATTHEWS COMMUNITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 125, 316.
H 2552 SCOTLAND/HOKE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 125, 316.
H 2553 ALLOW COSMETOLOGY FEE BILL (Senate) .............................................. 125, 186, 208.
H 2554 SICKLE CELL ANEMIA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 126, 338.
H 2555 WATERMARK ARTS/CRAFTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 126, 316.
H 2556 GREENVILLE ART MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 126, 316.
H 2557 17TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 126, 316.
H 2558 COMMUNITY BASED ALTERNATIVES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 126, 316.
H 2559 PARKS CAPITAL FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 126, 316.

H 2560 INDIAN EDUC. ADVISORY COUNCIL

H 2561 RANDOLPH 4-H FUNDS (STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) 126, 316.

H 2562 POTTERY MUSEUM FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2563 WACCAMAW SIOUAN DEV'T FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2564 SAMPSON/DUPLIN MENTAL HEALTH
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2565 12TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2566 ALAMANCE MEALS ON WHEELS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2567 ALZHEIMER'S/MEMORY IMPAIRED
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2568 ALAMANCE FRIENDS OF YOUTH
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2569 EDEN PRESERVATION SOC'Y FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 127, 316.

H 2570 MADISON COLORED SCHOOL FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2571 CUMBERLAND ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2572 CUMBERLAND WORKSHOP FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2573 EASTERN COMMUNITY PARK FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2574 CUMBERLAND VFD FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2575 HOPE MILLS SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2576 CRAVEN/LENOIR/PAMLICO FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2577 PENDER PUBLIC SERVICE FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2578 SAMPSON PUBLIC SERVICE FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2579 STATEWIDE PROJECTS FUNDS-2
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 156, 316.

H 2580 D.A.R.E.PROGRAM FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 156, 316.

H 2581 WATER RESOURCES FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 156, 316.

H 2582 FAYETTEVILLE AREA FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 156, 316.

H 2583 NEW BERN WALKWAY FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 156, 316.

H 2584 CUMBERLAND OMNIBUS FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 156, 316.

H 2585 JOHNSTON COUNTY FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 157, 316.

H 2586 ROCKY MOUNT–NASH AREA FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 157, 316.

H 2587 WAKE HUMAN SERVICES FUNDS
(STOPPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 157, 316.
H 2588 WAKE ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 157, 316.
H 2589 RALEIGH HOUSING OPTIONS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 157, 316.
H 2590 RADIO READING SERVICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 157, 316.
H 2591 OLD BALDY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 157, 316.
H 2592 CAPE FEAR COMM.COLL.FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 157, 316.
H 2593 UNC TELEPHONE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 157, 316.
H 2594 CRAVEN/LENOIR/PAMLICO FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 158, 316.
H 2595 9TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 158, 316.
H 2596 40TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 158, 316.
H 2597 SURRY PSYCHIATRIC INPATIENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 158, 316.
H 2598 THALIAN HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 158, 316.
H 2599 HOUSE DISTRICT 26 FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 158, 316.
H 2600 HENDERSON PROJECTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 158, 338.
H 2601 MECKLENBURG HUM.SERV.FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 158, 316.
H 2602 MATTAMUSKEET LODGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 159, 316.
H 2603 MURPHY SCHOOL FUNDS
(RE-REF COM ON APPROP) ............................. 159, 316, 335.
H 2604 ALLOW WHEELCHAIR EXEMPTION BILL
(RATIFIED RES.45) ..................................... 159, 187, 208, 223.
H 2605 FAYETTEVILLE/CUMBERLAND FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 159, 316.
H 2606 19TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 159, 316.
H 2607 NC LAND TRUSTEES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 159, 316.
H 2608 WAKE PUBLIC PROJECTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 159, 316.
H 2609 NC VOLUNTEER FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 159, 316.
H 2610 DUPLIN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 160, 316.
H 2611 LAW ENFORCEMENT STUDY/RAISE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 160, 316.
H 2612 ALAMANCE/ROCKINGHAM/STOKES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 160, 316.
H 2613 ALLOW UNC PROJECT BILLS (RATIFIED RES.41) .. 130, 151.
H 2614 CHILDREN DEVT CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 160, 316.
H 2615 WAKE COUNTY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 160, 316.
H 2616 FILM OFFICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) . 160, 316.
H 2617 MASONBORO ISLAND FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 160, 316.
H 2618 16TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 161, 316.
H 2619 RET/DEATH BENEFIT CHANGE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 161, 215.
H 2620 PARKS LAND & CAPITAL FUNDS-2
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 161, 316.
H 2621 60TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 161, 316.
H 2622 21ST HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 161, 316.
H 2623 HAZARDOUS WASTE FEES CLARIFIED
(Ratified Ch. 1020) .......................... 152, 184, 193, 201, 250.
H 2624 22ND HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 176, 316.
H 2625 CRAVEN STUDENT CENTER FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 177, 316.
H 2626 WESTERN COUNTIES PROJECTS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 177, 316.
H 2627 LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 177, 339.
H 2628 SPEAKER'S APPOINTMENTS-3
(Ratified Ch. 1068) ............................ 177, 273, 304, 311.
H 2629 48TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 177, 316.
H 2630 MILITARY/OUT-OF-STATE RETIREMENT
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 175, 237.
H 2631 STATE SUBSIDIES/DETENTION HOMES
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 177, 316.
H 2632 NC CULTURAL EXCHANGE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 177, 316.
H 2633 NEW HANOVER PROJECTS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 177, 316.
H 2634 VARIOUS PROJECTS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 178, 316.
H 2635 BLADEN PUBLIC SERVICES FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 178, 316.
H 2636 FORSYTH PROJECTS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 178, 316.
H 2637 WAYNE PUBLIC SERVICES FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 178, 316.
H 2638 HALIFAX-MARTIN-WARREN FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 178, 316.
H 2639 IND.SERVICES/BELLAMY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 178, 316.
H 2640 STUDY PORTS/CORPS./TRADE
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 178, 316.
H 2641 1988-89 APPROPRIATIONS-2
(Ratified Ch. 1086) 178, 245, 246, 265, 302, 307, 322, 323, 330.
H 2642 1988-89 APPROPRIATIONS-3 (Ref to Com on Approp) 179.
H 2643 LOCAL PROJECTS APPROPRIATIONS
(Ratified Ch. 1085) .......................... 179, 269, 273, 286, 321.
H 2644 CHARLOTTE PUBLIC SERVICES FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 188, 316.
H 2645 WESTERN NC OMNIBUS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 188, 316.
H 2646 ALLOW VETERANS CEMETERY BILL
(Ratified Res.43) ............................. 188, 204.
H 2647 NEW HANOVER PROJECTS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ...................... 197, 316.
H 2648 MODIFY INCOME TAX, FEES
(Ratified Ch. 1039) .......................... 196, 207, 210, 219, 230, 290.
H 2649 ALLOW ASSESSMENT LEVEL BILL (RATIFIED RES.44) 200, 210.
H 2650 VETS.CEMETERIES BURIAL CONDITIONS  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1051) 212, 249, 259, 280, 281, 292.
H 2651 CORRECT TAX EFFECTIVE DATE  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1052) 210, 220, 224, 233, 273, 281, 292.
H 2652 RETIREMENT SERVICE PURCHASE  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1088) 225, 237, 255, 266, 330.
H 2653 ALLOW PARTY PRIMARY BILL  
     (REF TO COM ON ELECTION) 231, 238.
H 2654 MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1069) 235, 248, 256, 330.
H 2655 DIVESTMENT REENACTED  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1070) 235, 239, 250, 259, 274, 311.
H 2656 LRC STUDY AQUARIUM ADMISSION FEES  
H 2657 KINSTON ALL-AMERICA CITY (ADOPTED) 252, 289, 299.
H 2658 CONFERENCE COMMITTEE NOTICE (REPTD UNFAV) 263, 297.
H 2659 EXTEND AGENCY RULES (RATIFIED CH. 1053) 296.
S 46 RADIOACTIVE WASTE SITING CRITERIA  
     (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (H 68) 208.
S 73 HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES FUNDS  
     (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 316.
S 109 FIRE/RESCUE RETIRED VOLUNTEERS  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1099) 307, 325, 339, 347.
S 196 TEXTILE ORIGIN DISCLOSURE  
     (RE-REF COM ON BUSINESS) 240, 275.
S 205 STATE/LOCAL SCHOOL FUNDING SHARES-1  
     (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 339.
S 243 PUNITIVE DAMAGES, MEDICAL TORTS  
     (RE-REF COM ON JUDIC 4) 305, 318.
S 251 SPECIAL EDUCATION BUSES  
     (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 316.
S 257 STUDIES AND BUDGET CHANGES  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1100) 316, 335, 336, 347.
S 285 REGIONAL RECIPROCAL BANKING  
     (RATIFIED CH. 0898) 154, 183, 194, 201.
S 301 MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DIRECTORS TERMS  
     (REF TO COM ON TRANSPRT) 81, 153.
S 372 NONPROFIT CORP.OFFICER LIABILITY  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1057) 245, 276, 310.
S 411 PARTIAL PAYMENT OF LICENSE FEE  
     (RATIFIED CH. 0938) 185, 193, 205, 220.
S 511 INSURANCE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS  
     (RATIFIED CH. 0975) 62, 152, 231.
S 527 SCHOOL EMPLOYEES LEAVE TIME  
     (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 236, 316.
S 529 WINSTON-SALEM MOTOR VEHICLE TAX (REPTD UNFAV) 272.
S 581 LARGE LIQUOR PURCHASE PERMIT  
     (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 107.
S 593 SHERIFF’S LIABILITY, DEPUTY’S ACT  
     (REF TO COM ON JUDIC 2) 351.
S 601 RETIREMENT FORMULA INCREASE-1  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1110) 308, 348, 352.
S 649 CONTINUE SCHOOL FINANCE PILOT  
     (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 316.
S 656 FEDERAL AID, HIGHWAY BILLBOARDS  
     (RATIFIED CH. 1024) 179, 195, 206, 223, 244, 263.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S 661</td>
<td>Garnish Wages for Hospital Debt</td>
<td>14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 666</td>
<td>Interstate Banking/Texas</td>
<td>154, 184, 194, 201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 667</td>
<td>Burke Occupancy Tax (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 669</td>
<td>Tort Claims Clarification</td>
<td>302, 309, 321, 330.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 670</td>
<td>Septage Management Program</td>
<td>257, 268, 275, 293, 310.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 710</td>
<td>Firearms Products Liability Suits</td>
<td>88, 153, 174, 252, 294, 310.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 733</td>
<td>Driver Education Changes</td>
<td>316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 742</td>
<td>CPR Training/Public Schools</td>
<td>316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 744</td>
<td>Indian Housing Authority</td>
<td>197, 223, 245, 250.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 753</td>
<td>Foreign Sales Corp Model</td>
<td>317.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 760</td>
<td>Local Self-Insurance Programs</td>
<td>320.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 769</td>
<td>Scrap Metal Vehicle Weight</td>
<td>215, 223.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 847</td>
<td>Extended Illness Time Purchase</td>
<td>317, 332, 340, 347.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 849</td>
<td>Social Services Subrogation</td>
<td>179, 195, 250.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1099</td>
<td>DHR Liability Insurance Study</td>
<td>285.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1298</td>
<td>Law Officer Retirement Increase</td>
<td>273, 332.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1299</td>
<td>Benefit Restrictions Removed</td>
<td>290, 332.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1557</td>
<td>Railway Corridor Preservation</td>
<td>251, 294, 301, 311.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1558</td>
<td>Pamlico Elections (Ratified CH. 0939)</td>
<td>129, 187, 200, 220.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1559</td>
<td>Aging Services, Funds</td>
<td>295, 317, 328, 333.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1560</td>
<td>Albemarle District Elections</td>
<td>19, 20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1566</td>
<td>Pitt Industrial Development</td>
<td>115, 187, 199, 217, 231.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 1568</td>
<td>Transylvania Private Sale</td>
<td>129.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
S 1569 ALLOW TOBACCO ASSESSMENT BILL
(REF TO COM ON RULES) (H2197) ......................... 41.
S 1573 SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (H2247) ....................... 280, 317.
S 1576 ROLESVILLE IMPACT FEES
(RATIFIED CH. 0996) ......................... 87, 185, 190, 197, 229, 237.
S 1581 WINSTON-SALEM ELECTION NOTICE
(RATIFIED CH. 0940) ................................. 129, 187, 200, 220.
S 1585 DEATH BENEFIT/BID LIMITS RAISED (RATIFIED CH. 1108)
S 1588 ALLOW DRUG TRAFFICKING BILL-1
(RATIFIED RES.38) ................................. 41, 60, 112, 131.
S 1589 WILSON TOURISM AUTHORITY CHANGE
S 1594 MERCHANT'S DISCOUNT RESTORED-2
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE) .............................. 86.
S 1597 JACKSONVILLE PARKING FINE
(RATIFIED CH. 0997) ................................. 174, 207, 217, 229, 237.
S 1598 WILSON CITY LIMITS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)(H2274) . 115, 207, 218, 229, 243.
S 1600 ROWAN/SALISBURY SCHOOL BOARD
(RATIFIED CH. 0890) ................................. 58, 66, 106, 131.
S 1601 DEPENDENCY EXEMPTION NARROWED
(RATIFIED CH. 0941) ................................. 87, 185, 194, 205, 220.
S 1602 ST. HELENA INCORPORATED
(RATIFIED CH. 0942) ................................. 115, 185, 191, 198, 220.
S 1603 CATAWBA SCHOOL BD. VACANCIES
(RATIFIED CH. 0943) ................................. 149, 187, 200, 220.
S 1604 MECKLENBURG JUNKED CARS
S 1605 MECKLENBURG SAILBOARDS
(RATIFIED CH. 0944) ................................. 179, 187, 200, 220.
S 1606 CHARLOTTE FIREFIGHTER RETIREMENT
(RATIFIED CH. 1033) ................................. 189, 237, 254, 264.
S 1608 ONSLOW HOSPITAL AUTHORITY CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 0945) ................................. 149, 187, 201, 220.
S 1610 BETHEL/ROBERSONVILLE ZONING
(RATIFIED CH. 0903) ................................. 130, 176, 192, 202.
S 1612 UPDATE IRC REFERENCE
(RATIFIED CH. 1015) ................................. 186, 220, 234, 243, 250.
S 1613 ROCKINGHAM WEAPONS DISPOSAL
(RATIFIED CH. 0895) ................................. 130, 176, 181, 187.
S 1614 BERTIE COUNTY BUILDING (REF TO COM ON L GOVT 1) 130.
S 1615 RALEIGH MOTOR VEHICLE TAX
S 1616 CASWELL COMM'R/SCHOOL ELECTIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 1016) (H2352) ......................... 213, 225, 243, 250.
S 1617 WILMINGTON FIREFIGHTER'S FUND CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 0904) ................................. 149, 176, 192, 202.
S 1619 WILMINGTON LIS PENDENS
(RATIFIED CH. 1038) ................................. 224, 251, 266, 290.
S 1620 ACTUARIAL NOTES, STATE BENEFITS
(RATIFIED CH. 1091) ................................. 273, 317, 328, 331.
S 1621 INCUBATOR FACILITY OWNERSHIP
(RE-REF COM ON JUDIC 2) ............................. 213, 252, 277, 288.
S 1626 MARSHVILLE BOUNDARIES
(RATIFIED CH. 0978) ................................. 114, 187, 199, 217, 231.
S 1632 KNIGHTDALE CHARTER AMENDMENTS
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE)(H2357) .................. 189.
S 1643 ALLOW CREDITOR NOTICE BILL
(RATIFIED RES.39) .............................. 47, 60, 112, 132.
S 1644 ALLOW HAVELOCK COURT BILL
(RATIFIED RES.40) .............................. 47, 61, 112, 132.
S 1645 REIMBURSEMENT FORMULA CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1041) ............. 189, 207, 259, 261, 267, 274, 291.
S 1668 JUVENILE CUSTODY ORDERS
(RATIFIED CH. 1090) ...................... 304, 305, 326, 328, 331.
S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1111)(H2395) 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
S 1699 ALLOW ENTERPRISE CORP AMENDMENT
(RATIFIED RES.42) ......................... 80, 117, 174, 175.
S 1823 HAVELOCK DISTRICT COURT CREATED
(RATIFIED CH. 1075) .................... 248, 265, 295, 301, 309, 320.
S 1837 ANTI-DRUG GRAND JURY SUNSET OFF
(RATIFIED CH. 1040) ........................... 214, 236, 245, 256, 291.
S 1840 SENATE LOCAL PROJECTS FUNDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1094) ..................... 317, 327, 331.
S 1841 PATROL STATION RENOVATION FUNDS
(RE-REF COM ON APPROP) ........ 280, 339.
S 1842 ALLOW PEN DEVICES BILL
(RATIFIED RES.48) ..................... 211, 263, 294, 299.
S 1847 PRES. PRO TEM.'S APPOINTMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1054) .................... 211, 263, 294, 298.
S 1853 NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS
(RATIFIED CH. 1077) .................... 212, 305, 317, 320.
S 1857 RURAL AREA DEFINITION (REF TO COM ON ST GOVT) .. 240.
S 1865 LT. GOVERNOR'S APPOINTMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1060) ....................... 304, 310.
S 1866 ALLOW VETO BILL (REF TO COM ON RULES) .. 298, 321, 322.
S 1867 ALLOW PROJECT UPDATE BILL
(REF TO COM ON ST GOVT) ...................... 224.
S 1868 PEN REGISTER USE (RATIFIED CH. 1104) .. 308, 336, 340, 347.
S 1869 SINE DIE ADJOURNMENT
(RATIFIED RES.49) ...................... 341, 351, 352, 353.
ALPHABETICAL INDEX

-A-

ABC—see ALCOHOL REGULATION

ABERNETHY, J. VERNON
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES
S 1853 NOTICE TO KNOWN CREDITORS
(RATIFIED CH. 1077) ............... 212, 305, 317, 320.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (S1676) ............... 50, 315.
S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS (RATIFIED CH. 1111)
(H2395) ......................... 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
H 2659 EXTEND AGENCY RULES (RATIFIED CH. 1053) ...... 296.
H 859 EXTEND CERTAIN BUDGET PROVISIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 1036) ......................... 269, 274.
H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) ........... 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.
H 1277 LOW LEVEL WASTE MGT. AUTHORITY—3
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.
H 138 OAH BUILDING DOCUMENTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES—see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

AERONAUTICS
H 2641 APPROPRIATIONS 1988—89—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1086) ... 178, 245, 246, 265, 302, 322, 330.

AGRICULTURE
H 372 BIOTECHNOLOGY PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 1055 FARM DEBT MEDIATION ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.
H 519 FEED LAW CHANGES (RATIFIED CH. 1043) . 258, 260, 291.
H 1111 MORTGAGE BANKER/BROKER REGISTERED
(RATIFIED CH. 1017) ......................... 213, 228, 241.
H 406 SEED TESTING LAW CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1034) ......................... 87, 258, 260, 264.

AIDS—see PUBLIC HEALTH

ALAMANCE COUNTY
H 2213 ALAMANCE LIQUOR SURCHARGE
(RATIFIED CH. 894) ......................... 17, 44, 51, 58, 175.
H 2208 ALAMANCE NAME PRIVATE ROADS
(RATIFIED CH. 900) ......................... 16, 44, 51, 201.
H 2207 ALAMANCE OCCUPANCY TAX
(RATIFIED CH. 950) ......................... 16, 54, 71, 89, 221.
ALCOHOL REGULATION

H 716 HOTEL CABINET ABC SALES PERMIT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 107.
S 581 LARGE LIQUOR PURCHASE PERMIT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 107.
H 718 SUNDAY LIQUOR SALES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 107.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM G.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

ANDERSON, GERALD L.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

APPROPRIATIONS

H 2516 1ST HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 121, 316.
H 2565 12TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 127, 316.
H 2540 14TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 124, 316.
H 2526 16TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 122, 316.
H 2618 16TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 161, 316.
H 2557 17TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 126, 316.
H 2642 1988—89 APPROPRIATIONS—3 (REF COM ON APPROP—E) .................................. 179.
H 2606 19TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 159, 316.
H 2622 21ST HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 161, 316.
H 2624 22ND HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 176, 316.
H 2507 23RD HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 120, 316.
H 2523 24TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 122, 316.
H 2401 4—H CAMP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................................. 56, 315.
H 2522 40TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 122, 316.
H 2596 40TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 158, 316.
H 2438 47TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 82, 316.
H 2629 48TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 177, 316.
H 2621 60TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 161, 316.
H 2500 61ST HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 119, 316.
H 2458 65TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 84, 316.
H 2510 68TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 120, 316.
APPROPRIATIONS —Con'd.

H 2547 6TH HOUSE DISTRICT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 125, 316.
H 1980 A.I.D. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 284.
H 2371 ABANDONED SCHOOL INVENTORY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 45, 315.
S 1620 ACTUARIAL NOTES, STATE BENEFITS
(RATIFIED CH. 1091) ................. 273, 317, 328.
H 1971 ADAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 1761 ADAM PROGRAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1462 ADAP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....... 314.
H 2496 ADAP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....... 119, 316.
H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 50, 315.
S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS (RATIFIED
CH. 1111) (H2395) ............... 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
H 1719 ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 283.
H 1584 ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 314.
H 836 ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 314.
H 756 ADOPT—A—TRAIL PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 313.
H 1387 AFDC/TWO PARENT FAMILIES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314.
H 1131 AFRO—AMERICAN CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 282.
H 1426 AFRO—AMERICAN CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.
H 2368 AFRO—AMERICAN CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 45, 315.
H 2060 AFRO—AMERICAN CULTURAL CTR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 284.
H 433 AFTER SCHOOL CHILD CARE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 281.
H 2055 AG AWARENESS COMM’N FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 315.
H 2185 AGING SERVICES, FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (S1559) .... 12, 315.
S 1559 AGING SERVICES, FUNDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1095) (H2185) ......... 295, 317, 328, 333.
H 1350 AGING STUDY COMM’N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1391 AGRICULTURAL AWARENESS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.
H 1406 AGRICULTURAL COST SHARE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.
H 369 AGRICULTURAL DATA PROCESS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 313.
H 358 AGRICULTURAL MODEL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 313.
H 412 AGRICULTURAL STAFF FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 313.
H 827 AGRONOMIC LAB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.
H 1390 AHOSKIE BUSINESS INCUBATOR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1625 AHOSKIE ENHANCEMENT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 490 AIDS PREVENTION/EDUCATION PROGRAM
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 313.
H 2481 ALAMANCE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 86, 316.
H 2568 ALAMANCE FRIENDS OF YOUTH
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 127, 316.
H 1532 ALAMANCE FRIENDS OF YOUTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 2543 ALAMANCE HEADSTART FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 124, 316.
H 2108 ALAMANCE HISTORICAL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 315.
H 2545 ALAMANCE HOMELESS SHELTER
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 124, 316.
H 1458 ALAMANCE HOMELESS SHELTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 1112 ALAMANCE HUMAN RELATIONS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 2566 ALAMANCE MEALS ON WHEELS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 127, 316.
H 1753 ALAMANCE RESTITUTION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 314.
H 2612 ALAMANCE/ROCKINGHAM/STOKES FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 160, 316.
H 1949 ALAMANCE/ROCKINGHAM/STOKES FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 315.
H 2417 ALBEMARLE MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 58, 316.
H 2519 ALBEMARLE TOURS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 121, 316.
H 1495 ALEXANDER DICKSON HOUSE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 2503 ALEXANDER EMERGENCY BASE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 120, 316.
H 1009 ALEXANDER HANDYCRAFTS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 2307 ALEXANDER HANDYCRAFTS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 32, 315.
H 1692 ALLEGHANY SATELLITE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 314.
H 1349 ALZHEIMER’S ASS’N FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 2482 ALZHEIMER’S DAY CARE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 86, 316.
H 2535 ALZHEIMER’S DISEASE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 123, 316.
H 293 ALZHEIMER’S STUDY COMM’N
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 313.
H 2567 ALZHEIMER’S/MEMORY IMPAIRED
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 127, 316.
H 1545 ANGIER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
H 1319 ANGOLA BALL FIELD FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................... 282.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1377 ANITA STROUD FOUNDATION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 2097 ANITA STROUD FOUNDATION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 1413 ANOTHER ASS’T. DA, DIST. 17A
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 2322 ANSON CIVIC CENTER FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 34, 315.

H 1418 ANSON FIREMEN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)
  282.

H 2323 ANSON FOREST RANGER FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 35, 315.

H 1413 ANOTHER ASS’T. DA, DIST. 17A
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 2435 ANSON/MONTGOMERY FIRE AND RESCUE
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 68, 316.

H 2392 ANSON/MONTGOMERY FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 50, 315.

H 1636 ANSON/MONTGOMERY PROJECTS FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 2132 AOC OFFICERS LONGEVITY PAY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 2071 APEX SENIORS PARK FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 434 ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATION FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

H 2493 ARCHDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 119, 316.

H 1253 ARSON INVESTIGATION STUDY COMM’N
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 274 ART WORK IN STATE BUILDINGS
  (RATIFIED CH. 1072) .................. 290, 296, 299, 302, 311.

H 570 ARTHRITIS PATIENT SERVICES FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 315 ARTIFICIAL REEF FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

H 2028 ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 2079 ARTSPACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2414 ASBESTOS/SENIOR GAMES FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 1707 ASHE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 57, 338.

H 1708 ASHE PERFORMING ARTS FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1695 ASHEBORO DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1559 ASHEVILLE COMMUNITY THEATRE FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 1376 ASHEVILLE—BUNCOMBE HOMELESS FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 2116 ASHEVILLE—BUNCOMBE TECH FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 1744 ASS’T. PRINCIPAL/SECRETARY FUNDS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 1073 AT—RISK STUDENTS PILOT PROGRAM
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
APPROPRIATIONS —Con’d.
H 1268 ATHLETIC TRAINER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.
H 1522 ATKINSON LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1813 ATKINSON PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 705 AUDITOR’S OFFICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 2159 AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 285.
H 1874 AUTRYVILLE FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.
H 2040 AUTRYVILLE OUTDOOR THEATRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.
H 1356 AVERY ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.
H 2206 AVERY COMMUNITY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 16, 315.
H 651 AVERY HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 329 AVERY MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 59 AVERY—MITCHELL—YANCEY—LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 281.
H 2375 AYCOCK HISTORIC SITE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 45, 315.
H 1785 AYCOCK JR HIGH ATHLETIC FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1721 AYDEN MUSEUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1783 AYDEN RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1780 AYDEN RURAL FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 2498 BAKER’S MOUNTAIN PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 119, 316.
H 237 BAKERSVILLE CLINIC FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
H 180 BEACH ACCESS PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
H 2148 BEACH RENOURISHMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.
H 2059 BEATTIES FORD MERCHANTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.
H 2167 BEAUFORT COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 10, 315.
H 1340 BEAUFORT COUNTY MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1321 BEAUFORT HISTORICAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1327 BEAUFORT POLICE RADIO FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1601 BEAVER DAM CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 2432 BEFORE/AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 68, 316.
H 275 BELHAVEN VISITOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 281.
H 2179 BELL HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 12, 315.
H 987 BELL HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con'd.

H 1760 BELL—JOHNSTON CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1613 BELLAMY MANSION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1681 BELLE CHERE FESTIVAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1879 BELVOIR COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

S 1299 BENEFIT RESTRICTIONS REMOVED
(RE—REF COM ON APPROP—E) 290, 332.

H 1395 BENTONVILLE FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 847 BERTIE ENRICHMENT PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1845 BETHLEHEM CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2088 BETHLEHEM CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2094 BETHLEHEM CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 1379 BETHLEHEM CENTER YOUTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 569 BETHLEHEM COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 141 BETSY—JEFF—PENN FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 1305 BICYCLE SAFETY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1770 BIG MARSH FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 372 BIOTECHNOLOGY PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 2415 BIRTH IMPAIRMENT COMPENSATION—2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 58, 315.

H 1736 BLACK CHILD DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1714 BLACK MOUNTAIN CAPITAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1804 BLADEN 4—H FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 2043 BLADEN FIRE DEP'T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1805 BLADEN IMPROVEMENT ASS'N FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 461 BLADEN LAKES FOREST FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 2635 BLADEN PUBLIC SERVICES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 178, 316.

H 1880 BLADEN SCHOOL BOOSTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1814 BLADEN SPRINGS COMM. BLDG. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 2049 BLADEN TECH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 1811 BLADENBORO COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1873 BLADENBORO COMMUNITY CTR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 380 BLANCHARD BUILDING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.
H 1674 BLANK APPROPRIATIONS BILL—1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.

H 1739 BLANK APPROPRIATIONS BILL—4
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.

H 1746 BLANK APPROPRIATIONS BILL—6
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.

H 2022 BLOWING ROCK ARTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 1923 BLUE RIDGE SUBSTANCE ABUSE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.

H 1991 BLUE RIDGE TECH. LIBRARY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.

H 73 BRADSHAW FIRE AND RESCUE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 281.

H 1432 BRASSTOWN FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.

H 542 BREVARD MUSIC CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 313.

H 2112 BREVARD POLICE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 1756 BRIGADE BOYS CLUB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.

H 1434 BROAD RIVER GENEALOGICAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.

H 1666 BROADWAY PARK FACILITIES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.

H 1891 BROS/SISTERS LOWER NEUSE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 1560 BRUNSWICK ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.

H 1561 BRUNSWICK CIVIC CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.

H 1401 BRUNSWICK LITERACY COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.

H 2149 BRUNSWICK NAACP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 285.

H 1705 BUNCOMBE DRUG PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.

H 1688 BUNCOMBE HELPMATE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.

H 594 BUNCOMBE PROJECT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.

H 1993 BUNCOMBE PUBLIC GUARDIAN
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.

H 1992 BUNCOMBE/HENDERSON DISPUTE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.

H 1806 BURGAW DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1878 BURGAW DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 393 BURKE ALCOHOL COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 281.

H 447 BURKE COUNTY FAIR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 281.

H 303 BURKE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 1326 BURKE SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Appropriated Project</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 2320</td>
<td>Burke Special Projects Funds</td>
<td>34, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 854</td>
<td>Burke United Ministries Funds</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2175</td>
<td>Burke/Mitchell Fire Funds</td>
<td>11, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1251</td>
<td>Business/Technology Assistance</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2399</td>
<td>Buxton Senior Center Funds</td>
<td>55, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2301</td>
<td>Cabarrus Senior Center Funds</td>
<td>32, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 951</td>
<td>Cabarrus Senior Citizens Funds</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2147</td>
<td>Calabash Water Funds</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 516</td>
<td>Caldwell Opportunities Funds</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 883</td>
<td>Caldwell Senior Center Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 615</td>
<td>Caldwell Shelter Home Funds</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1412</td>
<td>Camp Carefree Funds</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1616</td>
<td>Camp Oak Hill Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1533</td>
<td>Campaign Study Funds</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2050</td>
<td>Canetuck Community Ctr Funds</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1363</td>
<td>Canton Comm. Center Funds</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2268</td>
<td>Canton YMCA Funds</td>
<td>26, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2592</td>
<td>Cape Fear Comm. Coll. Funds</td>
<td>157, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2004</td>
<td>Cape Fear Literacy Funds</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1975</td>
<td>Cape Fear Shelter Funds</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1904</td>
<td>Cape Fear Teen Center Funds</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2034</td>
<td>Cape Fear Teen Center Funds</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1916</td>
<td>Cape Fear Teen Center Funds—2</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 597</td>
<td>Caring For Children, Inc. Funds</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2021</td>
<td>Carolina Beach Rescue Funds</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2246</td>
<td>Carolina Charter Corporation Funds</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1517</td>
<td>Carolina Eye Foundation Funds</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2418</td>
<td>Carteret Artificial Reef Funds</td>
<td>58, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 467</td>
<td>Carteret High School Activity Funds</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1328 CARTERET HISTORICAL SOCIETY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2143 CARTERET LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 1307 CARTERET MARCHING BAND FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1355 CARTERET MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 2232 CARTERET PHYS.—ED. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 21, 315.

H 1329 CARTERET SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2140 CARTERET VISITORS CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 2456 CARTERET—ONSLOW AREA FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 84, 316.

H 1486 CARY HISTORIC HOTEL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1489 CARY SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1482 CARY YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2014 CARY YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 1348 CASHIERS CHILD DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 900 CASTALIA BOUNDARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2219 CASTALIA CAPITAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 18, 315.

H 1467 CASTLE HAYNE FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1505 CASWELL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2366 CATAWBA COUNTY VISITORS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 44, 315.

H 1263 CATAWBA EDUCATIONAL EXCELLENCE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2256 CATAWBA HANDICAPPED FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 25, 315.

H 2257 CATAWBA HEARING IMPAIRED FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 25, 315.

H 2192 CATAWBA OPERATIONS BASE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 13, 315.

H 676 CATAWBA TRAINING GROUNDS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2191 CATAWBA TRAINING GROUNDS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 13, 315.

H 297 CATHOLIC SOCIAL MINISTRIES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 1336 CAVENESS HOUSE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1623 CHADBOURN CHAMBER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 2511 CHANGE PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 121, 316.

H 1844 CHARLOTTE AREA FUND FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 2460 CHARLOTTE AREA FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 84, 316.

H 1687 CHARLOTTE ARTS CENTER FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 2531 CHARLOTTE BALLET FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 123, 316.

H 2095 CHARLOTTE BUSINESS LEAGUE FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 284.

H 2272 CHARLOTTE CRISIS CENTER FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 27, 315.

H 2425 CHARLOTTE CRISIS CENTER FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 67, 316.

H 2471 CHARLOTTE CRISIS PREGNANCY FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 85, 316.

H 2644 CHARLOTTE PUBLIC SERVICES FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 188, 316.

H 1367 CHARLOTTE SHAKESPEARE COMPANY FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1464 CHARLOTTE SYMPHONY FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1865 CHARLOTTE YOUTH SERVICE FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 284.

H 1867 CHARLOTTE—METRO SICKLE CELL FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 284.

H 1866 CHARLOTTE/MECKLENBURG YOUTH FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 284.

H 1492 CHATHAM HOSPICE FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1502 CHATHAM WHITE PINES FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1352 CHEROKEE COUNTY WATER/SEWER FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 1454 CHERRYVILLE MUSEUM FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 2518 CHICAMACOMICO STATIONS FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 121, 316.

H 1548 CHICOD RECREATION FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1679 CHILD GUIDANCE CENTER FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 283.

H 1338 CHILD NUTRITION STAFF FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 582 CHILD SUPPORT COMM’N ESTABLISHED
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 313.

H 2614 CHILDREN DEV'T CENTER FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 160, 316.

H 2408 CHILDREN’S LITTLE THEATER FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 57, 315.

H 1590 CHILDRENS’ THEATRE FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 283.

H 2381 CHINQUA—PENN PLANTATION FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 46, 315.

H 2548 CHOANOKE AREA FUNDS
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 125, 316.

H 357 CHOANOKE FUNDS TRANSFERRED
    (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 313.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 2506 CIVIC EDUCATION PROJECT FUNDS
(REF TO COM ON APPROP-E) ................. 120.
H 1882 CLARKTON SCHOOL FIELD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1758 CLAY ACTIVITY BUS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1732 CLEVELAND CHILDREN’S CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1440 CLEVELAND DIALYSIS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1861 CLEVELAND HISTORICAL MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1863 CLEVELAND HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1948 CLEVELAND HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1627 CLEVELAND KIDNEY ASS’N FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1953 CLEVELAND LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1952 CLEVELAND SENIORS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1883 CLINTON BOOSTER CLUB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1403 COASTAL RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.
H 1252 COASTAL WATER QUALITY STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.
H 1890 COASTAL WOMEN’S FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 315.
H 1472 COASTAL WOMEN’S SHELTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.
H 1595 COASTAL WOMEN’S SHELTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1564 COATS SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1887 COHARIE INTERTRIBAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 409 COLLEGE OF THE ALBEMARLE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 1855 COLUMBUS ACTIVITY CTR. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
H 1690 COLUMBUS COUNTY JUDICIAL BLDG FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1622 COLUMBUS HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1701 COMM. COLL. COMMUNICATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.
H 2413 COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 57, 315.
H 2558 COMMUNITY BASED ALTERNATIVES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 126, 316.
H 828 COMMUNITY COLLEGE ANNIV. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.
H 2412 COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 57, 315.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con'd.

H 1592 COMMUNITY COLLEGES ADD'L FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 2447 COMMUNITY PENALTIES PROGRAM  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 83, 316.

H 2528 COMMUNITY SELF—HELP FUNDS  
(RATIFIED CH. 1107) .............................. 122, 326, 327, 341, 346, 348.

H 504 COMMUNITY WATCH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.

H 2300 CONCORD SWIMMING POOL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 32, 315.

H 530 CONETOE VOLUNTEER FIRE CO. FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 281.

H 385 CONGREGATE MEALS PROGRAM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 123, 316.

H 116 CONTINUING HIGHWAY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.

H 1649 COOLEY LIBRARY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 283.

H 1409 CORPORATE LAW STUDY COMM'N  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 314.

H 383 CORRECTIONS CHAPLAINS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 313.

H 950 COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 282.

H 2048 COVE CREEK SR CITIZENS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.

H 140 CRANBERRY CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 313.

H 1579 CRAVEN ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 234 CRAVEN ATHLETIC FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 313.

H 1578 CRAVEN COUNTY AGING FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 283.

H 2391 CRAVEN INDUSTRIAL DEV. FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 50, 315.

H 2625 CRAVEN STUDENT CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 177, 316.

H 1820 CRAVEN, PAMLICO, LENOIR FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 283.

H 2382 CRAVEN, PAMLICO, LENOIR FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 49, 315.

H 2576 CRAVEN/LENOIR/PAMLICO FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 128, 316.

H 2594 CRAVEN/LENOIR/PAMLICO FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 158, 316.

H 41 CRIME VICTIMS COMPENSATION  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 313.

H 1969 CRISIS PREGNANCY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.

H 2409 CRITTENTON SERVICES FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 57, 315.

H 1979 CROSSROADS OF WILMINGTON FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 284.

H 2001 CUED SPEECH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.
H 1583 CULTURAL ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.
H 1910 CUMBERLAND ADOLESCENT PREG FUND
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 315.
H 2571 CUMBERLAND ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 128, 316.
H 1941 CUMBERLAND INDIAN FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 2584 CUMBERLAND OMNIBUS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 156, 316.
H 1939 CUMBERLAND PREGNANCY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 315.
H 1901 CUMBERLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 1829 CUMBERLAND RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 283.
H 1905 CUMBERLAND RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 1936 CUMBERLAND RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 1917 CUMBERLAND RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS— 2
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 1908 CUMBERLAND RURAL ASS’N FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 1912 CUMBERLAND RURAL ASS’N FUNDS— 2
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 315.
H 1911 CUMBERLAND SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS (POSTPONED
INDEFINITELY) ................................... 284.
H 1913 CUMBERLAND SHELTERED WORKSHOP FUND2
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 1906 CUMBERLAND SHELTERED WORKSHOP FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 1943 CUMBERLAND SHERIFF FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 284.
H 2505 CUMBERLAND SPECIAL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 120, 316.
H 2574 CUMBERLAND VFD FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 128, 316.
H 2572 CUMBERLAND WORKSHOP FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 128, 316.
H 1570 CUNNINGHAM MUSEUM FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 283.
H 2031 CYSTIC FIBROSIS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
H 2580 D.A.R.E. PROGRAM FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 156, 316.
H 1424 DATA PROCESSING FUNDS, 17TH DIST
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 282.
H 2284 DAVIDSON HOT MEALS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 28, 315.
H 1798 DAVIDSON MEALS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 283.
H 2280 DAY CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) . 28, 315.
H 1702 DEP’T OF INSURANCE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 314.
H 2151 DEROSETT HOUSE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .......................... 285.
APPROPRIATIONS—Con’d.

H 266 DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY SERVICES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 313.

S 1099 DHR LIABILITY INSURANCE STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 285.

H 1696 DILLARD INCUBATOR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.

H 2103 DISABILITY RETIREMENT CLARIFICATION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 315.

H 1703 DISABLED/HEARING IMPAIRED FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.

H 268 DISCOVERY PLACE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 313.

H 2423 DISCOVERY PLACE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 67, 316.

H 103 DISTRICT JUDGE SALARY INCREASE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 313.

H 1381 DOBBS SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1660 DOBSON COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 283.

H 822 DOMESTIC AGRI. MARKETING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.

H 114 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 313.

H 2056 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE POLICIES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 315.

H 2129 DORE ACADEMY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1421 DOUGLASS YOUTH PROJECT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.

H 2474 DROP—OUT PREVENTION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 86, 316.

H 392 DRY PONDS CLUB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 281.

H 2026 DUCKS UNLIMITED FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 284.

H 1542 DUNN CENTENNIAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.

H 2477 DUPLIN AGRICULTURAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 86, 316.

H 1552 DUPLIN ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 283.

H 1539 DUPLIN EDUCATION FOUNDATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.

H 1554 DUPLIN FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.

H 2610 DUPLIN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 160, 316.

H 201 DUPLIN, PENDER FIRE EQUIPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 313.

H 460 DUPLIN—SAMPSON MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 313.

H 1427 DURHAM CHILD VICTIM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1429 DURHAM DAY CARE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.

H 1540 DURHAM DISPUTE CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1640 Durham Housing Authority Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1637 Durham Meals—On—Wheels Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1639 Durham Senior Citizens Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1630 Durham Women’s Council Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1541 Durham Youth Enrichment Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1643 Durham YWCA Funds (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1809 East Arcadia Gym Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 21 East Care Air Ambulance Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.

H 2573 Eastern Community Park Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 128, 316.

H 1576 Eastern Minority Dev. Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 2420 Eastern Music Festival Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 66, 316.

H 2403 Eastern Projects Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 56, 315.

H 224 Eastern Regional Jetport Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.

H 1821 Eastern Sickle Cell Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 315.

H 1915 Eastover Community Park Ass’n Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 1127 EBC Child Care Funds (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 325 Econo Force Funds (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.

H 2135 ECU Aeronautical Museum Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 315.

H 745 ECU Center Funds (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 1726 ECU Gerontology/Reg’l Inst Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1633 ECU Kids—in—Motion Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 2312 ECU Land Acquisition Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 33, 315.

H 1684 ECU Medical School Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1337 ECU Microelectronics Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1610 ECU Programs Funds (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1928 Eden Preservation Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 315.

H 2569 Eden Preservation Soc’y Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 127, 316.

H 1232 Edgecombe Historic Marker Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 472 Edgecombe Rescue Squad Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.

H 36 Edgecombe Tech Funds
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1664 EDGECOMBE TECH. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 283.

H 1712 EDUCATION SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 314.

H 308 EDUCATION TRANSITION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 314.

H 2193 EDUCATIONAL EXCELLENCE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 313.

H 512 EDUCATIONAL SEARCH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 14, 315.

H 1332 ELDERLY SERVICES DEMO. PROJECT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 314.

H 1922 ELIADA HOMES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1384 ELIGIBILITY WORKER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 314.

H 452 ELIZABETH CITY STATE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 313.

H 1354 ELIZABETHAN GARDENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 314.

H 1812 ELIZABETHTOWN REVITAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 283.

H 1661 ELKIN RECREATION CTR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 283.

H 2539 EMC STUDY WASTEWATER DISPOSAL
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 124, 316.

H 488 EMERGENCY FOOD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 313.

H 178 EMERGENCY PRISON FACILITIES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 313.

H 1849 EMPLOYMENT SECURITY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 315.

H 2454 ENCOURAGE MINORITY BUSINESSES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 83, 316.

H 2057 ENO RIVER STATE PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 315.

H 2416 ENO STATE PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 58, 316.

H 1408 EPILEPSY FUNDS, INDIGENTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 314.

H 1567 ERWIN TOWN HALL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 283.

H 1304 ESTABLISH LEAKING TANK FUND
(RATIFIED CH. 1035) ......................... 226, 227, 242, 251, 264.

H 859 EXTEND CERTAIN BUDGET PROVISIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 1036) ......................... 269, 274.

H 1135 EXTEND MECKLENBURG MEDIATION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 314.

H 1998 EZZELL OUTREACH CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 284.

H 1881 EZZELL OUTREACH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 284.

H 1599 FAIR BLUFF FESTIVALS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 283.

H 1852 FAIR BLUFF LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 284.
### Appropriations—Con’d.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Appropriation</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 2202</td>
<td>Fairground Building Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1958</td>
<td>Fairmont Community Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1417</td>
<td>Faison Center Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1828</td>
<td>Falcon Town Hall Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1634</td>
<td>Falkland Improvements Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2003</td>
<td>Families in Crisis Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2443</td>
<td>Family Housing Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1378</td>
<td>Family Housing Services Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 556</td>
<td>Family Service Center Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2181</td>
<td>Family Services Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1055</td>
<td>Farm Debt Mediation Act</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1663</td>
<td>Farmer Legal Services Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1799</td>
<td>Farmville Arts Council Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1800</td>
<td>Farmville Child Development Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2529</td>
<td>Farmville Child Development Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1728</td>
<td>Farmville Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1323</td>
<td>Fayetteville Area Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1324</td>
<td>Fayetteville Area Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2582</td>
<td>Fayetteville Area Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1903</td>
<td>Fayetteville Military Museum Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2020</td>
<td>Fayetteville State Radio Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2605</td>
<td>Fayetteville/Cumberland Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1942</td>
<td>Fayetteville/Cumberland Sr. Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2236</td>
<td>Federal Security Interest—2</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 519</td>
<td>Feed Law Changes (Ratified Ch. 1043)</td>
<td>258, 260, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 347</td>
<td>Ferry Tour Guide Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2616</td>
<td>Film Office Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1473</td>
<td>Find My Children Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1346</td>
<td>Fire Ant Control Funds</td>
<td>Postponed indefinitely</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS —Con’d.

H 2293 FIRE DEPARTMENT CHANGES, FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 31, 315.

H 2467 FIRE MARSHALS’ DEATH BENEFIT  
(RATIFIED CH. 1050) .......................... 85, 176, 185, 292,

S 109 FIRE/RESCUE RETIRED VOLUNTEERS  
(RATIFIED CH. 1099) .......................... 307, 325, 339.

H 1932 FIRST STEP FARM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 616 FISH DISEASE RESEARCH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

H 1646 FISHERIES RESEARCH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1648 FISHERIES RESEARCH FUNDS—2  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 2138 FLAT ROCK STATE THEATRE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 1465 FLORENCE CRITTENTON SERVICES FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1788 FLUE—CURED TOBACCO FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1607 FLYNN HOUSES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 2267 FOLKMOOT USA FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 26, 315.

H 402 FOOD SAFETY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

S 753 FOREIGN SALES CORP MODEL  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 317.

H 1604 FOREST PRODUCTS MARKETING FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.

H 2468 FORSYTH OMNIBUS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 85, 316.

H 2636 FORSYTH PROJECTS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 178, 316.

H 2455 FORSYTH PUBLIC SERVICE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 84, 316.

H 2446 FORSYTH YWCA FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 82, 316.

H 1926 FOUNTAIN GENERAL FUND FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 1433 FOURTH OF JULY FESTIVAL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1490 FRANKIE LEMMON SCHOOL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 2124 FRANKIE LEMMON SCHOOL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 2488 FRANKLIN COUNTY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 118, 316.

H 1935 FRANKLIN HEALTH DEP’T FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 1833 FRANKLIN PARK POOL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1981 FRANKLIN COUNTY HALL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 1742 FREE TUITION/UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 1982 FREMONT HEALTH FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1704 FRENCH BROAD IMPROVEMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 304 FROM THIS DAY FORWARD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 281.

H 2065 FUQUAY—VARINA RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 1835 GADDY’S COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1353 GAGING STATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 1875 GARLAND SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 2069 GARNER FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 2068 GARNER RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 2431 GARNER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 68, 316.

H 388 GARNER SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 281.

H 1452 GASTON COMMUNITY DEV. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1453 GASTON—LINCOLN ADAP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 2472 GASTON/LINCOLN FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 85, 316.

H 1527 GATE CITY JUNIOR TENNIS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1351 GATES COUNTY HISTORICAL SOC’Y FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 2450 GATES HISTORICAL SOCIETY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 83, 316.

H 242 GEN. WILLIAM C. LEE MUSEUM FUNDS—1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 281.

H 1759 GENERAL ASSEMBLY PRESS CORP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 2012 GETHSEMANE ENRICHMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 1734 GIBSON RENOVATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1675 GOLDSBORO DEVELOPMENTAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 2374 GOLDSBORO/WAYNE AIRPORT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 45, 315.

H 1448 GOOD FELLOWS CLUB FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 365 GOVERNOR’S SCHOOL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

H 1431 GRAHAM COUNTY ACTIVITY BUS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1347 GRAHAM COUNTY COMM. CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1425 GRAHAM FIRE STATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1605 GRANTSBORO—SILVERHILL FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con'd.

H 1504 GRANVILLE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 282.
H 2018 GREENE BAND FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 721 GREENE COUNTY SATELLITE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
H 1787 GREENE ENRICHMENT PROGRAM FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1999 GREENE FIRE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 1967 GREENE RECREATION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.
H 2038 GREENE RETARDED CITIZENS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.
H 2101 GREENE TRANSPORTATION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.
H 1635 GREENS SUMMER ENRICHMENT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1370 GREENSBORO BEST FRIEND FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 2421 GREENSBORO FAMILY SERVICES FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 67, 316.
H 1524 GREENSBORO HOLOCAUST FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1334 GREENSBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1369 GREENSBORO NAACP TUTORIAL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1986 GREENSBORO NAACP TUTORIAL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.
H 2180 GREENSBORO PRESERVATION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 12, 315.
H 1315 GREENSBORO WOMAN’S CLUB FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1846 GREENVILLE AME ZION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.
H 1775 GREENVILLE AMPITHEATER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1776 GREENVILLE ART MUSEUM FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 2556 GREENVILLE ART MUSEUM FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 126, 316.
H 1722 GREENVILLE FIRE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1968 GRIFTON DEPOT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 284.
H 2311 GRIFTON DEPOT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 33, 315.
H 1781 GRIFTON IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1778 GRIMESLAND IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 2178 GUILFORD TECH COMPLEX FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 11, 315.
H 518 GUILFORD TECH. COMPLEX FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
H 373 GYPSY MOTH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 313.
H 1509 HALIFAX FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 282.
H 1700 HALIFAX MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Project Fund Description</th>
<th>Appropriation Number(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1729</td>
<td>Halifax Projects Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2638</td>
<td>Halifax-Martin-Warren Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>178, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1602</td>
<td>Hamlet Library Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 350</td>
<td>Hammocks Beach Radio Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1889</td>
<td>Harmony Hall Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1803</td>
<td>Harmony Hall Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1594</td>
<td>Harnett Communications Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1624</td>
<td>Harnett Handicapped Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1544</td>
<td>Harnett Quest Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1815</td>
<td>Harnett Road Sign Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1876</td>
<td>Harrells Community Bldg Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1886</td>
<td>Harrells Community Bldg Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1572</td>
<td>Harvey Gardens Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1620</td>
<td>Havelock Center Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 135</td>
<td>Haven House Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1757</td>
<td>Haw River Assembly Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1045</td>
<td>Haw River Campus Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1526</td>
<td>Hayes Taylor YMCA Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1428</td>
<td>Hayti Development Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1693</td>
<td>Hayti Development Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2292</td>
<td>Haywood Community College Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>31, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2291</td>
<td>Haywood School Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>30, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1536</td>
<td>Haywood Tech Building Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1537</td>
<td>Haywood Tech High Technlgy Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2265</td>
<td>Haywood/Madison Hospice Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>26, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1316</td>
<td>Hazardous Waste Cleanup Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 93</td>
<td>Hazardous Waste Management Study (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>208, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1556</td>
<td>Health Adventure Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 143</td>
<td>Health Promotion Program (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS —Con’d.

S 73 HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 316.

H 1360 HELPMATE/MADISON COUNTY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................ 314.

H 2600 HENDERSON PROJECTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 158, 338.

H 881 HERTFORD ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 282.

H 219 HERTFORD SENIOR CENTER ANNEX FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 281.

H 1884 HICKORY GROVE FIRE DEP’T FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................ 284.

H 2255 HICKORY RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 25, 315.

H 2367 HIDDENITE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 44, 315.

H 1698 HIGGINS CIVIC CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 283.

H 2527 HIGH POINT TASC FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 122, 316.

H 1455 HIGH SHOALS PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 316.

H 1771 HIGHLAND GAMES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.

H 2491 HIGHWAY FACILITY BONDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 118, 338.

H 781 HIGHWAY FUND 1988—89 FUNDS (RATIFIED CH.1101) ............................... 339, 347.

H 1463 HIGHWAY STUDY COMM’N (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.

H 1496 HILLSBOROUGH CEMETERY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 282.

H 2440 HISTORIC BETHABARA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 82, 316.

H 1996 HISTORIC BETHABARA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.

H 1767 HISTORIC BETHABARA PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1647 HISTORIC CASWELL FIRE STA. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 283.

H 1468 HISTORIC HARSHAW CHAPEL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 282.

H 250 HISTORIC PRESERVATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.

H 577 HISTORIC ROSEDALE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................ 313.

H 1683 HISTORIC SITES PERSONNEL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1358 HISTORICAL PUBLICATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 314.

H 816 HISTORICAL WRIGHT TAVERN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 282.

H 1959 HOKE COMMUNICATIONS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 315.

H 1796 HOKE LITERACY COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 2063 HOKE SATELLITE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 2067 HOLLY SPRINGS FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 284.

H 1466 HOLY ANGELS CHILDREN’S FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 1476 HOME HEALTH CARE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 837 HOME INSTRUCTION/COMPULSORY EDUC
   (RATIFIED CH. 0891) ......................... 87, 106, 130, 156.

H 2530 HOMELESS STUDY COMMISSION
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 123, 316.

H 1393 HOPE HARBOR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2033 HOPE MILLS BUILDING FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 284.

H 1938 HOPE MILLS LAW BUILDING FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 1902 HOPE MILLS LAW ENFORCEMENT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 284.

H 1914 HOPE MILLS LAW ENFORCEMENT FUNDS—2
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 284.

H 1937 HOPE MILLS LAW FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 284.

H 2575 HOPE MILLS SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 128, 316.

H 2035 HOPE MILLS SENIOR FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 1830 HOPE MILLS SR. CITIZENS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.

H 1898 HOPE MILLS SUNSHINE CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 284.

H 2353 HORNE CREEK FARM FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 38, 315.

H 1362 HOT SPRINGS FIRE DEPT. FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.

H 1657 HOT SPRINGS HEALTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 1364 HOT SPRINGS TOURISM FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.

H 2419 HOUSE DISTRICT 2 FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 58, 316.

H 2599 HOUSE DISTRICT 26 FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 158, 316.

H 1930 HOUSING FOR MENTALLY ILL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 2396 HOWARD TRUST PROPERTY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 2465 HUD GROUP HOME FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 55, 315.

H 1574 HUGO FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 84, 316.

H 1716 HUNTER SAFETY STUDY COMM’N
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 1420 HYDE COUNTY TIDEGATES
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 316 HYDE WATERFOWL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 313.
H 2639 IND. SERVICES/BELLAMY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 178, 316.
H 1931 INDEPENDENT LIVING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................ 315.
H 1694 INDIAN SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 314.
H 2466 INDIGENT CARE IMPROVEMENTS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 85, 316.
H 1388 INDIGENT HEALTH CARE COMM’N. (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......... 314.
H 1870 INGOLD COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....... 284.
H 563 INMATE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 313.
H 947 INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 314.
H 2122 INTERACT CRISIS CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...... 284.
H 1697 INTERACT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 284.
H 1308 INTERNATIONAL HOUSE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......... 282.
H 1924 INTERSTATE BANKING STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 284.
H 1375 IREDELL ADULT LEARNING CTR FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 282.
H 2410 IREDELL TRAINING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 57, 315.
H 2383 ISOTHERMAL PUBLIC RADIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 49, 315.
H 1864 ISOTHERMAL RADIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 315.
H 1877 J.T. WELLS VFW POST FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 284.
H 2145 JACKSONVILLE POLICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 315.
H 1654 JAMES SPRUNT COMM. COLL. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 314.
H 2504 JAMESTOWN SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 120, 316.
H 1557 JEWISH STUDIES CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......... 314.
H 399 JOB—CREATING PROGRAM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 313.
H 1638 JOHN AVERY BOYS’ CLUB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....... 283.
H 334 JOHNSTON 4—H TRY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 281.
H 1396 JOHNSTON AGING COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....... 282.
APPROPRIATIONS —Con’d.

H 2520 JOHNSTON AIRPORT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 121, 316.

H 2487 JOHNSTON BICENTENNIAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 118, 316.

H 1581 JOHNSTON CENTRAL ALUMNI FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.

H 2434 JOHNSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 68, 316.

H 2585 JOHNSTON COUNTY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 157, 316.

H 2248 JOHNSTON CULTURAL ARTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 23, 315.

H 1259 JOHNSTON PRISON CHAPEL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 1397 JOHNSTON ROAD NAMES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 1582 JOHNSTON RURAL ROAD SIGNS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 894 JOHNSTON TECH. LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 2534 JOHNSTON/FRANKLIN FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 123, 316.

H 1750 JONES AGRICULTURAL CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.

H 1791 JONES COMMUNITY ACTION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 283.

H 1538 JONES FIRE DEP’TS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.

H 2480 JONES IMPROVEMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 86, 316.

H 2478 JONES NUTRITION PROGRAMS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 86, 316.

H 2479 JONES/DUPLIN FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 86, 316.

H 1497 JORDAN LAW ENFORCEMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.

H 1562 JORDAN STATE FOREST FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

H 2090 JUDICIAL CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 2215 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—1
(RATIFIED CH. 1056) ....................... 17, 55, 295, 298.

S 1668 JUVENILE CUSTODY ORDERS
(RATIFIED CH. 1090) ....................... 304, 305, 326, 328.

H 702 JUVENILE EVALUATION CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.

H 2074 JUVENILE PROBATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 2098 JUVENILE SUPERVISION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 930 JUVENILE TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.

H 1445 KANNAPOLIS HISTORICAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.

H 1446 KANNAPOLIS SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con'd.

H 1976 KATIE HINES SENIOR CTR FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 284.
H 1325 KEEP NC BEAUTIFUL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 2109 KELLOGG CENTER FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 1477 KINDERGARTEN STUDY (Postponed Indefinitely) 315.
H 1460 KINSTON COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 282.
H 1471 KINSTON PARK FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 282.
H 1984 KINSTON SOFTBALL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 284.
H 1422 KIZITO PROJECT FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 282.
H 2066 KNIGHTDALE PARK FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 284.
H 880 KNOTTS ISLAND COMMUNITY CTR. FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 282.
H 1459 LAGRANGE LIBRARY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 282.
H 1573 LAGRANGE LIBRARY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 283.
H 1407 LAGRANGE LIBRARY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 2448 LAKE JAMES PARK FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 83, 316.
H 1034 LAKE JAMES STATE PARK FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 1857 LAKE WACCAMAW MUSEUM FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 284.
H 1853 LAKE WACCAMAW WEED FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 284.
H 2347 LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMM’N—2
(Ratified Ch. 0897) ....................... 38, 63, 102, 185, 188.
H 1586 LAND RECORDS PROGRAM
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 2497 LANDSCAPE CREW LEADERS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 119, 316.
H 1373 LAST CHANCE FOR CHILDREN FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 1555 LATHAM HOUSE FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 283.
H 2627 LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 177, 339.
H 418 LEARNING BY SATELLITE
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 313.
H 1669 LEE COUNTY EDUCATION FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 283.
H 1672 LEE COUNTY INDUSTRIES FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 283.
H 1668 LEE HOSPICE FUNDS—2 (Postponed Indefinitely) 283.
H 1546 LEE/HARNETT PSYCHIATRIC FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 1518 LEGISLATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
H 1117 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT STUDY COMM’N
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................. 314.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 2397 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT VESTING
(RATIFIED CH. 1109) ............ 55, 116, 258, 261, 347, 349.

H 1044 LEGISLATIVE SALARY STUDY COMM’N
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1405 LELAND LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.

H 1671 LEMON SPRINGS IMPROVEMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 860 LENOIR COMM. COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 2173 LENOIR COUNTY FIRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 11, 315.

H 1596 LENOIR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1580 LENOIR EDUCATION EQUIP. FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 2459 LENOIR FORESTRY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 84, 316.

H 1470 LENOIR HIGH SCHOOLS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.

H 1461 LENOIR HISTORICAL MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.

H 2362 LENOIR/KINSTON DEVELOPMENT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 40, 315.

H 2133 LENOX BAKER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 614 LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION, AID FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.

H 1608 LICKLOG PLAYERS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1862 LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 1487 LIFE EXPERIENCES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 282.

H 2082 LIFT, INC. FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1456 LINCOLN APPLE FESTIVAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1642 LINCOLN COMMUNITY HEALTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 499 LINCOLN WILDLIFE ORPHANAGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.

H 2437 LIONS SERVICES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 81, 316.

H 2387 LITTLE RIVER RESERVOIR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 49, 315.

H 1677 LITTLE THEATRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1824 LIVESTOCK ASS’N SCHOLAR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1523 LIVING HISTORICAL FARM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1618 LOAVES & FISHES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 2643 LOCAL PROJECTS APPROPRIATIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 1085) ...................... 179, 269, 273, 286, 321.

H 1933 LOUISBURG BEAUTIFICATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 2521 LOUISBURG SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 122, 316.

H 1277 LOW LEVEL WASTE MGT. AUTHORITY—3
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1074 LOW—INCOME CHILD HEALTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 2388 LOW—LEVEL WASTE COMMITTEE
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 49, 309, 338.

H 1279 LOW—LEVEL WASTE COMPACT STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 2000 LOWER CAPE FEAR FOOD BANK FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 1850 LRC ANIMAL WELFARE STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 118 LRC APPLIED DESIGN SCHOOL STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.

H 2130 LRC MINORITY CONTRACTS STUDY—1
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 285.

H 2131 LRC MINORITY CONTRACTS STUDY—2
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 285.

H 1752 LRC PEST CONTROL STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 2093 LRC SPORTS LAW STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 1965 LRC STUDY HOUSING DISCRIMINATION
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 1795 LUMBERTON DOWNTOWN FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.

H 1963 MACLEAN LIBRARY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 401 MACON COUNTY SATELLITE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.

H 417 MACON FRUIT GROWERS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.

H 1479 MACON MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 2370 MACON MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 45, 315.

H 2570 MADISON COLORED SCHOOL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 128, 316.

H 2266 MADISON HELPMATE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 26, 315.

H 1549 MADISON LANDFILL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 547 MADISON LIBRARY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 281.

H 1872 MAPLE HILL CIVIC CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 2041 MAPLE HILL COMMUNITY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 284.

H 624 MARINE FISHERIES FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.

H 1394 MARINE FISHING AWARDS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

H 1410 MARINE RESEARCH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1447 MARION AIRPORT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.

H 1743 MARS HILL COLLEGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.

H 326 MARTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 313.

H 1817 MARTIN COUNTY PROJECTS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.

H 426 MARTIN COURTHOUSE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 281.

H 2546 MARTIN COURTHOUSE/BIGGS HOUSE  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 125, 316.

H 2549 MARTIN FARMERS MARKET FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 125, 316.

H 2485 MARTIN/BERTIE FIRE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 117, 316.

H 2617 MASONBORO ISLAND FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 160, 316.

H 2602 MATTAMUSKEET LODGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 159, 316.

H 1973 MATTHEWS COMMUNITY CTR FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 2551 MATTHEWS COMMUNITY FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 125, 316.

H 1970 MATTHEWS HELP CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 1731 MAURY COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.

H 1955 MAXTON DAY CARE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 1919 MAXTON DOWNTOWN REVITALIZATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 1918 MAXTON YOUTH DEVELOPMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.

H 2150 MAYLAND TECH COLLEGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.

H 1842 MCCROREY YMCA FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 2061 MCCROREY YMCA FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.

H 1380 MCDOWELL ARCHAEOLOGICAL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.

H 2444 MCDOWELL ARTS AND CRAFTS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 82, 316.

H 1749 MCDOWELL RECREATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.

H 2445 MCDOWELL RECREATIONAL CENTER  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 82, 316.

H 2486 MCELROY HOUSE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 118, 316.

H 349 MCELROY SENIOR CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 313.

H 935 MEALS ON WHEELS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.

H 2495 MECKLENBURG AREA FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 119, 316.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill</th>
<th>Appropriations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1226</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG ASS'T DIST. ATT'Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1475</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG FIRE DEP'TS FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2285</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG FIRE FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2494</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG HEALTH SERV FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 662</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG HEALTH SERVICES FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2601</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG HUM. SERV. FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2013</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG MINORITY AFFAIRS FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2064</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG PROBATION FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2385</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG PROBATION FUNDS—2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 312</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG SHELTER FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2058</td>
<td>MECKLENBURG YOUTH COUNCIL FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1383</td>
<td>MEDICAID INCOME/ELDERLY, DISABLED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 3182</td>
<td>MEDICAID/19—21 YEAR OLDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1385</td>
<td>MEDICAID/CHILDREN, PREGNANT WOMEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 743</td>
<td>MEDICAL EXAMINER FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2092</td>
<td>MEDICINE FOR POOR FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1615</td>
<td>MEN'S GARDEN CLUB FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2484</td>
<td>MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1125</td>
<td>MERCY HOSPITAL RESTORATION FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2426</td>
<td>METROLINA ASSOC FOR BLIND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1686</td>
<td>METROLINA BLIND ASS'N FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2492</td>
<td>MILLSTONE 4—H CAMP FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1309</td>
<td>MINORITY BUSINESS COUNCIL FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1443</td>
<td>MINORITY BUSINESS DEV. FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2524</td>
<td>MINORITY ECON' DEV INST FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1972</td>
<td>MINT HILL HISTORICAL FUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2470</td>
<td>MINT HILL HISTORICAL FUNDS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1343 MITCHELL SCHOOL PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 314.

H 1344 MONEY MARKET TAX STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 1419 MONTGOMERY FIREMEN FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 1415 MONTGOMERY LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 2053 MOORE CREEK BATTLE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 284.

H 1469 MOORESVILLE LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 2277 MOORESVILLE LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 315.

H 104 MOREHEAD PORT LAND FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.

H 2002 MOTHER’S HELPER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 284.

H 500 MOUNT HOLLY RECREATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 281.

H 1519 MOUNTAIN AREA HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 2115 MOUNTAIN RESEARCH STATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 315.

H 1988 MT. AIRY WESTWOOD PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 284.

H 2603 MURPHY SCHOOL FUNDS
(RE—REF COM ON APPROP—E) .............. 159, 316, 335.

H 706 MURRAY’S MILL/BUNKER BRIDGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 1899 MYROVER—REESE HOME FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 284.

H 2329 MYROVER—REESE HOME FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 35, 315.

H 1978 MYRTLE GROVE COMMUNITY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 284.

H 1374 NAGS HEAD WOODS FUNDS—1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 1547 NANTAHALA FIRE/RESCUE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 2441 NASH COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 82, 316.

H 1755 NASH CULTURAL CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 283.

H 1754 NASH TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 314.

H 2473 NASH—EDGECOMBE DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 85, 316.

H 1411 NATIONAL TOURIST ASS’N FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 282.

H 1765 NATURE SCIENCE CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 283.

H 2086 NATURE SCIENCE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 315.

H 471 NC ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.
### Appropriations—Con'd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Appropriations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 2632</td>
<td>NC Cultural Exchange Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>177, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2607</td>
<td>NC Land Trustees Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>159, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2398</td>
<td>NC Militia Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>55, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2453</td>
<td>NC Nurses Ass'N Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>83, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 491</td>
<td>NC Symphony Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1485</td>
<td>NC Theatre Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1619</td>
<td>NC Theatre Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2195</td>
<td>NC Vocational Textile Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>14, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2609</td>
<td>NC Volunteer Fire Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>159, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 492</td>
<td>NC Women's Resource Computer Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1658</td>
<td>NCCU International Studies Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 802</td>
<td>NCSU AG Communications Bldg Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 801</td>
<td>NCSU Animal Facilities Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1310</td>
<td>NCSU Aquaculture Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1550</td>
<td>NCSU Career Program Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1655</td>
<td>NCSU Engineering Center Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1342</td>
<td>NCSU Research Station Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 789</td>
<td>NCSU Research/Extension Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2010</td>
<td>NCSU Sewage Study Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2386</td>
<td>NCSU Sewage Study Funds—2 (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>49, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1331</td>
<td>NCSU Vet School Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2084</td>
<td>Neighborhood Justice Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2542</td>
<td>New Beginnings Center Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>124, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2583</td>
<td>New Bern Walkway Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>156, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 928</td>
<td>New Bern—Craffen Library Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2046</td>
<td>New Hanover Arboretum Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2019</td>
<td>New Hanover Prison Chaplain (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2633</td>
<td>New Hanover Projects Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>177, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2647</td>
<td>New Hanover Projects Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>197, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1322</td>
<td>New Hanover Traffic Study (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.
H 1859 NEW RECURRING FUNDS/1988—89
(RATIFIED CH. 0886) 66, 77, 105, 131.
H 1645 NEW RIVER HEALTH FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 314.
H 2393 NEW RIVER PARK FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 50, 315.
S 756 NO SPECIAL PROVISIONS IN BUDGET
(Postponed Indefinitely) 317.
H 1368 NORTH STATE LAW OFFICERS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 282.
H 2499 NORTHEAST AREA FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 199, 316.
H 1665 NORTHEASTERN AREA FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 283.
H 440 NORTHEASTERN TOURISM FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 281.
H 1667 NORTHVIEW OPTIMIST CLUB FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 283.
H 1588 NORTHWEST DAY SCHOOL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 283.
H 2461 NURSE EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE ACT
(RATIFIED CH. 1049) 84, 259, 261, 291.
H 2242 NURSE RECRUITMENT COMM’N
(Postponed Indefinitely) 22, 315.
H 138 OAH BUILDING AND DOCUMENTS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 313.
H 2045 OGDEN RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 284.
H 2139 OIL OVERCHARGE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 315.
H 2591 OLD BALDY FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 157, 316.
H 1400 OLD BALDY LIGHTHOUSE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 282.
H 888 OLD DEPOT ASSOCIATION FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 282.
H 2085 OLD SALEM FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 315.
H 2436 OLD SALEM FUNDS—2
(Postponed Indefinitely) 69, 316.
H 1652 OLD TABOR SCHOOL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 283.
H 419 OLD WILKES, INC. FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 281.
H 553 OLD WINDSOR HIGH RENOVATION FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 313.
H 1330 OMEGA ENTERPRISES FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 314.
H 2144 ONSLOW ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 315.
H 1822 ONSLOW CLEAN COUNTY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 315.
H 450 ONSLOW HIGH SCHOOL ACTIVITY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 281.
H 2146 ONSLOW LIBRARY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 315.
H 2231 ONSLOW PHYS.—ED./BAND FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) 21, 315.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con'd.
H 2142 ONSLOW SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 315.
H 1659 OPERATION BREAKTHROUGH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 283.
H 1558 OPPORTUNITY CORPORATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 283.
H 907 OPTIONS TO DOMESTIC VIOLENCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 282.
H 1499 ORANGE ART SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.
H 1501 ORANGE BICENTENNIAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.
H 1748 ORANGE COUNTY DAY CARE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.
H 1747 ORANGE HABITAT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 1494 ORANGE LIBRARY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 282.
H 1491 ORANGE SHELTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 282.
H 1500 ORANGE—CHATHAM JOCCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 282.
H 2442 ORANGE/CHATHAM PROJECTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 82, 316.
H 1404 OYSTER FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 282.
H 543 PACK PLACE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 313.
H 2070 PAGE—WALKER HOTEL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 284.
H 967 PAMLICO AUDITORIUM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1571 PAMLICO FIRE DEP'T FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.
H 1575 PAMLICO HOSPICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 283.
H 1577 PAMLICO RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 283.
H 330 PARENT—TO—PARENT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 313.
H 965 PARENTAL LEAVE STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 282.
H 2427 PARKING GARAGE BONDS (RATIFIED CH. 1048) 67, 79, 111, 149, 173, 183, 192, 291.
H 2559 PARKS CAPITAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 126, 316.
H 2620 PARKS LAND & CAPITAL FUNDS—2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 161, 316.
H 257 PARKS RADIO SYSTEM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 210 PARKS WORKERS UNIFORM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 313.
H 1773 PARKTON CIVIC BUILDING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 283.
H 107 PART—TIME EMPLOYEE BENEFITS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 313.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 121 PASQUOTANK ARTS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 281.

H 2226 PASQUOTANK FARMERS MARKET
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 19, 315.

S 1841 PATROL STATION RENOVATION FUNDS
   (RE—REF COM ON APPROP—E) ................................. 280, 339, 339.

H 1836 PEMBROKE DEPOT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 315.

H 1725 PEMBROKE RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.

H 2042 PENDER FIRE DEPT’ FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 2577 PENDER PUBLIC SERVICE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 128, 316.

H 2052 PENDER SATELLITE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 315.

H 2051 PENDER SCHOOL BAND FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 1885 PENDER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 2054 PENDER SENIOR CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 2205 PENLAND CRAFT SCHOOL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 16, 315.

H 1621 PENN CIVIC CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.

H 1629 PEOPLE ASSISTING VICTIMS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.

H 1907 PEOPLE ASSISTING VICTIMS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 2036 PEOPLE ASSISTING VICTIMS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 1506 PERSON FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 282.

H 1741 PERSON PLACE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.

H 374 PEST CONTROL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 313.

H 56 PETTIGREW REGIONAL LIBRARY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 313.

H 940 PHYSICAL FITNESS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 314.

H 37 PIEDMONT FARMER’S MARKET FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 313.

H 1587 PIEDMONT OPERA THEATRE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 283.

H 2237 PIEDMONT TEEN CHALLENGE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 21, 315.

H 2380 PIEDMONT TRIAD MARKET FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 46, 315.

H 2047 PINE FOREST CEMETERY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 1934 PINE LEVEL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.

H 254 PIONEER TESTING FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 313.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1612 PITT BOY’S CLUB FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1711 PITT CC CLASSROOM BLDG FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1847 PITT CHILD DEVELOPMENT FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1682 PITT COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 681 PITT COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 1927 PITT CRISIS INTERVENTION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 1789 PITT EDUC. FOUNDATION FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1632 PITT FAMILY VIOLENCE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1774 PITT FARM MUSEUM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1611 PITT FIRE & RESCUE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1784 PITT HISTORICAL SOC’Y FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1591 PITT HOSPICE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1801 PITT HOSPITAL PASTORAL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1777 PITT RESCUE BUILDING FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1782 PITT RETARDED CITIZENS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1925 PITT RONALD MCDONALD HOUSE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1786 PITT SCHOOL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2037 PITT SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1689 PITT—GREENVILLE ARTS FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 2508 PITT/GREENE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 120, 316.

H 1493 PITTSBORO WATER TANK FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1529 PLEASANT GARDEN CENTER FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1439 POLK COUNTY JAIL FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1733 POLK HOSPICE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1525 POST DETENTION ADVOCATE FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1534 POTTERY MUSEUM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2562 POTTERY MUSEUM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 127, 316.

H 2517 PRECINCT BOUNDARY PROGRAMS AMENDS  
(RATIFIED CH. 1074) 121, 259, 261, 274, 311.

H 1528 PREGNANT TEEN PROGRAM FUNDS  
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 912 PREMATURITY PREVENTION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.
H 2077 PRESERVATION JAZZ FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2032 PRINCETON WOMEN’S CLUB FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2407 PRISON OMNIBUS BILL (RATIFIED CH. 1106) ........................................ 56, 315, 328, 333, 341, 344, 348.
H 1585 PRIVATE COLLEGE GRANT INCREASE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.
H 1521 PROJECT CARE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.
H 1551 PUBLIC ART PROJECT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 2023 PUBLIC DEFENDER RETIREMENT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 2128 PUBLIC DEFENDERS LONGEVITY PAY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 640 PUBLIC HEALTH TRAINING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 313.
H 1568 PUBLIC HOSPITAL STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.
H 1920 PUBLIC KINDERGARTEN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 958 PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 314.
H 276 PUNGO COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 281.
H 2590 RADIO READING SERVICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 157, 316.
H 2072 RADIO READING SERVICES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 213 RADIO READING SERVICES FUNDS—1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 313.
H 233 RADIO READING SERVICES FUNDS—2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 313.
H 1768 RAEFORD—HOKE DEPOT ROOF FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 1892 RAILWAY HISTORICAL SOC’Y FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1179 RALEIGH ARTS FOUNDATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.
H 2126 RALEIGH BALLET THEATER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2073 RALEIGH DOWNTOWN HOUSING FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2589 RALEIGH HOUSING OPTIONS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 157, 316.
H 2091 RALEIGH ORATORIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1480 RALEIGH SYMPHONY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 282.
H 2127 RALEIGH WOMEN’S CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2080 RALEIGH YMCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con'd.

H 1894 RALEIGH YOUTH SYMPHONY FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 315.
H 1483 RALEIGH YWCA FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 282.
H 2016 RALEIGH YWCA FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 315.
H 317 RANDLEMAN LAKE PROJECT FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 313.
H 2561 RANDOLPH 4-H FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 126, 316.
H 1341 RANDOLPH TECH. CAPITAL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 314.
H 1839 RAYNHAM TOWN HALL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 283.
H 633 RED OAK CENTER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 282.
H 2218 RED OAK CENTER FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 18, 315.
H 1772 RED SPRINGS REVITALIZATION FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 283.
H 2078 REENTRY, INC. FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 284.
H 1838 RENNERT IMPROVEMENTS FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 283.
H 2009 REPERTORY COMPANY FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 284.
H 341 RESPITE CARE PROGRAM  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 313.
H 151 RETIREE DEATH BENEFIT  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 236.
H 197 RETIREMENT INCOME EMPLOYER MATCHING  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 313.
H 1449 RETIREMENT, CLOSED MEMBERSHIP  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 314.
H 60 RHODODENDRON FESTIVAL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 281.
H 2176 RHODODENDRON FESTIVAL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 11, 315.
H 90 RICHARDSON HOSPITAL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 313.
H 2501 RICHMOND AREA FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 119, 316.
H 2221 RICHMOND HILL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 18, 315.
H 612 RICHMOND HILL LAW SCHOOL FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 282.
H 1848 RICHMOND HOSPICE FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 315.
H 1794 RICHMOND SCHOOL GUIDANCE FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 315.
H 1398 ROANOKE DEVELOPMENTAL CTR. FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 283.
H 259 ROANOKE—CHOWAN COLLEGE FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 313.
H 260 ROANOKE—CHOWAN WORKSHOP FUNDS  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 313.
H 2428 ROANOKE/CHOWAN SUBSTANCE ABUSE  
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................ 68, 316.
APPROPRIATIONS —Con’d.

H 269 ROBBINSVILLE TOWN HALL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 1964 ROBESON COUNTY MUSEUM FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1834 ROBESON EMERGENCY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1960 ROBESON FOOD BANK FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1840 ROBESON LITTLE THEATRE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1954 ROBESON SUBSTANCE ABUSE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1896 ROCKFORD PRESERVATION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 348 ROCKINGHAM ARTS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.

H 2394 ROCKINGHAM FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 50, 315.

H 2544 ROCKINGHAM MEALS ON WHEELS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 124, 316.

H 2502 ROCKINGHAM PRISON CHAPEL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 120, 316.

H 1457 ROCKINGHAM RETARDATION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1951 ROCKINGHAM/ALAMANCE/STOKES FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 2586 ROCKY MOUNT—NASH AREA FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 157, 316.

H 1735 RON MCNAIR SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1520 ROUSE’S GROUP HOME FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1593 ROUSE’S GROUP HOME FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1871 ROWAN COMMUNITY BLDG FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2525 ROWLAND LIBRARY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 122, 316.

H 1974 ROWLAND WATER/SEWER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 591 RUFFIN FIRE DEPT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 195 RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1763 RURAL HALL FIRE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 2424 RURAL OBSTETRIC CARE INCENTIVE
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1543 RURAL WATER ASS’N FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 2406 RUTHERFORD ABUSE PREV. FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 56, 315.

H 1435 RUTHERFORD ABUSE PREVENTION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1929 RUTHERFORD ADAP FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1437 RUTHERFORD ARTS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.

H 2405 RUTHERFORD ARTS LIBRARY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 56, 315.

H 1436 RUTHERFORD ATHLETIC PROGRAMS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.

H 1438 RUTHERFORD ECON. DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.

H 1724 RUTHERFORD GENEALOGY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 1441 RUTHERFORD HOSPICE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.

H 2449 RUTHERFORD INDUSTRIAL DEV FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 83, 316.

H 337 RUTHERFORD—POLK MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 313.

H 2404 RUTHERFORD/POLK HOSPICE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 56, 315.

H 2457 S.E. BUSINESS/PROFESSIONAL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 84, 316.

H 1888 SAMPSON ALUMNI ASS’N FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.

H 1807 SAMPSON ALUMNI FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 1808 SAMPSON COMMUNITY THEATRE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 1810 SAMPSON COUNTY SCHOOL FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 2044 SAMPSON FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 284.

H 2578 SAMPSON PUBLIC SERVICE FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 128, 316.

H 2564 SAMPSON/DUPLIN MENTAL HEALTH
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 127, 316.

H 1339 SANDCASTLE/HOLY ANGELS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.

H 2378 SANDHILLS SATELLITE CAMPUS FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 46, 315.

H 1670 SANLEE CARE, INC. FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 1678 SAWTOOTH CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 1997 SAWTOOTH CENTER FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 1641 SCARBORO NURSERY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.

H 1450 SCHIELE MUSEUM RENOVATION FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 283.

H 1451 SCHIELE MUSEUM SURVEY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.

H 1488 SCHOOL BUS SEAT BELT PROGRAM
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.

H 1706 SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.

H 2089 SCHOOL DROPOUT STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 338.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.
H 2137 SCHOOL HEALTH AIDE PILOT FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 315.
H 367 SCHOOL HEALTH COORDINATOR FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 313.
H 2422 SCHOOL HEALTH COORDINATOR FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 67, 316.
H 2533 SCHOOL OF ARTS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 123, 316.
H 1312 SCHOOL OFFICE PERSONNEL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 314.
H 1769 SCOTLAND ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 283.
H 1956 SCOTLAND ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 284.
H 1792 SCOTLAND HISTORIC SITE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 283.
H 1837 SCOTLAND LITERACY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 283.
H 2552 SCOTLAND/HOKE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 125, 316.
H 1957 SCUFFLETON FIRE DEPT’T FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 284.
H 2141 SEAFOOD FESTIVAL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 315.
H 410 SEAFOOD MARKETING FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 313.
H 2062 SECONDARY SCHOOLS STUDY
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 315.
H 1171 SEDIMENTATION/POLLUTION ACT CHANGES
(Ratified Ch. 1000) ......................... 210, 215, 227, 237.
H 406 SEED TESTING LAW CHNGES
(Ratified Ch. 1034) ......................... 87, 258, 260, 264.
H 2335 SEED TESTING PROGRAM FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 36, 315.
H 1995 SELF RELIANCE FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 284.
S 1840 SENATE LOCAL PROJECTS FUNDS
(Ratified Ch. 1094) ......................... 317, 327.
H 294 SENIOR CENTER FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 313.
H 1510 SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 314.
H 2096 SHALOM HOMES FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 284.
H 2152 SHAW—SPEAKS FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 285.
H 55 SHEEP—HARNEY LIBRARY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 281.
H 2125 SHEELLY SCHOOL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 284.
H 2538 SHELLFISH RELAY RESERVE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 124, 316.
H 959 SHELLFISH SANITATION LAB FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 314.
H 1617 SHEELLY SCHOOL FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 283.
H 2076 SHEELLY SCHOOL FUNDS (Postponed Indefinitely) 284.
H 1764 SHEPHERD’S CENTER FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 283.
H 1966 SHEPPARD LIBRARY FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) .................... 284.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1392  SHERILLS FORD LIBRARY FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 2276  SHERILLS FORD LIBRARY FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 27, 315.

H 466   SICKLE CELL ANEMIA FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

H 2554  SICKLE CELL ANEMIA FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 126, 338.

H 2011  SICKLE CELL DISEASE FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 1498  SILER CITY WATER/SEWER FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 282.

H 1626  SIXTH DISTRICT PROJECTS FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 1823  SMITH STREET COMMUNITY FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 283.

H 442   SMITH—MCDOWELL MUSEUM FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 281.

H 2134  SNOW HILL ARTS FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 285.

H 1598  SOCIAL SERVICE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 160   SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANTS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

H 678   SOCIAL SERVICES STUDY COMMISSION
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

S 1573  SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 280, 317.

H 2247  SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 23, 315.

H 535   SOURWOOD FESTIVAL FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 281.

H 2104  SOUTHEAST CUMBERLAND FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 1345  SOUTHEAST WASTE EXCHANGE FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 1423  SOUTHEASTERN BP LEAGUE FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 1841  SOUTHEASTERN MENTAL HEALTH FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 1977  SOUTHEASTERN SICKLE CELL FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 284.

H 2550  SOUTHERN PIEDMONT ALZHEIMER’S
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 125, 316.

S 251   SPECIAL EDUCATION BUSES
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 316.

H 1720  SPECIAL EDUCATION FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

H 2102  SPECIAL EDUCATION FUNDS—2
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 315.

H 361   SPECIAL EDUCATION TEXT FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.

H 2177  SPECIAL OLYMPICS/LIBRARY FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 11, 315.

H 311   SPIRIT SQUARE CENTER FUNDS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Appropriation Description</th>
<th>Postponed Indefinitely</th>
<th>Line Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1566</td>
<td>Sports Hall of Fame Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1651</td>
<td>Spring Hope Library Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1650</td>
<td>Spring Hope Revitalization Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1940</td>
<td>Spring Lake Life Line Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1897</td>
<td>Spring Lake Senior Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1644</td>
<td>St. Joseph's Historical Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1962</td>
<td>St. Pauls Revitalization Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2006</td>
<td>St. Thomas Preservation Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1691</td>
<td>Stagville Center Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 382</td>
<td>State Adoption Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1430</td>
<td>State Computer Study Comm'n</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 249</td>
<td>State Employee Health Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 486</td>
<td>State Fair Exhibits Bldg. Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 391</td>
<td>State Fair Improvements Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1737</td>
<td>State Health Plan Changes</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2536</td>
<td>State Parks Land Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>123, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 874</td>
<td>State Parks Land, Capital Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 646</td>
<td>State Parks Study Commission</td>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 873</td>
<td>State Parks Trust Fund</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 971</td>
<td>State Pay Above Poverty Level</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1372</td>
<td>State Ports Master Plan Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1037</td>
<td>State Property Fire Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 446</td>
<td>State Property Study Continued</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 252</td>
<td>State Vaccine Study Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 205</td>
<td>State/Local School Funding Shares—1</td>
<td></td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2411</td>
<td>Statesville Auditorium Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>57, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 621</td>
<td>Statesville City Hall Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2579</td>
<td>Statewide Projects Funds—2</td>
<td></td>
<td>156, 316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1827 STEDMAN WATER SYSTEM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.

H 1900 STEDMAN WATER SYSTEM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.

H 1909 STEDMAN WATER SYSTEM FUNDS—2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.

H 1699 STOKES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 283.

H 1503 STOKES SENIOR CITIZENS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 282.

H 1335 STONEVILLE PARK FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 282.

H 1854 STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.

H 2512 STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 121, 316.

H 2075 STUDENT LEGISLATURE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 315.

S 257 STUDIES AND BUDGET CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1100) ................................. 316, 335, 335, 336.

H 2640 STUDY PORTS/CORPS./TRADE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 178, 316.

H 1311 STUMPY POINT FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1987 SURRY FRIENDS OF YOUTH FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.

H 1994 SURRY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 284.

H 2597 SURRY PSYCHIATRIC INPATIENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 158, 316.

H 1359 SWAIN COUNTY MUSEUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.

H 598 SWAIN SCHOOL RENOVATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 313.

H 1318 SWANSBORO BASEBALL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 282.

H 1320 SWANSBORO FIRE DEP’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 282.

H 1530 SWORD OF PEACE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 282.

H 1751 SWORD OF PEACE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.

H 2541 SWORD OF PEACE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 124, 316.

H 1856 TABOR CITY COURTHOUSE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.

H 2513 TABOR CITY CULTURAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 121, 316.

H 2515 TABOR CITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 121, 316.

H 1851 TABOR CITY LIBRARY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.

H 1565 TALD FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 314.

H 1947 TALL STRUCTURE/airport STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 315.

H 1653 TAMMY LYNN FOUNDATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 283.

H 2123 TAMMY LYNN FOUNDATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Appropriation Description</th>
<th>Postponed Indefinitely</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H 1511</td>
<td>Tar River Choral Soc'Y Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2217</td>
<td>Tarboro Community Funds</td>
<td>17, 315.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2271</td>
<td>Taradiddle Players Funds</td>
<td>27, 315.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 411</td>
<td>Teacher Education Program Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1858</td>
<td>Teacher Effectiveness Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>315.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 84</td>
<td>Teacher of Year Comm'n</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2209</td>
<td>Teacher Supervisor Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1075</td>
<td>Teenage Pregnancy Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2532</td>
<td>Temporary Child Care Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>123, 316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 362</td>
<td>Textbooks for Handicapped</td>
<td></td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1614</td>
<td>Thalian Hall Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td>314.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2598</td>
<td>Thalian Hall Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td></td>
<td>158, 316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 571</td>
<td>The Relatives Funds—2</td>
<td></td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 976</td>
<td>Theater in the Park Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1484</td>
<td>Theatre in the Park Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 413</td>
<td>Thomas Wolfe Museum Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1832</td>
<td>Thoms Hospital Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td></td>
<td>283.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 378</td>
<td>Tomorrow Program Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1399</td>
<td>Topsail High Band Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>282.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2289</td>
<td>Town of Ronda Funds (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td></td>
<td>30, 315.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 757</td>
<td>Trails Coordinators Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>314.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 222</td>
<td>Transportation Assistance Program (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td></td>
<td>305.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 295</td>
<td>Transportation Assistance Program (Postponed Indefinitely)</td>
<td></td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2136</td>
<td>Transylvania Dispute Ctr Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>315.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2113</td>
<td>Transylvania Sheriff Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>284.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2111</td>
<td>Transylvania Youth Ctr Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>284.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 400</td>
<td>Tri—County Comm. College Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Number</td>
<td>Appropriation</td>
<td>Postponed Indefinitely</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1662</td>
<td>TRI—COUNTY INDUSTRIES FUNDS</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 506</td>
<td>TRI—COUNTY PARKING LOT FUNDS</td>
<td>281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1569</td>
<td>TRI—COUNTY SENIOR FUNDS</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2451</td>
<td>TRIAD MINORITY DEVELOPMENT</td>
<td>83, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1416</td>
<td>TROY PARK FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2402</td>
<td>TRYON PALACE COMPLEX FUNDS</td>
<td>56, 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1797</td>
<td>TYLERTOWN FIRE DEP’T FUNDS</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1185</td>
<td>UNC REMOVE HANDICAPPED BARRIERS</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1713</td>
<td>UNC SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDS</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2593</td>
<td>UNC TELEPHONE FUNDS</td>
<td>157, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2119</td>
<td>UNC—A CONFERENCE CENTER FUNDS</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2118</td>
<td>UNC—A GRADUATE CENTER FUNDS</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2121</td>
<td>UNC—A RETIREMENT CENTER FUNDS</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1762</td>
<td>UNC—CH SOCIAL WORK BLDG FUNDS—1</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1313</td>
<td>UNITED ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1779</td>
<td>UNITED CEREBRAL PALSY FUNDS</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 346</td>
<td>UNITED CEREBRAL PALSY FUNDS</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2106</td>
<td>UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUNDS</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1314</td>
<td>UNITED SERVICES/OLDER ADULTS FUNDS</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1597</td>
<td>VALEDICTORIAN SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1507</td>
<td>VANCE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2634</td>
<td>VARIOUS PROJECTS FUNDS</td>
<td>178, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1133</td>
<td>VETERAN’S STATE JOB PREFERENCE</td>
<td>279, 303, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2225</td>
<td>VETERANS CEMETERIES FUNDS</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 603</td>
<td>VETERANS CEMETERY STUDY</td>
<td>19, 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2287</td>
<td>VETERANS' CHILDREN SCHOLARSHIPS</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 2005</td>
<td>VETERANS'S MEMORIAL FUNDS</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 986</td>
<td>VICTIMS ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FUNDS</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H 1442</td>
<td>VIETNAM VET. LEADERSHIP FUNDS</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPROPRIATIONS —Con’d.

H 58 VIETNAM—KOREAN WAR MEMORIAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.

H 1481 VINEYARD SUMMER CAMP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 1512 VISIONS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1371 VISIONS FUNDS—2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2563 WACCAMAW SIOUAN DEV’T FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 127, 316.

H 1961 WAGRAM REVITALIZATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1893 WAKE ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2588 WAKE ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 157, 316.

H 2615 WAKE COUNTY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 160, 316.

H 1715 WAKE COUNTY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 2587 WAKE HUMAN SERVICES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 157, 316.

H 2608 WAKE PUBLIC PROJECTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 159, 316.

H 1868 WAKE RESPITE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2027 WAKE UP FOR CHILDREN FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2008 WAKE YWCA/HOSPICE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 1553 WALLACE COMMUNITY CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1508 WARREN FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1740 WARREN PROJECTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1656 WASHINGTON CITY SCHOOL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1718 WASHINGTON COUNTY THEATRE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1535 WATAUGA DAY CARE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 2024 WATAUGA HISTORICAL MARKER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 284.

H 2194 WATAUGA SATELLITE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 14, 315.

H 2581 WATER RESOURCES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 156, 316.

H 264 WATERCRAFT CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.

H 2400 WATERCRAFT CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 56, 315.

H 2555 WATERMARK ARTS/CRAFTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 126, 316.

H 2514 WATERMELON FESTIVAL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 121, 316.

H 1203 WATERSHED STUDY COMM’N
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 282.

H 1826 WAYNE BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 315.

H 2373 WAYNE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 45, 315.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1730 WAYNE FIREFMEN’S FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.

H 2637 WAYNE PUBLIC SERVICES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 178, 316.

H 1950 WAYNE RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 284.

H 1825 WAYNE SHELTERED WORKSHOP FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.

H 1676 WAYNE VETERANS MONUMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.

H 1366 WAYNESVILLE ELDERLY HOUSING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.

H 1365 WAYNESVILLE RESEARCH STATION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.

H 961 WCQS—FM FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 282.

H 557 WEAVERVILLE/ LAKE LOUISE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.

H 1531 WESLEY HALL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) . 282.

H 2114 WESTERN AGRICULTURAL CTR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 315.

H 2439 WESTERN CAROLINA CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 82, 316.

H 1723 WESTERN CAROLINA RESCUE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.

H 2626 WESTERN COUNTIES PROJECTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 177, 316.

H 1361 WESTERN DEVELOPMENTAL CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.

H 371 WESTERN FARMERS MARKET FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.

H 2120 WESTERN FARMERS MARKET FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 315.

H 386 WESTERN NC AGRICULTURE FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.

H 2110 WESTERN NC ARBORETUM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 315.

H 2117 WESTERN NC DEVELOPMENT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 315.

H 2645 WESTERN NC OMNIBUS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 188, 316.

H 2452 WESTERN NC PROJECTS FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 83, 316.

H 1603 WESTERN REGIONAL CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.

H 1164 WESTSIDE COMMUNITY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.

H 1474 WFAE PUBLIC RADIO FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 282.

H 1513 WFSS RADIO FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 282.

H 1685 WHITE PLAINS CENTER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 283.

H 2433 WILDLIFE ADVISORY COMM’N EXPENSES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 68, 316.

H 2384 WILKES COUNTY AIRPORT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 49, 315.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 1816 WILKESBORO CEMETERY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 283.
H 2039 WILLARLEA COMMUNITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 384 WILLIE M. LOCAL SCHOOL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 284.
H 2007 WILMINGTON FOUNDATION FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 281.
H 1129 WILSON COMMUNITY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 282.
H 511 WILSON OIC FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................................................... 282.
H 2509 WILSON/EDGECOMBE/NASH FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 120, 316.
H 2105 WINSTON LAKE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................................................... 284.
H 2025 WINSTON—SALEM ARTS COUNCIL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 284.
H 1983 WINSTON—SALEM ARTS FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 2083 WINSTON—SALEM NAACP FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................................... 284.
H 1766 WINSTON—SALEM RESCUE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 284.
H 2100 WINSTON—SALEM SYMPHONY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 284.
H 2081 WINSTON—SALEM URBAN LEAGUE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 284.
H 2029 WINSTON—SALEM YWCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 284.
H 1680 WINSTON—SALEM/FORSYTH YWCA FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 283.
H 1727 WINTERVILLE FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................................... 283.
H 1802 WINTERVILLE HISTORICAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................... 283.
H 1306 WOMEN’S CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 282.
H 1631 WOMEN’S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 283.
H 1869 WOMEN’S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 284.
H 2015 WOMEN’S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 284.
H 2099 WOMEN’S RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................ 284.
H 1793 WOMENFOLK, UNLIMITED FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................ 315.
H 2087 WOMENS JOB STRATEGY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................... 284.
H 1317 WORKER TRAINING TRUST FUND STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 314.
H 1386 WORKING FAMILY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................................. 314.
H 775 WORKPLACE DRUG ABUSE TESTING STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 314.
H 501 WRIGHT BROTHERS MUSEUM FUNDS—1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 281.
APPROPRIATIONS — Con’d.

H 489 WRIGHT BROTHERS MUSEUM FUNDS—1
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 313.

H 1402 WRIGHTSBORO FIRE DEPT. FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 282.

H 1444 YADKIN HANDICAP ACCESS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 282.

H 1921 YADKIN IMMIGRATION ASSIST FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 315.

H 1600 YAM FESTIVAL FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 283.

H 1985 YANCEY COUNTY EMS FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 284.

H 2469 YANCEY EMS/RESCUE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 85, 316.

H 1609 YANCEY RESCUE SQUAD FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 314.

H 1563 YANCEY RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 283.

H 1831 YMI CULTURAL CENTER FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 283.

H 2030 YOUNGSVILLE TOWN HALL FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 284.

H 1333 YOUTH CARE/SAFE PLACE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 282.

H 1589 YWCA/WINSTON—SALEM FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 283.

H 405 ZIEGLER HOUSE FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 313.

ARCHITECTS

H 821 ARCHITECT QUALIFICATIONS
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 300.

H 475 SUBCONTRACTORS TIMELY PAID
(Ratified CH. 946) .............................................. 188, 197, 221.

ATOMIC ENERGY

H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(Ratified CH. 1082) .... 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.

H 2365 LOW—LEVEL WASTE AMENDMENTS

H 1277 LOW LEVEL WASTE MGT. AUTHORITY—3
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 314.

H 1114 RADIOACTIVE WASTE REWARD
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 270.

H 68 RADIOACTIVE WASTE SITING CRITERIA
(Postponed Indefinitely) (S 46) .......................... 207.

S 46 RADIOACTIVE WASTE SITING CRITERIA
(Postponed Indefinitely)(H 68) .......................... 208.

H 1087 WASTE FACILITY LICENSE TAX
(Postponed Indefinitely) ........................................... 270.

ATTORNEYS

H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(Postponed Indefinitely)(S1676) ...................... 315.

S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS (Ratified CH. 1111)
(H2395) ....................... 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
ATTORNEYS—Con’d.
  H 2215 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—1
      (RATIFIED CH. 1056) ................. 17, 55, 295, 298.
  S 1668 JUVENILE CUSTODY ORDERS
      (RATIFIED CH. 1090) ................. 304, 305, 326, 328.

AUTOMOBILES—see MOTOR VEHICLES

AVERY COUNTY
  H 2336 BRUNSWICK/avery road ASSESSMENTS
      (RATIFIED CH. 1046) ........ 36, 184, 189, 198, 216, 291.

—B—

BANKS
  S 666 INTERSTATE BANKING/TEXAS
      (RATIFIED CH. 899) ................. 154, 184, 194, 201.
  H 1237 INVESTMENT ADVISERS REGULATED
      (RATIFIED CH. 1098) ................. 317, 325, 334, 340.
  H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
      (RATIFIED CH. 1037) ........ 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
  H 1111 MORTGAGE BANKER/BROKER REGISTERED
      (RATIFIED CH. 1017) ................. 213, 228, 241, 250.
  S 285 REGIONAL RECIPROCAL BANKING
      (RATIFIED CH. 898) ................. 154, 183, 194, 201.
  H 133 SAME JOINT AND TRUST ACCOUNTS
      (RATIFIED CH. 1078) ................. 265, 308, 318, 320.

BARBEE, BOBBY HAROLD, SR.
  BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BARNES, ANNE C.
  BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BARNHILL, HOWARD C.
  BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BEALL, CHARLES M.
  BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BEARD, R. DON
  BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BEAUFORT COUNTY
  H 2168 WASHINGTON CITY SCHOOL VACANCIES
      (RATIFIED CH. 982) ................. 10, 43, 51, 232.

BERTIE COUNTY
  H 2330 BERTIE COUNTY BUILDING
      (RATIFIED CH. 924)(S1614) .......... 35, 63, 102, 203.
  S 1614 BERTIE COUNTY BUILDING
      (REF TO COM ON L GOVT 1)(H2330) ..... 130.
  H 2204 MARTIN/BERTIE ABC BOARDS
      (RATIFIED CH. 888) ................. 16, 43, 51, 131.
BLADEN COUNTY
H 2333 BLADEN COMMISSIONERS ELECTION
(RATIFIED CH. 926) 36, 65, 105, 203.
H 2282 ELIZABETHTOWN AIRPORT COMM’N
(RATIFIED CH. 913) 28, 62, 101, 203.

BLUE, DANIEL T., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H 274 299.
H 2489 350.

BONDS—see LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE; also see
SECURITIES
S 1699 ALLOW ENTERPRISE CORP AMENDMENT
(RATIFIED RES. 42) 80, 117, 174.
H 657 BOND ISSUE TIME EXTENDED
(RATIFIED CH. 1027) 224, 234, 242, 253, 263.
H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.
H 2491 HIGHWAY FACILITY BONDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 118, 338.
H 1237 INVESTMENT ADVISERS REGULATED
(RATIFIED CH. 1098) 317, 325, 334, 340.
H 2227 NC ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS—1
(RATIFIED CH. 882) 19, 30, 42, 47, 52, 69.
H 2427 PARKING GARAGE BONDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1048) 67, 79, 111, 149, 173, 183, 192, 291.
H 2338 PERFORMANCE BOND ALTERNATIVE
(RATIFIED CH. 1010) 36, 65, 113, 166, 238.
S 758 REVENUE BONDS FOR FEDERAL FACILITIES
(RATIFIED CH. 976) 110, 151, 171, 172.

BOWEN, EDWARD C.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BOWMAN, FRED J.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BOYD, WILLIAM T.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BRANNAN, GEORGE W.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BRAWLEY, ROBERT C.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BROWN, BREWSTER W.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BROWN, JOHN W.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BRUBAKER, HAROLD J.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
BRUNSWICK COUNTY

H 2336 BRUNSWICK/AVERY ROAD ASSESSMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1046) ............ 36, 184, 189, 198, 216, 291.

H 2269 BRUNSWICK NO—WAKE ZONE
(RATIFIED CH. 1045) ............... 27, 87, 146, 291.

H 2210 HOLDEN BEACH ASSESSMENT ABEYANCE
(RATIFIED CH. 951) ............... 16, 54, 72, 90, 221.

H 2324 HOLDEN BEACH HEIGHT LIMITS

H 2295 HOLDEN BEACH OCCUPANCY TAX
(RATIFIED CH. 963) ............... 31, 54, 75, 92, 222.

H 2228 HOLDEN/SUNSET UNDERGROUND UTILITIES
(RATIFIED CH. 954) ............... 20, 54, 72, 93, 132, 221.

H 2212 INCORPORATE VARNAMTOWN
(RATIFIED CH. 1003) ............... 17, 64, 113, 139, 162, 238.

H 2270 SANDY CREEK INCORPORATED
(RATIFIED CH. 1007) ............... 27, 64, 155, 168, 180. 238.

H 2229 SUNSET BEACH OCCUPANCY TAX
(RATIFIED CH. 956) ............... 20, 54, 73, 90, 221.

H 2211 VALIDATE BRUNSWICK ASSESSMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 984) ............... 17, 113, 139, 161, 232.

BUCHANAN, CHARLES F.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BUDGET—see APPROPRIATIONS

BUMGARDNER, DAVID W., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H 288 ....................... 342.

BURIAL—see CEMETERIES

BURKE COUNTY

S 667 BURKE OCCUPANCY TAX
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 257.

H 2172 KINSTON/LENIOR/BURKE INDUSTRIAL DEV
(RATIFIED CH. 1002) ............... 11, 23, 42, 47, 213, 227, 237.

BURKE, LOGAN
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

H 2227 NC ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS—1
(RATIFIED CH. 882) ............... 19, 30, 42, 47, 52, 69.

S 1857 RURAL AREA DEFINITION
(REF TO COM ON ST GOVT) .............. 240.

—C—

CABARRUS COUNTY

H 2196 CABARRUS NURSING DEGREES
(RATIFIED CH. 947) ............... 15, 43, 51, 221.

CAMDEN COUNTY

H 2254 CAMDEN/PASQUOTANK BEAR HUNTING
(RATIFIED CH. 955) ............... 25, 87, 146, 221.
CAMPAIGNS—see ELECTIONS

CANDIDATES—see ELECTIONS

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS—see APPROPRIATIONS

CARE FACILITIES
   H 1080 NURSING HOME ACTION DAMAGES
       (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 278.

CARTERET COUNTY
   H 2317 PINEKNOLL SHORES REGULATE TREES
       (RATIFIED CH. 921) ................................. 34, 65, 104, 203.
   H 2318 SEA TURTLE SANCTUARY
       (RATIFIED CH. 968) ................................. 34, 65, 104, 222.

CASWELL COUNTY
   H 2352 CASWELL COMM'R/SCHOOL ELECTIONS
       (SENATE)(S1616) ................................. 38, 81, 107.
   S 1615 CASWELL COMM'R/SCHOOL ELECTIONS
       (RATIFIED CH. 1016)(H2352) .................. 213, 225, 243, 250.

CATAWBA COUNTY
   H 2174 CATAWBA FACILITY FEES
   S 1603 CATAWBA SCHOOL BD. VACANCIES
       (RATIFIED CH. 943) ................................. 149, 187, 200, 220.
   H 579 MECKLENBURG/CATAWBA SELF—RISK PROGRAM
       (RATIFIED CH. 980) ................................. 231.

CEMETERIES
   H 2646 ALLOW VETERANS CEMETERY BILL
       (RATIFIED RES. 43) ................................. 188, 204.
   H 2643 LOCAL PROJECTS APPROPRIATIONS
       (RATIFIED CH. 1085) .............................. 179, 269, 273, 286, 321.
   H 2225 VETERANS CEMETERIES FUNDS
       (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 19, 315.
   H 603 VETERANS CEMETERY STUDY
       (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 313.
   H 2650 VETS. CEMETERIES BURIAL CONDITIONS
       (RATIFIED CH. 1051) ............................... 212, 249, 259, 280, 281, 292.

CERTIFICATE OF NEED—see HEALTH FACILITIES

CHALK, RICHARD E., JR.
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CHAPIN, HOWARD B.
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CHATHAM COUNTY
   H 2243 ORANGE/CHATHAM OMNIBUS—2
       (RATIFIED CH. 1023) .............................. 22, 62, 93, 133, 252, 254.

CHEROKEE COUNTY
   H 2290 CHEROKEE/HAYWOOD E&R BOARD
CHILD WELFARE
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

CHURCH, JOHN T.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CITIES AND TOWNS—also see APPROPRIATIONS
H 2360 DISTRESSED UNITS KEEP CDBG MONEY
(RATIFIED CH. 992) ...................... 39, 61, 152, 232.
H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) ............ 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.
H 1141 LOCAL GASOLINE TAX FOR ROADS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 271.
S 760 LOCAL SELF—INSURANCE PROGRAMS
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE) ................. 320.
H 341 RESpite CARE PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................. 313.
H 1171 SEDIMENTATION/POLLUTION ACT CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1000) ............... 210, 215, 227, 237.
H 1204 WATER AUTHORITY PURCHASE MONEY
(RATIFIED CH. 981) ..................... 189, 207, 209, 214, 231.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
H 1055 FARM DEBT MEDIATION ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 282.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 1206 OBSOLETE TAX/MODIFY DEFINITION
(RATIFIED CH. 1081) ............ 271, 286, 289, 317, 318, 320.

CLEVELAND COUNTY
H 2251 CLEVELAND FIRE DISTRICT BOUNDARIES
(RATIFIED CH. 960) ...................... 24, 54, 74, 91, 222.
S 1565 CLEVELAND PRIVATE ROAD NAMING
H 2234 SHELBY FIREMEN'S FUND
(RATIFIED CH. 985) ..................... 21, 116, 147, 232.

COCHRANE, BETSY L.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

COLTON, MARIE W.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H 274 ....................... 299.

COLUMBUS COUNTY
H 2304 TABOR CITY PRIVATE SALE
(RATIFIED CH. 919) ..................... 32, 65, 103, 203.
H 2188 WHITEVILLE CHARTER CONSOLIDATION
(RATIFIED CH. 1018) .... 13, 115, 133, 155, 167, 180, 250.
COMMERCE & BUSINESS
H 2369 ESTATE FEE, PARTNERSHIP CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1031) .... 45, 114, 150, 169, 249, 254, 264.
H 1237 INVESTMENTS ADVISERS REGULATED
(RATIFIED CH. 1098) .............. 317, 325, 334, 340.
S 196 TEXTILE ORIGIN DISCLOSURE
(RE—REF TO COM ON BUSINESS) .............. 240, 275.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES
H 680 COMMUNITY COLLEGE CONVERSIONS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 313.
H 2241 FEDERAL SECURITY INTEREST—1
H 2236 FEDERAL SECURITY INTEREST—2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 21, 315.
H 245 JOINT EDUCATION BOARDS MEETING (RATIFIED) ... 347.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 620 MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS/EDUCATION FEES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 313.
H 813 NONRESIDENT COMMUNITY COLLEGE TUITION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.

CONFERENCE REPORTS
H 142 ........................................ 104.
H 274 ........................................ 299.
H 288 ........................................ 342.
H 1065 ........................................ 312.
H 1237 ........................................ 334.
H 1304 ........................................ 251.
H 2389 ........................................ 324.
H 2489 ........................................ 350.
H 2641 ........................................ 322.
S 663 ........................................ 306.
S 1676 ........................................ 349.

CONSERVATION & DEVELOPMENT
H 2413 COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 57, 315.
H 317 RANDLEMAN LAKE PROJECT FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 313.
H 872 STATE PARKS FEES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 314.
H 873 STATE PARKS TRUST FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
H 2433 WILDLIFE ADVISORY COMM’N EXPENSES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 316.

CONTEMPT
S 1837 ANTI—DRUG GRAND JURY SUNSET OFF
(RATIFIED CH. 1040) .............. 214, 236, 245, 256.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

CONTRACTORS
H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) ....... 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.
CONVEYANCES
H 331 EDUCATION DEP’T GOVERNANCE
(RATIFIED CH. 1025) ............................ 247, 263.
H 1184 ERADICATE RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 278.
S 1557 RAILWAY CORRIDOR PRESERVATION
(RATIFIED CH. 1071) ............................ 251, 294, 301.

CO-OPORGANIZATIONS
H 133 SAME JOINT AND TRUST ACCOUNTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1078) ............................ 265, 308, 318, 320.

COOPER, ROY III
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEEEE—H1304 ............................ 251.

CORPORATIONS
H 2325 BUSINESS CORPORATION ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 35, 53.
H 2227 NC ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS—1
(RATIFIED CH. 882) ............................ 19, 30, 42, 47, 52, 69.

CORRECTIONS—see STATE PRISONS

CORRUPT ORGANIZATION
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) ............................ 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

COSMETIC ART
H 1207 NAIL SCULPTORS TO BE LICENSED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 300.

COUNTRY LAW
H 2360 DISTRESSED UNITS KEEP CDBG MONEY
(RATIFIED CH. 992) ............................ 39, 61, 152, 232.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) ............................ 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 1141 LOCAL GASOLINE TAX FOR ROADS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 271.
S 760 LOCAL SELF—INSURANCE PROGRAMS
(RE—REF COM ON FINANCE) ........................ 320.
H 2407 PRISON OMNIBUS BILL
(RATIFIED CH. 1106) ............................ 56, 315, 328, 333, 341, 344, 348.
H 1171 SEDIMENTATION/POLLUTION ACT CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1000) ............................ 210, 215, 227, 237.
H 1087 WASTE FACILITY LICENSE. TAX
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................ 270.

CRAVEN COUNTY
H 2359 CRAVEN BUILDING INSPECTION
(RATIFIED CH. 934) ............................ 39, 64, 103, 204.
H 2343 CRAVEN COMMISSIONERS ELECTION
(RATIFIED CH. 972) ............................ 37, 63, 102, 222.
H 2319 CRAVEN HOSP. AUTH. CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 922) ............................ 34, 63, 101, 203.
H 2278 CRAVEN SPECIAL E&R BOARD
(RATIFIED CH. 1008) ............................ 28, 113, 142, 165, 238.
CRAVEN, JAMES M.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CRAWFORD, JAMES W.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CRAWFORD, NARVEL JIM
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CRIMINAL LAW
H 1240 FRAUDULENT PROPERTY DISPOSAL
   (RATIFIED CH. 1065) ....................... 265, 300, 301, 311.
H 711 INSURANCE OMNIBUS AMENDMENTS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 61.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
   (RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 1027 PRIVATE ARMY A FELONY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 278.
H 945 SBI VEHICLES USE PRIVATE PLATES
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 314.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
H 423 ADDITIONAL AGGRAVATING FACTORS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 289.
S 1837 ANTI—DRUG GRAND JURY SUNSET OFF
   (RATIFIED CH. 1040) ....................... 214, 236, 245, 256, 291.
H 1121 APPROPRIATE RELIEF DISCOVERY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 278.
H 1174 CONFORM AGGRAVATING FACTOR
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 278.
H 563 INMATE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 313.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
   (RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
S 1868 PEN REGISTER USE (RATIFIED CH. 1104) 308, 336, 340, 347.
H 2407 PRISON OMNIBUS BILL
   (RATIFIED CH. 1106) .... 56, 315, 328, 333, 341, 344, 348.

CROMER, CHARLES L.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H2489 ..................... 350.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY
H 2354 REPEAL GODWIN LIQUOR PROHIBITION
   (RATIFIED CH. 973) ....................... 39, 64, 103, 222.
H 2334 REPEAL WADE LIQUOR PROHIBITION
   (RATIFIED CH. 971) ....................... 36, 63, 102, 222.

CUNNINGHAM, W. PETE
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CURRITUCK COUNTY
S 1567 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—3
   (RATIFIED CH. 1042) ....................... 129, 265, 285, 291.
DARE COUNTY
H 2252 DARE DEER HUNTING (RATIFIED CH. 961) 24, 87, 146, 222.
H 2258 DARE TOWNS FACILITY FEES—1
(RATIFIED CH. 986) ............... 25, 113, 140, 163, 232.
H 2259 DARE TOWNS FACILITY FEES—3
(RATIFIED CH. 987) ............... 25, 113, 141, 163, 232.
H 2260 DARE TOWNS FACILITY FEES—2
(RATIFIED CH. 988) ............... 25, 113, 141, 164, 232.
H 2261 NAGS HEAD/KILL DEVIL DETECTORS
(RATIFIED CH. 911) ............... 26, 70, 146, 202.

DAWKINS, DONALD M.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

DECKER, MICHAEL P.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

DEVANE, DANIEL H.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

DIAMONT, DAVID H.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

DIETETICS/NUTRITION
H 428 DIETETICS/NUTRITION PRACTICE ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 300.

DIVORCE
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

DOCTORS—see MEDICINE

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
H 826 CLARIFY DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
(RATIFIED CH. 893) ................. 130, 161, 175.
H 2056 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE POLICIES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 315.

DRAINAGE
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

DRIVER'S LICENSE—see MOTOR VEHICLES

DRUGS—see MEDICINE

DUI—see MOTOR VEHICLES

DUNCAN, ANN Q.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
DUPLIN COUNTY
H 2313 DUPLIN ELECTIONS (RATIFIED CH. 966) . 33, 80, 107, 222.
H 2299 DUPLIN UNLICENSED SHAMPOOERS
(RATIFIED CH. 965) .................. 31, 63, 94, 133, 222.
H 2238 GOLDSBORO—WAYNE/DUPLIN AIRPORTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1006) ............... 22, 44, 52, 213, 227, 238.

DURHAM COUNTY
S 1567 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—3
(RATIFIED CH. 1042) ............... 129, 265, 285, 291.

EASTERLING, RUTH M.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

EDGECOMBE COUNTY
H 2308 NASH/EDGECOMBE PRIVATE SALE
(SENATE) .......................... 33, 69, 146, 169, 181.
H 2310 TARBORO ELIGIBLE FOR RISK POOL
(RATIFIED) ........................ 33, 65, 104, 321.

EDUCATION—see HIGHER EDUCATION AND PUBLIC
EDUCATION; also see COMMUNITY COLLEGES

EDWARDS, C. R.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

EDWARDS, DR. ALBERT G.
DAILY PRAYERS—see APPENDIX

ELECTIONS
H 858 ELECTION LAW AMENDMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1028) .................. 240, 249, 264.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 189 LOCAL GOVERNMENT RECALL ELECTIONS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 80.
H 1206 OBSOLETE TAX/MODIFY DEFINITION
H 2517 PRECINCT BOUNDARY PROGRAMS AMEND
(RATIFIED CH. 1074) ............... 121, 259, 261, 274, 311.
H 1124 PUBLIC CAMPAIGN FINANCE CHANCE
(RATIFIED CH. 1063) .............. 290, 299, 310.
H 2171 REVENUE LAWS TECHNICAL CHANGES—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1044) ... 11, 131, 172, 182, 272, 281, 291.

EMINENT DOMAIN
H 1171 SEDIMENTATION/POLLUTION ACT CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1000) .............. 210, 215, 227, 237.
H 1204 WATER AUTHORITY PURCHASE MONEY
(RATIFIED CH. 981) ............... 189, 207, 209, 214, 231.
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
H 546 EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW AMENDED—2
(RATIFIED CH. 999) .......................... 213, 228, 237.
H 1133 VETERAN'S STATE JOB PREFERENCE
(RATIFIED CH. 1064) .......................... 279, 303, 310.

ENFORCE JUDGMENTS
H 1177 DEBT EXEMPTION TIED TO INFLATION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 290.

ENLOE, JEFF H., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

ESPOSITO, THERESA H.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

ETHERIDGE, BOBBY R.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEEER—H1237 .............................. 334.

ETHERIDGE, LARRY E.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

ETHRIDGE, BRUCE
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEEER—H2641 .............................. 322.

EVIDENCE
S 1837 ANTI—DRUG GRAND JURY SUNSET OFF
(RATIFIED CH. 1040) ...................... 214, 236, 245, 256, 291.

EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION
H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)(S1676) ............ 315.
S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS (RATIFIED CH. 1111)
(H2395) .................................. 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
H 1251 BUSINESS/TECHNOLOGY ASSISTANCE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 264.
H 243 DAY—CARE COMMISSION MEMBERSHIP
(RATIFIED CH. 896) ...................... 179, 184, 188.
S 753 FOREIGN SALES CARP MODEL
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 317.
S 1621 INCUBATOR FACILITY OWNERSHIP
(RE—REF COM ON JUDIC 2) .............. 213, 252, 277, 288.
H 563 INMATE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 313.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
S 1668 JUVENILE CUSTODY ORDERS
(RATIFIED CH. 1090) ...................... 304, 305, 326, 328, 331.
H 2365 LOW—LEVEL WASTE AMENDMENTS
H 1277 LOW LEVEL WASTE MGT. AUTHORITY—3
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.
H 1239 PHOSPHATE STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 314.
H 2424 RURAL OBSTETRIC CARE INCENTIVE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 67, 316.
EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION—Con’d.

H 382 STATE ADOPTION CENTER
   (POSTPONED INDEDEFINITELY) ...................... 313.

H 679 TECH. DEV. AUTH. FUNCTIONS, FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 313.

—F—

FIREMEN’S FUND

H 2641 APPROPRIATIONS 1988—89—2
   (RATIFIED CH. 1086) ... 178, 245, 246, 265, 302, 322, 330.

H 2293 FIRE DEPARTMENT CHANGES, FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 31, 315.

S 109 FIRE/RESCUE RETIRED VOLUNTEERS
   (RATIFIED CH. 1099) ...................... 307, 325, 339.

H 300 RURAL RESCUE EQUIPMENT FUNDS
   (RATIFIED CH. 1062) ...................... 280, 303, 310.

FITCH, MILTON F., JR.
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

FLETCHER, RAY C.
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

FORSYTH COUNTY

H 2342 FORSYTH BID LIMIT RAISED
   (RATIFIED CH. 927) ...................... 37, 63, 102, 204.

H 2305 KERNERSVILLE PRIVATE SALE
   (RATIFIED CH. 920) ...................... 32, 65, 104, 203.

H 2339 PIEDMONT TRIAD AIRPORT
   (RATIFIED CH. 990) ...................... 37, 65, 105, 232.

H 2203 WINSTON—SALEM CONTRACT BONDS
   (RATIFIED CH. 949) .......... 16, 76, 94, 134, 221.

S 1581 WINSTON—SALEM ELECTION NOTICE
   (RATIFIED CH. 940) ...................... 129, 187, 200, 220.

S 529 WINSTON—SALEM MOTOR VEHICLE TAX
   (REPTD UNFAV) ...................... 272.

FOSTER, JO GRAHAM
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

FREEMAN, WILLIAM M.
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

FUNDS—see APPROPRIATIONS

FUNERALS—see CEMETERIES

FUSSELL, AARON E.
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

—G—

GARDNER, CHARLOTTE A.
   BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
GASOLINE AND OIL REGULATIONS
H 1304 ESTABLISH LEAKING TANK FUND
(RATIFIED CH. 1035) ............... 226, 227, 242, 251, 264.

GASTON COUNTY
H 2348 GASTONIA FAIR HOUSING CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 931) ................... 38, 63, 102, 204.
H 2347 LAKE WYLIE MARINE COMM’N—2
(RATIFIED CH. 897) ................... 38, 63, 102, 185, 188.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
S 1620 ACTUARIAL NOTES, STATE BENEFITS
(RATIFIED CH. 1091) .................. 273, 317, 328.
H 1350 AGING STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 314.
H 582 CHILD SUPPORT COMMISSION ESTABLISHED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 313.
H 2658 CONFERENCE COMMITTEE NOTICE
(REPTD UNFAV) ..................... 263, 297.
H 858 ELECTION LAW AMENDMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1028) ............... 240, 249, 264.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) .................. 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 2264 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT CREDIT (FAILED
CONCUR IN S AMEND) ............... 26, 116, 153, 279, 298, 301.
H 2183 LEGISLATIVE SALARIES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...... 12, 315.
H 2397 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT VESTING
(RATIFIED CH. 1109) ............. 55, 116, 258, 261, 347, 349.
H 1044 LEGISLATIVE SALARY STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 314.
H 1117 LEGISALTIVE RETIREMENT STUDY COMM’N
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 314.
S 1865 LT. GOVERNOR’S APPOINTMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1060) ............... 304, 310.
H 2365 LOW—LEVEL WASTE AMENDMENTS
H 2388 LOW—LEVEL WASTE COMMITTEE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 49, 309, 338.
H 1277 LOW LEVEL WASTE MGT. AUTHORITY—3
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 314.
H 1206 OBSOLETE TAX/MODIFY DEFINITION
S 1847 PRESIDENT PRO TEM’S APPOINTMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1054) ............... 211, 263, 294, 298.
H 2275 PRINCIPAL CLERK TO CONVENE ’89 SESSION
(ADOPTED) .................. 27, 48, 58.
H 151 RETIREE DEATH BENEFIT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 236.
S 601 RETIREMENT FORMUAL INCREASE
(RATIFIED CH. 1110) ............... 308, 348, 352.
S 1869 SINE DIE ADJOURNMENT
(RATIFIED RES. 49) ............... 341, 351, 352, 353.
H 2628 SPEAKER’S APPOINTMENTS—3
(RATIFIED CH. 1068) ............... 177, 273, 304, 311.
S 257 STUDIES AND BUDGET CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1100) ............... 335, 336, 347.
GENERAL FUNDS—see APPROPRIATIONS

GIST, HERMAN C.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION
H 930 JUVENILE TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.

GRACY, ROBERT
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

GRAHAM COUNTY
H 2355 INCORPORATE SANTEELAH
(RATIFIED CH. 1012) ... 39, 64, 114, 144, 166, 238.

GRANVILLE COUNTY
H 2351 GRANVILLE SCHOOL BLDG. CONTRACTS
(RATIFIED CH. 991) ......................... 38, 117, 169, 232.

GREENWOOD, GORDON H.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

GRIMMER, HARRY C.
BILLS INTRODUCED— see APPENDIX

GUILFORD COUNTY
H 2341 GREENSBORO CHARTER AMENDMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1011) ................. 37, 116, 145, 167, 238.
H 2337 GUILFORD ANNEXATION AGREEMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1009) ................. 36, 65, 113, 143, 165, 238.
H 2340 GUILFORD STREET PROJECTS
(RE—REF COM ON TRANSPRT) ................. 37, 66.
H 2296 HIGH POINT ASSESSMENTS
(RATIFIED CH. 964) ......................... 31, 76, 97, 136, 222.
H 2297 HIGH POINT PURCHASING
(RATIFIED CH. 916) ......................... 31, 64, 103, 203.
H 2338 PERFORMANCE BOND ALTERNATIVE
(RATIFIED CH. 1010) ......................... 36, 65, 113, 166, 238.
H 2339 PIEDMONT TRIAD AIRPORT
(RATIFIED CH. 990) ......................... 37, 65, 105, 232.

—H—

HACKNEY, JOE
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H 288 ...................................... 342.
H1237 ............................................ 334.
H2489 ............................................ 350.

HALL, ALEX M.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H2389 ..................................... 324.

HARDAWAY, THOMAS C.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
HASTY, JOHN CALVIN
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

HAYWOOD COUNTY
H 2290  CHEROKEE/HAYWOOD E&R BOARD

HAZARDOUS WASTE—see PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH—see PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH FACILITIES
H  578  CERTIFICATE OF NEED MONITORING (SENATE)  258, 260.
S  661  GARNISH WAGES FOR HOSPITAL DEBT
        (RATIFIED CH. 880)                        14.
H 1080  NURSING HOME ACTION DAMAGES
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)                   278.
H 1568  PUBLIC HOSPITAL STUDY
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)                   314.
S  257  STUDIES AND BUDGET CHANGES
        (RATIFIED CH. 1100)                       316, 335, 336, 347.

HEARING AID BOARD
H 2216  JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
        (RATIFIED CH. 1037)  17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

HEGE, JOE H., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

HERTFORD COUNTY
H 2279  AHOSKIE ASSESSMENTS
        (RATIFIED CH. 962)                        28, 76, 96, 135, 222.
H 2233  AHOSKIE INCUBATOR (RATIFIED CH. 884)  21, 24, 42, 81.
H  280  HERTFORD OCCUPANCY
        (RATIFIED CH. 979)                        179, 206, 209, 214, 231.
H 2214  MURFREESBORO VEHICLE TAX
        (RATIFIED CH. 953)                       17, 76, 95, 134, 221.

HIGHER EDUCATION
H 1742  FREE TUITION/UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)                 314.
H  572  IN—STATE TUITION/PUBLIC HEALTH
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)                 313.
H  245  JOINT EDUCATION BOARDS MEETING
        (RATIFIED CH. 1102)                     347.
S  301  MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DIRECTORS TERMS
        (SENATE)                                81, 153.
H 1585  PRIVATE COLLEGE GRANT INCREASE
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)                 314.
H 1185  UNC REMOVE HANDICAPPED BARRIERS
        (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)                 314.

HIGHTOWER, FOYLE, JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

HIGHWAY FUNDS—see APPROPRIATIONS

HOLMES, GEORGE M.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
HOLROYD, CASPER W.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

HOLT, BERTHA M.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H2641 .......................................................... 322.

HOSPITALS—see HEALTH FACILITIES

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—see GENERAL ASSEMBLY

HOUSING AUTHORITIES
S 744 INDIAN HOUSING AUTHORITY
(RATIFIED CH. 1014) ................................. 197, 223, 245, 250.

HOUSING TRUST FUND
H 1060 HOUSING TRUST FUND (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

HUFFMAN, DORIS R.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

HUGHES, JAMES F.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

HUNT, JACK J.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—S 663 ......................................................... 306.

HUNT, JUDY F.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H 142 .......................................................... 104.

HUNT, SAMUEL
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

HUNTER, ROBERT C.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H1237 ......................................................... 334.
H2641 ................................................................. 332.

HUNTING—see individual county

—I—

INSURANCE
S 1620 ACTUARIAL NOTES, STATE BENEFITS
(RATIFIED CH. 1091) .......................... 273, 317, 328.
H 1137 FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY VOTE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 61.
H 163 INSURANCE AND DRIVER'S POINTS SAME
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 61.
H 711 INSURANCE OMNIBUS AMENDMENTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 61.
S 511 INSURANCE TECH. CORR./INSOLVENCIES
(RATIFIED CH. 975) .......................... 62, 152, 231.
INSURANCE—Con'd.

H 1172 LEGISLATORS NOT DENIED INSURANCE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 62.
H 942 PREMIUM TAX REFORM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 257.
H 1089 REPEAL FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 61.

INVESTMENT ADVISERS
H 1237 INVESTMENT ADVISERS REGULATED (RATIFIED CH. 1098) ....................... 317, 325, 334, 340.

IREDELL COUNTY
H 2328 MOORESVILLE SCHOOL BOUNDARIES (SENATE) ............................ 35, 54, 75, 88, 100, 132.
H 2198 STATESVILLE AIRPORT LEASES (RATIFIED CH. 883) ............................ 15, 24, 42, 81.

ISENHOWER, STINE W.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

—J—

JAMES, VERNON G.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

JARRELL, MARY L.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

JERALDS, LUTHER R.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERR EE—H 142 ............................... 104.

JOHNSTON COUNTY
H 2187 CLAYTON CHARTER REWRITE (RATIFIED CH. 983) ............................ 13, 24, 53, 70, 89, 232.

JONES COUNTY
H 2298 JONES COUNTY OFFICIAL FLAG (RATIFIED CH. 917) ............................... 31, 62, 101, 203.

JONES, WALTER B., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

JUDGES—see JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)(S1676) ............................... 50, 315.
S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS (RATIFIED CH. 1111) (H2395) ............................... 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
H 1413 ANOTHER ASS'T. DA, DIST. 17A (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 314.
H 2132 AOC OFFICERS LONGEVITY PAY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................... 315.
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Con’d.

H 103 DISTRICT JUDGE SALARY INCREASE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 313.

H 2369 ESTATE FEE, PARTNERSHIP CHANGES (RATIFIED CH. 1031) .... 45, 114, 150, 169, 249, 254, 264.

S 1823 HAVELOCK DISTRICT COURT CREATED (RATIFIED CH. 1075) .... 248, 265, 295, 301, 309, 320.

H 2215 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—1 (RATIFIED CH. 1056) .... 17, 55, 295, 298.

H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2 (RATIFIED CH. 1037) . 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

H 997 JUDICIAL DISABILITY RETIREMENT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 236.

H 1234 JUDICIAL SYSTEM BLANK BILL (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 279.

S 1668 JUVENILE CUSTODY ORDERS (RATIFIED CH. 1090) ............... 304, 305, 326, 328, 331.

H 1277 LOW—LEVEL WASTE MGT AUTH—3 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 314.

H 1226 MECKLENBURG ASS’T DIST. ATT’Y (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 314.

H 138 OAH BUILDING AND DOCUMENTS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 313.

H 2128 PUBLIC DEFENDERS LONGEVITY PAY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 315.

S 257 STUDIES AND BUDGET CHANGES (RATIFIED CH. 1100) ............... 316, 335, 336, 347.

H 1249 UNDISCIPLINED AGE RAISED (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 314.

JURORS

H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2 (RATIFIED CH. 1037) 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

H 1231 CONSUMER PROTECTION HOT LINE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 314.

H 945 VEHICLES USE PRIVATE PLATES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 314.

JUSTUS, LARRY T.

BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

—K—

KEESEE —FORRESTER, MARGARET

BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

KENNEDY, ANNIE BROWN

BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

KERR, JOHN H., III

BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

KINSTON ALL—AMERICA CITY

H 2657 (ADOPTED) ............... 252, 289, 299.
LABOR DEPARTMENT
H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(PREPONDED INDEFINITELY) (S1676) .............. 50, 315.
S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS (RATIFIED CH. 1111)
(H2395) ....................... 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
H 809 PRIVATE PERSONNEL SERVICES AMENDS
(PREPONDED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 300.

LAWYERS—see ATTORNEYS

LEE COUNTY
H 2358 LEE COUNTY PRIVATE SALE
(RATIFIED CH. 933) ....................... 39, 64, 103, 204.

LEGISLATURE—see GENERAL ASSEMBLY

LENIOR COUNTY
H 2172 KINSTON/LENIOR/BURKE INDUSTRIAL DEV
(RATIFIED CH. 1002) ......... 11, 23, 42, 47, 213, 227, 237.
H 2303 KINSTON PRIVATE SALE
(RATIFIED CH. 918) ............. 32, 63, 101, 203.
H 2362 LENOIR/KINSTON DEVELOPMENT
(PREPONDED INDEFINITELY) .............. 40, 315.

LIBRARIES—also see APPROPRIATIONS
H 1143 DOCUMENTS DEPOSITORY ACT
(PREPONDED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

LICENSE PLATES—see MOTOR VEHICLES

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—see GENERAL ASSEMBLY

LIGON, BRADFORD V.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

LILLEY, DANIEL T.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

LINEBERRY, ALBERT S., SR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H1237 ....................... 334.
H2389 ....................... 324.

LIQUOR REGULATION—see ALCOHOL REGULATION

LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE
H 657 BOND ISSUE TIME EXTENDED
(RATIFIED CH. 1027) .............. 224, 234, 242, 253, 263.
H 1281 DMV COLLECT AUTO TAXES—2 (REPTD UNFAV) .... 271.
S 511 INSURANCE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 975) ....................... 62, 152, 231.
H 1141 LOCAL GASOLINE TAX FOR ROADS
(PREPONDED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 271.
S 760 LOCAL SELF-INSURANCE PROGRAMS
(RE—REF COM ON FINANCE) ....................... 320.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE—Con'd.

H 1243 MUNICIPAL NONTAX BONDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 271.

S 758 REVENUE BONDS FOR FEDERAL FACILITIES
(RATIFIED CH. 976) .......................... 110, 151, 171, 172, 231.

H 2247 SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 23, 315.

S 1573 SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 280, 317.

LOCKS, SIDNEY A.
BILLs INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H1065 ........................................... 312.
H2641 ........................................... 322.

LOW—LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE—also see PUBLIC HEALTH
H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) .. 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.

H 93 HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 208, 313.

LOWLEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE SELECTION
(REPORT OF JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE) .................. 20.

H 2365 LOW—LEVEL WASTE AMENDMENTS

H 1277 LOW—LEVEL WASTE MGT AUTH—3
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.

LUTZ, EDITH L.
BILLs INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

—M—

MCALISTER, ROBERT L.
BILLs INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H 142 ........................................... 104.
H 288 ........................................... 342.

MCDOWELL COUNTY:

H 2249 MCDOWELL PRIVATE SALE
(RATIFIED CH. 909) .................................. 24, 44, 59, 202.

MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN B.
BILLs INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

MACON COUNTY:

H 2250 HIGHLANDS ABC PROCEEDS
(RATIFIED CH. 889) .................................. 24, 44, 52, 131.

MARTIN COUNTY:

S 1610 BETHEL/ROBERSONVILLE ZONING
(RATIFIED CH. 903) .................................. 130, 176, 192, 202.

H 2204 MARTIN/BERTIE ABC BOARDS
(RATIFIED CH. 888) .................................. 16, 43, 51, 131.

H 2331 VALIDATE MARTIN REGISTRATIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 925) .................................. 36, 70, 146, 203.
MAVRETIC, JOSEPHUS L.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEEE—H 288 .......................................................... 299.
S 663 .......................................................... 306.
MOTION TO CHANGE VOTE .......................................................... 323.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY
H 473 CHARLOTTE AUXILIARY FIRE AND POLICE
(RATIFIED CH. 1026) .......................................................... 263.
S 1606 CHARLOTTE FIREFIGHTER RETIREMENT
(RATIFIED CH. 1033) .......................................................... 189, 237, 254, 264.
H 904 CHARLOTTE PARKING PERMITS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 270.
S 1606 CHARLOTTE FIREFIGHTER RETIREMENT
(RATIFIED CH. 1033) .......................................................... 202.
S 1605 MECKLENBURG SAILBOARDS
(RATIFIED CH. 944) .......................................................... 189, 237, 264.
H 779 SERVICES SALES TAX (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 270.

MEDICINE
H 1130 CONTROL ANABOLIC STEROIDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1055) .......................................................... 265, 278, 292, 298.
S 663 DENTAL ANESTHESIA REGULATION
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) .......................................................... 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 2648 MODIFY INCOME TAX, FEES
H 2461 NURSE EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE ACT
(RATIFIED CH. 1049) .......................................................... 84, 259, 261, 291.
H 2242 NURSE RECRUITMENT COMM’N
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 22, 315.
H 2476 PHARMACY FEES (REF TO COM ON FINANCE) .......................................................... 80.
S 243 HEALTH CARE CRIMINAL PENALTIES
(RE—REF TO COM ON JUDIC 4) .......................................................... 305, 318.
H 1250 RADIATION TECH. PRACTICE ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 300.
H 585 RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTICE ACT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 300.
H 948 UPGRADE CHIROPRACTIC PROFESSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 329.

MENTAL HEALTH
H 255 CHILD MENTAL HEALTH AND DRUG PLANS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 313.
H 266 DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY SERVICES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 313.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) .......................................................... 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 254 PIONEER TESTING FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................................................... 313.
MICHAUX, H. M., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—S1676 ........................................ 349.

MILLER, GEORGE W., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H2489 ........................................ 350.

MONOPOLIES
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

MOORE COUNTY
H 882 EXTRATERRITORIAL ZONING (REPTD UNFAV) .... 297.
H 892 NIAGARA INCORPORATED (REPTD UNFAV) .... 297.

MORTGAGES—see APPROPRIATIONS

MOTHERSHEAD, C. IVAN, III
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H2389 ........................................ 324.

MOTOR VEHICLES
H 1281 DMV COLLECT AUTO TAXES—2 (REPTD UNFAV) .... 271.
S 733 DRIVER EDUCATION CHANGES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 316.
H 2489 DWI/COMMERCIAL VEHICLES
H 2490 DWI/PARTIAL REVOCATION (SENATE) 118, 272, 287, 293.
H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) .... 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.
H 1137 FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY VOTE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................. 61.
H 1079 INCREASE DWI FINES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .. 278.
S 511 INSURANCE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 975) ..................................... 62, 152, 231.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 288 MODIFY SALVAGE TITLE
(RATIFIED CH. 1105) .... 180, 256, 266, 340, 342, 348.
H 2654 MOTORIZED WHEELCHAIRS
(RATIFIED CH. 1069) .................................. 235, 248, 256, 311.
S 411 PARTIAL PAYMENT OF LICENSE FEE
(RATIFIED CH. 938) ................................. 185, 193, 205, 220.
H 1273 PERMANENT PLATES/DisASTER RELIEF
(RATIFIED CH. 885) .................................... 131.
H 300 RURAL RESCUE EQUIPMENT FUNDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1062) ................................... 280, 303, 310.
H 1089 REPEAL FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 61.
S 769 SCRAP METAL VEHICLE WEIGHT
(RE—REF COM ON BUSINESS) .......................... 215, 223.

MURPHY, WENDELL H.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
NASH COUNTY
H 2220 CASTALIA CHARTER REWRITE
(RATIFIED CH. 952) .................... 18, 76, 95, 135, 221.
H 2309 NASH ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
(RE—REF COM ON L GOVT 1) 33, 63, 101, 145, 168, 181.
H 2308 NASH/EDGECOMBE PRIVATE SALE
(SENATE) .......................... 33, 69, 146, 169, 181.

NESBITT, MARTIN L.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H1304 .......................... 251.
H 264 .................................. 322.
S1676 .................................. 349.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY
H 2363 BEACH TAX STUDY (REPTD UNFAV) ............ 40, 297.
S 1617 WILMINGTON FIREMAN'S FUND CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 904) .................... 149, 176, 192, 202.
S 1619 WILMINGTON LIS PENDENS
(RATIFIED CH. 1038) .................... 224, 251, 266, 290.
H 2364 WRIGHTVILLE REFERENDUM (SENATE) 40, 247, 254, 266.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
S 372 NONPROFIT CORP. OFFICER LIABILITY
(RATIFIED CH. 1057) .................... 245, 276, 310.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
H 2222 NORTHAMPTON LIQUOR PROCEEDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1004) .................... 18, 117, 169, 238.

NUCLEAR WASTE
H 1279 LOW—LEVEL WASTE COMPACT STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.

NURSING—see MEDICINE; also see PUBLIC HEALTH

NYE, EDD
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFERENCE—H1065 .......................... 312.
H2641 .................................. 322.

ONSLOW COUNTY
H 2230 CEDAR POINT INCORPORATED
(RATIFIED CH. 1005) ............ 21, 64, 113, 140, 162, 238.
S 1597 JACKSONVILLE PARKING FINE
S 1608 ONSLOW HOSPITAL AUTHORITY CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 945) .................... 149, 187, 201, 220.

ORANGE COUNTY
H 2243 ORANGE/CHATHAM OMNIBUS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1023) .................... 22, 62, 93, 133, 252, 254.
OWENS, CHARLES D.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

—P—

PAMLICO COUNTY
S 1558 PAMLICO ELECTIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 939) 129, 187, 200, 220.

PARTNERSHIP
H 2369 ESTATE FEE/PARTNERSHIP CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1031) 45, 114, 150, 169, 249, 254, 264.
H 1237 INVESTMENT ADVISERS REGULATED
(RATIFIED CH. 1098) 317, 325, 334, 340.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY
H 2254 CAMDEN/PASQUOTANK BEAR HUNTING
(RATIFIED CH. 955) 25, 87, 146, 221.
H 2262 EASTERN LAND TRANSFER TAX
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE) 26.

PAYNE, HARRY E., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEEE—H 274 299.

PENDER COUNTY
H 2332 PENDER OCCUPANCY TAX
(RATIFIED CH. 970) 36, 78, 99, 138, 222.
S 1602 ST. HELENA INCORPORATED
(RATIFIED CH. 942) 115, 185, 191, 198, 220.

PERDUE, BEVERLY M.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

PERQUIMANS COUNTY
H 2262 EASTERN LAND TRANSFER TAX
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE) 26.

PERSON COUNTY
H 2350 PERSON SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 932) 38, 64, 103, 204.

PITTY COUNTY
S 1610 BETHEL/ROBESONVILLE ZONING
(RATIFIED CH. 903) 130, 176, 192, 202.
S 1566 PITI INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
(RATIFIED CH. 977) 115, 187, 199, 217, 231.

POLLUTION CONTROL
H 756 ADOPT—A—TRAIL PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 313.
H 1171 SEDIMENTATION/POLLUTION ACT CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1000) 210, 215, 227, 237.

PRAYERS—see APPENDIX
PRIVETTE, COY C.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H2489 .................................................. 350.

PROBATE
H 1184 ERADICATE RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 278.

PRODUCTS LIABILITY
S 710 FIREARMS PRODUCTS LIABILITY SUITS
(RATIFIED CH. 1059) ......... 88, 153, 174, 252, 294, 310.

PUBLIC EDUCATION
H 2641 APPROPRIATIONS 1988—89—2
H 221 ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS MAY NOT TEACH
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 1268 ATHLETIC TRAINER FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.
H 1073 AT—RISK STUDENTS PILOT PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.
H 2432 BEFORE/AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 316.
H 1305 BICYCLE SAFETY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 1056 COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE TO AGE 17
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.
S 649 CONTINUE SCHOOL FINANCE PILOT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 316.
H 1140 CPR TRAINING/PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.
S 733 DRIVER EDUCATION CHANGES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 316.
H 2474 DROP—OUT PREVENTION FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 316.
H 331 EDUCATION DEP’T GOVERNANCE
(RATIFIED CH. 1025) ........................................... 247, 263.
H 837 HOME INSTRUCTION/COMPULSORY EDUC
(RATIFIED CH. 891) ............................................. 87, 106, 130, 156.
H 2560 INDIAN EDUC. ADVISORY COUNCIL
H 245 JOINT EDUCATION BOARDS MEETING
(RATIFIED CH. 1102) ........................................... 347.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) .... 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 1477 KINDERGARTEN STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
H 418 LEARNING BY SATELLITE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 313.
H 980 LOWER CLASS SIZE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 314.
H 2648 MODIFY INCOME TAX, FEES
(RATIFIED CH. 1039) ........... 196, 207, 210, 219, 230, 290.
S 691 NO STANDARD TEST GRADES 1—2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 316.
H 1488 SCHOOL BUS SEAT BELT PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.
H 1706 SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 314.
H 309 SCHOOL ENTRY AGE AMENDED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 313.
PUBLIC EDUCATION—Con'd.
S 527 SCHOOL EMPLOYEES LEAVE TIME
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 236, 316.
H 367 SCHOOL HEALTH COORDINATOR FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
H 1312 SCHOOL OFFICE PERSONNEL FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 314.
H 340 SPECIAL CHILDREN PLACEMENT COSTS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
S 251 SPECIAL EDUCATION BUSES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 316.
H 364 SPECIAL ED. HEARINGS PROCESS
(RATIFIED CH. 1079) ................................. 257, 260, 317, 318, 320.
S 205 STATE/LOCAL SCHOOL FUNDING SHARES—1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 339.
H 390 STATE/LOCAL SCHOOL FUNDING SHARES—2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 313.
H 362 TEXTBOOK FOR HANDICAPPED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 313.

PUBLIC HEALTH—also see APPROPRIATIONS
H 2395 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 50, 315.
S 1676 ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FUNDS
(RATIFIED CH. 1111) ................................. 280, 309, 326, 337, 346, 349, 352.
H 490 AIDS PREVENTION/EDUCATION PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 313.
H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) ................................. 482, 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.
H 2623 HAZARDOUS WASTE FEES CLARIFIED
(RATIFIED CH. 1020) ................................. 152, 184, 193, 201, 250.
H 143 HEALTH PROMOTION PROGRAM
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 313.
H 2365 LOW—LEVEL WASTE AMENDMENTS
S 701 SEPTAGE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM
(RATIFIED CH. 1058) ................................. 257, 268, 275, 293, 310.
H 2247 SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (S1573) ............... 23, 315.
S 1573 SOLID WASTE REVOLVING FUND
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (H2247) ............... 280, 317.
H 252 STATE VACCINE STUDY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 313.
H 396 VACCINE PROGRAM CHANGES—2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 278.

PUBLIC MORALS
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFOMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) ................................. 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

PUBLIC OFFICES
H 1299 BENEFIT RESTRICTIONS REMOVED
(RE—REF COM ON APPROP—E) ......................... 290, 332.
H 1233 COUNTY COMM’R RETIREMENT BENEFITS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 314.
S 1298 LAW OFFICER RETIREMENT INCREASE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................... 273, 332.
PUBLIC OFFICES—Con’d.

H 1072 LOCAL RETIREMENT FORMULA INCREASE  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 236.

H 2630 MILITARY/OUT-OF—STATE RETIREMENT  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 237.

H 85 RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTIONS REFUND  (RATIFIED CH. 1061)  ............. 279, 286, 297, 301, 310.

H 2619 RET/DEATH BENEFIT CHANGE  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 161, 215.

S 601 RETIREMENT FORMULA INCREASE—1  (RATIFIED CH. 1110) ..................... 308, 348, 352.


H 1133 VETERAN’S STATE JOB PREFERENCE  (RATIFIED CH. 1064) .................. 279, 303, 310.

—R—

RAMSEY, LISTON B.

BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

RAYNOR, JOSEPH B.

BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

REALTORS

H 1111 MORTGAGE BANKER/BROKER REGISTERED  (RATIFIED CH. 1017) ..................... 213, 228, 241.

REDWINE, E. DAVID

BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

CONFEE—H1237  ......................... 334.

REGISTER OF DEEDS

H 1209 VITAL RECORDS FEE CONFORMED  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 237.

RETIREMENT—see STATE RETIREMENT

RESOLUTIONS, AUTHORIZING

H 2475 ALLOW AQUARIUM FEE BILL  (RATIFIED RES. 47) ..................... 77, 116, 173, 233.

H 2469 ALLOW ASSESSMENT LEVEL BILL  (RATIFIED RES. 44) ..................... 200, 210.

H 2553 ALLOW COSMETOLOGY FEE BILL (SENATE)  125, 186, 208.

S 1643 ALLOW CREDITOR NOTICE BILL  (RATIFIED RES. 39) ..................... 47, 60, 112, 132.

H 2182 ALLOW DIVESTMENT BILL  (RATIFIED RES. 46) ..................... 12, 48, 59, 233.

S 1588 ALLOW DRUG TRAFFICKING BILL—1  (RATIFIED RES. 38) ..................... 41, 60, 112, 131.

H 2302 ALLOW DRUG TRAFFICKING BILL—2  (REPTD UNFAV) ..................... 32, 116.

S 1699 ALLOW ENTERPRISE CORP AMENDMENT  (RATIFIED RES. 42) ..................... 80, 117, 174, 175.

S 1644 ALLOW HAVELOCK COURT BILL  (RATIFIED RES. 40) ..................... 47, 61, 112, 132.
RESOLUTIONS, AUTHORIZING—Con’d.

H 2294 ALLOW NONRESIDENT GUARDIAN BILL (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 31, 60.
H 2189 ALLOW OPEN MEETINGS BILL (FAILED 2ND READING) ................................. 13, 48, 59.
H 2653 ALLOW PARTY PRIMARY BILL (REF TO COM ON ELECTION) ......................... 238.
S 1842 ALLOW PEN DEVICES BILL (RATIFIED RES. 48) ...................................... 211, 263, 294, 299.
S 1867 ALLOW PROJECT UPDATE BILL (REF TO COM ON ST GOVT) ....................... 224.
H 2377 ALLOW STATE PERSONNEL BILL (SENATE) ... 46, 60, 111.
H 2306 ALLOW STOCKHOLDER MEETING BILL (REPTD UNFAV) ........................... 32, 60.
H 2197 ALLOW TOBACCO ASSESSMENT BILL (REF TO COM ON RULES) (S1569) .......... 15.
S 1569 ALLOW TOBACCO ASSESSMENT BILL (REF TO COM ON RULES) (H2197) ........ 41.
H 2613 ALLOW UNC PROJECT BILLS (RATIFIED RES. 41) 130, 151.
H 2646 ALLOW VETERANS CEMETERY BILL (RATIFIED RES. 43) .......................... 188, 204.
S 1866 ALLOW VETO BILL (SENATE) .................. 298, 321, 322.
H 2604 ALLOW WHEELCHAIR EXEMPTION BILL (RATIFIED RES. 45) .................... 159, 187, 208, 223.

RESOLUTIONS, JOINT

H 255 CHILD MENTAL HEALTH AND DRUG PLANS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 313.
H 1231 CONSUMER PROTECTION HOT LINE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................. 314.
H 156 LRC AGING STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................... 281.
H 595 LRC STUDY DAY CARE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 282.
H 1020 LRC STUDY PREVENTIVE HEALTH CARE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314.
S 1869 SINE DIE ADJOURNMENT (RATIFIED RES. 49) ....................................... 341, 351, 352, 353.

RHODES, FRANK E.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

RHYNE, JOHNATHAN L., JR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
SPECIAL NOTICE ........................................ 245.

RICHMOND COUNTY


ROADS AND HIGHWAYS

H 2185 AGING SERVICES, FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) (S1559) .................. 12, 315.
S 1559 AGING SERVICES, FUNDS (RATIFIED CH. 1095) ............................... 295, 317, 328, 333.
H 116 CONTINUING HIGHWAY FUNDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 313.
S 656 FEDERAL AID, HIGHWAY BILLBOARDS (RATIFIED CH. 1024) .................... 195, 206, 223, 244, 263.
ROADS AND HIGHWAYS—Con'd.
H 2158 GASOLINE TAX INCREASE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 271.
H 2491 HIGHWAY FACILITY BONDS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................... 118, 338.
H 1141 LOCAL GASOLINE TAX FOR ROADS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........... 271.
S 1557 RAILWAY CORRIDOR PRESERVATION (RATIFIED CH. 1071) ................. 251, 294, 301, 311.
H 222 TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 305.
H 295 TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......... 313.

ROBESON COUNTY
H 2361 LUMBERTON OCCUPANCY TAX USE (RATIFIED CH. 935) ..................... 40, 66, 106, 145, 204.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
H 2190 STONEVILLE DEFERRED ANNEXTION (RATIFIED CH. 887) ................. 13, 20, 29, 41, 131.
S 1613 WEAPONS DISPOSAL (RATIFIED CH. 895) ....................... 130, 176, 181, 187.

ROGERS, R. EUGENE
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

ROWAN COUNTY
H 2263 LANDIS GOVERNMENT FORM (RATIFIED CH. 1029) ......................... 26, 44, 52, 264.
S 1600 ROWAN/SALISBURY SCHOOL BOARD (RATIFIED CH. 890) .................. 58, 66, 106, 131.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY
H 2200 CORONER ABOLISHED (REF TO COM ON L GOVT 1) ... 15.
H 2235 RECREATIONAL LAKE TAX (RATIFIED CH. 957) ......................... 21, 54, 73, 91, 221.
H 2321 SOLID WASTE CONTRACTS (RATIFIED CH. 923) ......................... 34, 63, 101, 203.
H 2201 TAX LEVY (RATIFIED CH. 948) ......................... 15, 54, 71, 89, 221.

—S—

SALARIES AND FEES
S 257 STUDIES AND BUDGET CHANGES (RATIFIED CH. 1100) ............... 316, 335, 336, 347.

SAMPSON COUNTY

SANITARIANS
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2 (RATIFIED CH. 1037) 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
SAVINGS AND LOAN
H 133 SAME JOINT AND TRUST ACCOUNTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1078) ................ 265, 308, 318, 320.

SEcurities
H 1237 INVESTMENT ADVISERS REGULATED
(RATIFIED CH. 1098) .............. 317, 325, 334, 340.

SIZEMORE, FRANK J., III
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY ..................... 336.

SOcial SERVICES
H 1387 AFDC/TWO PARENT FAMILIES
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314.
H 1384 ELIGIBILITY WORKER FUNDS
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314
H 1385 MEDICAID/CHILDREN, PREGNANT WOMEN
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314.
H 1383 MEDICAID INCOME/ELDERLY, DISABLED
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314.
H 1382 MEDICAID/19—21 YEAR OLDS
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314.
H 544 REPEAL INTANGIBLES/INVENTORY TAX—1
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 269.
H 678 SOCIAL SERVICES STUDY COMMISSION
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 313.
S 849 SOCIAL SERVICES SUBROGATION
(RATIFIED CH. 1022) ................. 179, 195, 250.
H 550 TWO PARENT AFDC ASSISTANCE
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 313.
H 1386 WORKING FAMILY FUNDS
(PORPOSTED INDEFINITELY) ............ 314.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE—see GENERAL ASSEMBLY

STAMEY, MARGARET
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

STANly COUNTY
S 1560 ALBEMARLE DISTRICT ELECTIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 881) ................. 19, 20.
H 2344 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
(RATIFIED CH. 928) ................. 37, 66, 106, 204.
H 2345 EXPAND STANLY AIRPORT AUTHORITY
(RATIFIED CH. 929) ................. 38, 66, 106, 204.
H 2346 SUBDIVISION DEFINED
(RATIFIED CH. 930) ................. 38, 66, 106, 204.

STARNES, EDGAR V.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

STATE AGENCIES
H 2641 APPROPRIATIONS 1988—89—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1086) ... 178, 245, 246, 265, 302, 322, 330.
H 274 ART WORK IN STATE BUILDINGS
(RATIFIED CH. 1072) .................. 290, 299, 311.
STATE AGENCIES—Con'd.

**H 2169 BINGO LICENSE TRANSFER EFFECTIVE**
(RATIFIED CH. 1001) ............. 10, 112, 150, 169, 237.

**H 377 COMMUTING TRANSPORT, DEPT EMPLOYEE**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 313.

**H 2537 CONSTRUCT DEPURATION PLANT**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 123, 316.

**S 1585 DEATH BENEFIT/BID LIMITS RAISED**

**H 575 DMV LAW OFFICERS IN BENEFIT PLAN**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 313.

**H 1038 EQUAL AMOUNT COST—OF—LIVING RAISES**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.

**H 2467 FIRE MARSHALS' DEATH BENEFIT**
(RATIFIED CH. 1050) ............. 85, 176, 185, 292.

**S 511 INSURANCE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS**
(RATIFIED CH. 975) ............. 62, 152, 231.

**H 2648 MODIFY INCOME TAX, FEES**

**H 2603 MURPHY SCHOOL FUNDS**
(RE—REF COM ON APPROP—E) ............. 159, 316, 335.

**S 756 NO SPECIAL PROVISIONS IN BUDGET**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 317.

**H 157 STATE ABORTION FUNDS BANNED**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 313.

**S 669 TORT CLAIMS CLARIFICATION**
(RATIFIED CH. 1087) ............. 302, 309, 321, 330.

STATE CONTROLLER CONFIRMATION
LETTER FROM GOVERNOR .................. 9.
SENATE CONFIRMATION .................... 129.
HOUSE CONFIRMATION .................... 155.

STATE DEBT

**H 2491 HIGHWAY FACILITY BONDS**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 118, 338.

**H 2427 PARKING GARAGE BONDS**
(RATIFIED CH. 1048) ............. 67, 79, 111, 149, 173, 183, 192, 291.

STATE LANDS

**H 867 CONVEY BOAT HARBOR TO SOUTHPORT**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.

**H 2379 TIMBER RECEIPTS FOR LAND**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 46, 315.

STATE OFFICERS

**H 2641 APPROPRIATIONS 1988—89—2**
(RATIFIED CH. 1086) ............. 178, 245, 246, 265, 302, 322, 330.

**H 2655 DIVESTMENT REENACTED**
(RATIFIED CH. 1070) ............. 239, 250, 259, 274, 311.

**H 1143 DOCUMENTS DEPOSITORY ACT**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 314.

**H 2184 EXECUTIVE SALARIES**
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............. 12, 315.

**H 1060 HOUSING TRUST FUND (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.
**H 2227 NC ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS—1**
(RATIFIED CH. 882) ............. 19, 30, 42, 47, 52, 69.
STATE PERSONNEL

H 248 CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 313.
H 2611 LAW ENFORCEMENT STUDY/RAISE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 316.
H 249 STATE EMPLOYEE HEALTH CLINIC (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 313.
H 971 STATE PAY ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.

STATE PRISON

H 563 INMATE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 313.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2 (RATIFIED CH. 1037) ............................. 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 2407 PRISON OMNIBUS BILL (RATIFIED CH. 1106) .................................................... 56, 315, 328, 333, 341, 344, 348.
S 257 STUDIES ADN BUDGET CHANGES (RATIFIED CH. 1100) ........................................ 316, 335, 336, 347.

STATE RETIREMENT

S 1620 ACTUARIAL NOTES, STATE BENEFITS (RATIFIED CH. 1091) ................................. 273, 317, 328, 331.
S 1299 BENEFIT RESTRICTIONS REMOVED (RE—REF COM ON APPROP—E) ......................... 290, 322.
H 1271 DISABILITY INCOME PLAN (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................................... 314.
H 2103 DISABILITY RETIREMENT CLARIFICATION (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................... 315.
S 847 EXTENDED ILLNESS TIME PURCHASE (RATIFIED CH. 1103) .................................... 317, 332, 340, 347.
H 1738 HEALTH BENEFITS/STATE EMPLOYEES (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 314.
H 23 HEALTH BENEFITS/SURVIVING SPOUSES—1 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 313.
H 32 HEALTH BENEFITS/SURVIVING SPOUSES—2 (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..................... 313.
S 1298 LAW OFFICER RETIREMENT INCREASE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ......................... 227, 332.
H 2630 MILITARY/OUT—OF—STATE RETIREMENT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 175, 237.
H 107 PART—TIME EMPLOYEE BENEFITS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 313.
H 2023 PUBLIC DEFENDER RETIREMENT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .................................. 315.
H 151 RETIREE DEATH BENEFIT (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............................................ 236.
H 1449 RETIREMENT, CLOSED MEMBERSHIP (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............................. 314.
H 85 RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTIONS REFUND (RATIFIED CH. 1061) ..................................... 279, 286, 297, 301, 310.
STATE RETIREMENT—Con’d.
H 2619 RET/DEATH BENEFIT CHANGE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 161, 215.
S 601 RETIREMENT FORMULA INCREASE—1
(RATIFIED CH. 1110) ...................... 308, 348, 352.
H 197 RETIREMENT INCOME EMPLOYER MATCHING
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 313.
H 2652 RETIREMENT SERVICE PURCHASE
H 1737 STATE HEALTH PLAN CHANGES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
H 53 STATE RETIREMENT FORMULA INCREASE
(REF TO COM ON PENSIONS) .............. 236, 325, 330, 340.

STATUTORY LIENS
S 1585 DEATH BENEFIT/BID LIMITS RAISED
H 1128 LANDLORD LIENS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .... 297.

STUDIES
H 836 ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
H 1350 AGING STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
H 72 AIDS STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........ 281.
H 293 ALZHEIMER’S STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 313.
H 1253 ARSON INVESTIGATION STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
H 2159 AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 285.
H 2415 BIRTH IMPAIRMENT COMPENSATION—2
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 315.
H 1533 CAMPAIGN STUDY FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 282.
H 1183 CAREER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 282.
H 248 CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 313.
H 1252 COASTAL WATER QUALITY STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 282.
H 1409 CORPORATE LAW STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
S 1099 DHR LIABILITY INSURANCE STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 285.
H 1097 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 282.
H 2539 EMC STUDY WASTEWATER DISPOSAL
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 316.
H 355 FARMLAND PRESERVATION STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 281.
H 93 HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 313.
H 811 HEARING/SIGHT IMPAIRED CHILD STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 282.
H 1463 HIGHWAY STUDY COMMISSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 314.
STUDIES—Con’d.

H 2530 HOMELESS STUDY COMMISSION
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 316.

H 1716 HUNTER SAFETY STUDY COMMISSION
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 1388 INDIGENT HEALTH CARE COMM’N
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 1924 INTERSTATE BANKING STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 284.

H 1477 KINDERGARTEN STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 314.

H 2611 LAW ENFORCEMENT STUDY/RAISE
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 316.

H 1117 LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT STUDY COMMISSION
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 1044 LEGISLATIVE SALARY STUDY COMMISSION
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 1279 LOW—LEVEL WASTE COMPACT STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 156 LRC AGING STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 281.

H 1850 LRC ANIMAL WELFARE STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 284.

H 118 LRC APPLIED DESIGN SCHOOL STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 281.

H 2130 LRC MINORITY CONTRACTS STUDY—1
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 285.

H 2131 LRC MINORITY CONTRACTS STUDY—2
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 285.

H 1752 LRC PEST CONTROL STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 283.

H 981 LRC SCHOOL DIPLOMA STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 247 LRC STATE PERSONNEL STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 2656 LRC STUDY AQUARIUM ADMISSION FEES

H 595 LRC STUDY DAY CARE (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) . 282.

H 1257 LRC STUDY HISTORIC PRESERVATION
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1965 LRC STUDY HOUSING DISCRIMINATION
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 284.

H 1265 LRC STUDY MILITARY JUSTICE CODE
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 964 LRC STUDY MODERN FAMILY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1020 LRC STUDY PREVENTIVE HEALTH CARE
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 314.

H 1238 LRC STUDY SEPTIC TANKS
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1010 LRC STUDY TOURISM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) . 282.

H 1103 LRC STUDY WATERSHED DEVELOPMENT
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1344 MONEY MARKET TAX STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 965 PARENTAL LEAVE STUDY
  (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 282.

H 1239 PHOSPHATE STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ... 314.
STUDIES—Con'd.
H 414 PROPERTY TAX STUDY CONTINUED
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.
H 1568 PUBLIC HOSPITAL STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 13 REVENUE LAWS STUDY (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 281.
H 2089 SCHOOL DROPOUT STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 338.
H 2062 SECONDARY SCHOOLS STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.
H 678 SOCIAL SERVICES STUDY COMMISSION
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.
H 1430 STATE COMPUTER STUDY COMMISSION
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 646 STATE PARKS STUDY COMMISSION
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.
H 446 STATE PROPERTY STUDY CONTINUED
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.
H 252 STATE VACCINE STUDY FUNDS
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.
H 1303 STUDY HOUSING DEPARTMENT NEED
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 2640 STUDY PORTS/CORPS./trade
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ...................... 178, 316.
S 257 STUDIES AND BUDGET CHANGES
   (RATIFIED CH. 1100) .............................. 335, 336, 347.
H 1947 TALL STRUCTURE/AIRPORT STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 315.
H 84 TEACHER OF YEAR COMMISSION
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.
H 1221 UNRULY STUDENTS STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 603 VETERANS CEMETERY STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 313.
H 1203 WATERSHED STUDY COMMISSION
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 282.
H 1317 WORKER TRAINING TRUST FUND STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.
H 775 WORKPLACE DRUG ABUSE TESTING STUDY
   (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ....................... 314.

SUBCONTRACTORS
H 475 SUBCONTRACTORS TIMELY PAID
   (RATIFIED CH. 946) .............................. 188, 197, 221.

—T—

TALLENT, TIMOTHY N.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

TART, JOHN L.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
TAXATION

H 2389 ALLOW SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 1089) 49, 78, 109, 147, 224, 271, 324, 330.

H 99 AUTO TAXATION REVISED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 256.

H 2169 BINGO LICENSE TRANSFER EFFECTIVE
(RATIFIED CH. 1001) .................................................. 10, 112, 150, 169, 237.

H 1083 COLLEGE EXPENSES AGREEMENT
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 270.

H 2372 CORPORATE INCOME TAX CHANGES

H 2651 CORRECT TAX EFFECTIVE DATE
(RATIFIED CH. 1052) .................................................. 256.

S 1601 DEPENDENCY EXEMPTION NARROWED
(RATIFIED CH. 941) .................................................. 87, 185, 194, 205, 220.

H 1281 DMV COLLECT AUTO TAXES—2 (REPTD UNFAV) ..................... 271.

H 2170 EXPAND AMPUTEE TAX EXEMPTION
(RATIFIED CH. 936) .................................................. 10, 113, 152, 204.

H 142 FEDERAL RETIREMENT EXCLUSION
(RATIFIED CH. 892) .................................................. 104, 156.

H 1288 FINANCE OMNIBUS CHANGES
(RATIFIED CH. 1082) .................................................. 235, 243, 246, 254, 319, 320.

H 2293 FIRE DEPARTMENT CHANGES, FUNDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 31, 315.

H 2158 GASOLINE TAX INCREASE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 271.

H 1186 INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX REVISION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 257.

H 1001 JOINT INCOME TAX RETURNS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 270.

H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) .................................................. 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.

H 1141 LOCAL GASOLINE TAX FOR ROADS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 271.

H 1277 LOW LEVEL WASTE MGT. AUTHORITY—3
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 314.

H 2223 MERCHANT'S DISCOUNT RESTORED—1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 315.

H 2227 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY TAX EXEMPTION
(RATIFIED CH. 1013) .................................................. 196, 207, 210, 219, 230, 290.

H 2376 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY TAX EXEMPTION
(RATIFIED CH. 1013) .................................................. 46, 184, 196, 238.

H 2376 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY TAX EXEMPTION
(RATIFIED CH. 1013) .................................................. 46, 184, 196, 238.

H 2227 NC ENTERPRISE CORPORATIONS—1
(RATIFIED CH. 882) .................................................. 19, 30, 42, 47, 52, 69.

H 2186 NO SALES TAX ON INSULIN
(RATIFIED CH. 937) .................................................. 13, 113, 152, 204.

H 1206 OBSOLETE STATUTE REPEALED

H 942 PREMIUM TAX REFORM (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) 257.

H 155 PRIVATE RETIREMENT PAY EXCLUSION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 269.

H 414 PROPERTY TAX STUDY CONTINUED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ........................................... 313.

H 1124 PUBLIC CAMPAIGN FINANCE CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 1063) .................................................. 290, 299, 310.
TAXATION—Con’d.
H 1144 RAISE TAX PENALTIES
(RATIFIED CH. 1076) ........ 184, 195, 206, 234, 244, 320.
S 1645 REIMBURSEMENT FORMULA CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 1041) ... 189, 207, 259, 261, 267, 274, 291.
H 544 REPEAL INTANGIBLES/INVENTORY TAX—1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 269.
H 2171 REVENUE LAWS TECHNICAL CHANGE—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1044) .... 11, 131, 172, 182, 272, 281, 291.
H 2430 SALES TAX ON MAIL ORDER SALES
(RATIFIED CH. 1096) 59, 66, 114, 151, 170, 279, 330, 333.
H 1192 SALES TAX REFUND/SCHOOL BOARDS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 314.
H 941 SMALL INSURANCE COMPANY PREMIUM TAX
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 257.
H 98 STATE, LOCAL SALES TAXES COMBINED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 256.
H 26 STORED GOODS TAX EXEMPTION
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 256.
H 2429 TRANSPLANT TAX EXEMPTION
(RATIFIED CH. 1032) .......... 68, 207, 211, 223, 264.
S 1612 UPDATE IRC REFERENCE
(RATIFIED CH. 1015) ............ 186, 220, 234, 243, 250.
H 974 VENDING MACHINE SALES TAX
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ............... 257.
H 2390 WAKE FOREST REIMBURSEMENT CHANGE
(RATIFIED CH. 1047) ............... 50, 258, 260, 291.

TEACHERS—see PUBLIC EDUCATION

THOMPSON, RAYMOND M., SR.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

THOMPSON, SHARON A.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY
H 2199 BREvard PRIVATE SALES
S 1568 TRANSYLVANIA PRIVATE SALE
(REF TO COM ON L GOVT 1) ............... 129.

TRUSTS
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037) .. 17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 133 SAME JOINT AND TRUST ACCOUNTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1078) ............... 265, 308, 318, 320.

TYNDALL, JAMES PAUL
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

—U—

UNION COUNTY
S 1626 MARSHVILLE BOUNDARIES
(RATIFIED CH. 978) ............ 114, 187, 199, 217, 231.
URGE CONGRESS NOT COUNT ALIENS
H 2483 (ADOPTED) .......................... 117, 186, 197.

UTILITY COMMISSION
H 759 ELECTRIC UTILITY RATE TRUE—UPS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 61.
H 2216 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—2
(RATIFIED CH. 1037)  17, 55, 77, 111, 248, 253, 266, 290.
H 1156 HOTEL TELEPHONE SERVICE
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 314.
H 1062 UTILITIES CONTRACTS INVESTIGATED
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 61.

VANCE COUNTY
H 2281 HENDERSON VEHICLE TAX
(RATIFIED CH. 1066) .......................... 28, 54, 74, 92, 311.
H 2314 VANCE EDUCATION BOARD ELECTIONS
(REF TO COM ON L GOVT 2) .......................... 33.
H 2356 VANCE EDUCATION BOARD ELECTIONS
(RATIFIED CH. 974) .......................... 39, 81, 107, 223.
H 2315 VANCE HUNTER PERMITS
(RATIFIED CH. 967) .......................... 34, 87, 147, 222.
H 2316 VANCE OCCUPANCY TAX
(RATIFIED CH. 1067) .......................... 34, 78, 98, 138, 311.

VETERANS
H 603 VETERANS CEMETARY STUDY
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 313.
H 2287 VETERANS’ CHILDREN SCHOLARSHIPS
(SENATE) .......................... 29, 258, 260, 275, 288, 289.

WAKE COUNTY
H 2245 BANKS RECEIVE WAKE TAXES
(RATIFIED CH. 908) .......................... 22, 62, 100, 202.
H 2244 GARNER SATELLITE ANNEXATIONS
(SENATE) .......................... 22, 78, 98, 137.
H 2357 KNIGHTDALE CHARTER AMENDMENTS
(REF TO COM ON JUDIC 2)  ......... 39, 114, 144, 167, 262.
S 1567 JUDICIAL CONFORMING AMENDMENTS—3
S 1632 KNIGHTDALE CHARTER AMENDMENTS
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE) .......................... 189.
S 1615 RALEIGH MOTOR VEHICLE TAX
S 1576 ROLESVILLE IMPACT FEES
(RATIFIED CH. 996) .......................... 87, 185, 190, 197, 229, 237.
H 2283 WAKE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION
(RATIFIED CH. 914) .......................... 28, 62, 101, 203.
H 2240 WAKE FIRE DISTRICTS
(RATIFIED CH. 959) .......................... 22, 78, 97, 137, 221.
H 855 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .......................... 270.
H 890 MOTOR VEHICLE TAX (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)  ......... 270.
WALKER, LOIS S.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
MOTION TO CHANGE VOTE .................. 326

WARNER, ALEX
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

WARREN, EDWARD N.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

WARREN, RAYMOND A.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

WASHINGTON COUNTY
H 2253 AMBULANCE OFFENSES
(RATIFIED CH. 910) ....................... 25, 62, 100, 202.
H 2262 EASTERN LAND TRANSFER TAX
(REF TO COM ON FINANCE) ................ 26.
H 2349 FOX HUNTING (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ..... 38, 88.

WATER AND SEWER AUTHORITY
H 1204 WATER AUTHORITY CONDEMNATION
(RATIFIED CH. 981) ....................... 189, 207, 209, 214, 231.

WATKINS, WILLIAM T.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H1065 ............................ 312.
H2641 ........................................ 322.
S1676 ......................................... 349.

WAYNE COUNTY
H 2239 DOG TRAINING OK/WAYNE COUNTY
(RATIFIED CH. 958) ....................... 22, 87, 146, 221.
H 2238 GOLDSBORO—WAYNE/DUPLIN AIRPORTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1006) ..................... 22, 44, 52, 213, 227, 238.

WICKER, DENNIS A.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H1304 ............................ 251.
S 663 ......................................... 306.

WILLS
H 132 INTERESTED WITNESS TO WILL
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) .............. 278.
H 133 SAME JOINT AND TRUST ACCOUNTS
(RATIFIED CH. 1078) ........................ 265, 308, 318, 320.

WILMOTH, WADE F.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

WILSON COUNTY
H 2274 WILSON CITY LIMITS
S 1598 WILSON CITY LIMITS (POSTPONED INDEFINITELY)
(H2274) .................................... 115, 207, 218, 229, 243.
H 2273 WILSON TOURISM AUTHORITY CHANGE
S 1589 WILSON TOURISM AUTHORITY CHANGE
WINDLEY, WALTER H., III
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

WISER, BETTY H.
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

WOODARD, BARNEY PAUL
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION
H 1229 PUNITIVE DAMAGES/RETAI LIATORY FIRING
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 88.
H 1230 WORKERS' COMP. AMENDMENTS—1
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 88.
H 1026 WORKERS' COMP. BEYOND 300 WEEKS
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 265.
H 299 WORKERS' COMP. FARM LABOR
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 265.

WRIGHT, RICHARD
BILLS INTRODUCED—see APPENDIX
CONFEREE—H 288 .................................................. 342.

-Y-

YOUTH SERVICES
H 2631 STATE SUBSIDIES/DETENTION HOMES
(POSTPONED INDEFINITELY) ................................. 316.
## RATIFIED BILLS BY CHAPTER 1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter Number</th>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Chapter Number</th>
<th>Bill Number</th>
<th>Chapter Number</th>
<th>Bill Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>S 661</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>H 2333</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>H 2343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>881</td>
<td>S 1560</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>H 2342</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>H 2354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>882</td>
<td>H 2227</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>H 2344</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>H 2356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883</td>
<td>H 2198</td>
<td>929</td>
<td>H 2345</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>S 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>884</td>
<td>H 2233</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>H 2346</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>S 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>H 1273</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>H 2348</td>
<td>977</td>
<td>S 1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>886</td>
<td>H 1859</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>H 2350</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>S 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>887</td>
<td>H 2190</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>H 2358</td>
<td>979</td>
<td>H 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>888</td>
<td>H 2204</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>H 2359</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>H 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>889</td>
<td>H 2250</td>
<td>935</td>
<td>H 2361</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>H 1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>890</td>
<td>S 1600</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>H 2170</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>H 2168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>891</td>
<td>H 837</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>H 2186</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>H 2187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>892</td>
<td>H 142</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>S 411</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>H 2211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td>H 826</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>S 1558</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>H 2234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>894</td>
<td>H 2213</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>S 1581</td>
<td>986</td>
<td>H 2258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>895</td>
<td>S 1613</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>S 1601</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>H 2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>H 243</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>S 1602</td>
<td>988</td>
<td>H 2260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>897</td>
<td>H 2347</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>S 1603</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>H 2274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>898</td>
<td>S 285</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>S 1605</td>
<td>990</td>
<td>H 2339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>899</td>
<td>S 666</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>S 1608</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>H 2351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>H 2208</td>
<td>946</td>
<td>H 475</td>
<td>992</td>
<td>H 2360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901</td>
<td>S 1589</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>H 2196</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>H 2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>902</td>
<td>S 1604</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>H 2201</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>H 2372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td>S 1610</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>H 2203</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>H 2463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>S 1617</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>H 2207</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>S 1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>905</td>
<td>H 2199</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>H 2210</td>
<td>997</td>
<td>S 1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>906</td>
<td>S 1565</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>H 2220</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>S 1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>907</td>
<td>H 2241</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>H 2214</td>
<td>999</td>
<td>H 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>908</td>
<td>H 2245</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>H 2228</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>H 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>909</td>
<td>H 2249</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>H 2254</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td>H 2169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>H 2253</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>H 2229</td>
<td>1002</td>
<td>H 2172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911</td>
<td>H 2261</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>H 2235</td>
<td>1003</td>
<td>H 2212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>912</td>
<td>H 2273</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>H 2239</td>
<td>1004</td>
<td>H 2222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>913</td>
<td>H 2282</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>H 2240</td>
<td>1005</td>
<td>H 2230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>H 2283</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>H 2251</td>
<td>1006</td>
<td>H 2238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915</td>
<td>H 2288</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>H 2252</td>
<td>1007</td>
<td>H 2270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>916</td>
<td>H 2297</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>H 2279</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td>H 2278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>917</td>
<td>H 2298</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>H 2295</td>
<td>1009</td>
<td>H 2337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918</td>
<td>H 2303</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>H 2296</td>
<td>1010</td>
<td>H 2338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>919</td>
<td>H 2304</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>H 2299</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>H 2341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>920</td>
<td>H 2305</td>
<td>966</td>
<td>H 2313</td>
<td>1012</td>
<td>H 2355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>H 2317</td>
<td>967</td>
<td>H 2315</td>
<td>1013</td>
<td>H 2376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>922</td>
<td>H 2319</td>
<td>968</td>
<td>H 2318</td>
<td>1014</td>
<td>S 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td>H 2321</td>
<td>969</td>
<td>H 2326</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>S 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td>H 2330</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>H 2332</td>
<td>1016</td>
<td>S 1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925</td>
<td>H 2331</td>
<td>971</td>
<td>H 2334</td>
<td>1017</td>
<td>H 1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter Number</td>
<td>Bill Number</td>
<td>Chapter Number</td>
<td>Bill Number</td>
<td>Chapter Number</td>
<td>Bill Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1018</td>
<td>H 2188</td>
<td>1051</td>
<td>H 2650</td>
<td>1084</td>
<td>H 2560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1019</td>
<td>H 2324</td>
<td>1052</td>
<td>H 2651</td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>H 2643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020</td>
<td>H 2623</td>
<td>1053</td>
<td>H 2659</td>
<td>1086</td>
<td>H 2641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>H 2174</td>
<td>1054</td>
<td>S 1847</td>
<td>1087</td>
<td>S 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>S 849</td>
<td>1055</td>
<td>H 1130</td>
<td>1088</td>
<td>H 2652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td>H 2243</td>
<td>1056</td>
<td>H 2215</td>
<td>1089</td>
<td>H 2389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td>S 656</td>
<td>1057</td>
<td>S 372</td>
<td>1090</td>
<td>S 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025</td>
<td>H 331</td>
<td>1058</td>
<td>S 701</td>
<td>1091</td>
<td>S 1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>H 473</td>
<td>1059</td>
<td>S 710</td>
<td>1092</td>
<td>H 2462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1027</td>
<td>H 657</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td>S 1865</td>
<td>1093</td>
<td>H 2656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1028</td>
<td>H 858</td>
<td>1061</td>
<td>H 85</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>S 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>H 2263</td>
<td>1062</td>
<td>H 300</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>S 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030</td>
<td>H 2290</td>
<td>1063</td>
<td>H 1124</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>S 1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031</td>
<td>H 2369</td>
<td>1064</td>
<td>H 1133</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>S 1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>H 2429</td>
<td>1065</td>
<td>H 1240</td>
<td>1095</td>
<td>S 1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1033</td>
<td>S 1606</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td>H 2281</td>
<td>1096</td>
<td>H 2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1034</td>
<td>H 406</td>
<td>1067</td>
<td>H 2316</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td>H 2524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1035</td>
<td>H 1304</td>
<td>1068</td>
<td>H 2628</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td>H 1237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1036</td>
<td>H 859</td>
<td>1069</td>
<td>H 2654</td>
<td>1099</td>
<td>S 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td>H 2216</td>
<td>1070</td>
<td>H 2655</td>
<td>1100</td>
<td>S 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1038</td>
<td>S 1619</td>
<td>1071</td>
<td>S 1557</td>
<td>1101</td>
<td>H 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1039</td>
<td>H 2648</td>
<td>1072</td>
<td>H 274</td>
<td>1102</td>
<td>H 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>S 1837</td>
<td>1073</td>
<td>S 663</td>
<td>1103</td>
<td>S 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041</td>
<td>S 1645</td>
<td>1074</td>
<td>H 2517</td>
<td>1104</td>
<td>S 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1042</td>
<td>S 1567</td>
<td>1075</td>
<td>S 1823</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td>H 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>H 519</td>
<td>1076</td>
<td>H 1144</td>
<td>1106</td>
<td>H 2407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1044</td>
<td>H 2171</td>
<td>1077</td>
<td>S 1853</td>
<td>1107</td>
<td>H 2528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1045</td>
<td>H 2269</td>
<td>1078</td>
<td>H 133</td>
<td>1108</td>
<td>S 1585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046</td>
<td>H 2336</td>
<td>1079</td>
<td>H 364</td>
<td>1109</td>
<td>H 2397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
<td>H 2390</td>
<td>1080</td>
<td>H 1065</td>
<td>1110</td>
<td>S 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>H 2427</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>H 1206</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>S 1676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049</td>
<td>H 2461</td>
<td>1082</td>
<td>H 1288</td>
<td>1112</td>
<td>H 2489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050</td>
<td>H 2467</td>
<td>1083</td>
<td>H 2310</td>
<td>1113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Res. Number</td>
<td>Bill Number</td>
<td>Res. Number</td>
<td>Bill Number</td>
<td>Res. Number</td>
<td>Bill Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>S 1588</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>S 1699</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>H 2182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>S 1643</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>H 2646</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>H 2475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>S 1644</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>H 2649</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>S 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>H 2613</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>H 2604</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>